Germaanse SeeleWysheit

For

Lijf on Erde

In

Paix & Liberteit

Anima Diets ©, 2020

Copyright: Nothing from this book is allowed to be copied or spread without clearly mentioning: Anima Diets ©, 2020. No one is allowed to use this book for commercial ends, sell with profit or use for ends not intended by the book. It is specifically NOT meant to propagate hatred, start conflicts or other means to play people against one another. This is a book for INTERNAL use, not to misuse for other ends then to restore your SEELE-Verbint, heilen of your SEELE, empty your Filter and as a starting point for your own research.

For all Germaanse SEELEN
my Brothers & Sisters

In memory of:

All my Brothers & Sisters who have build this Erde with SeeleWysheit
All my Brothers & Sisters who gave their Lijf for the preservation of the SeeleWysheit
All my Brothers & Sisters who fought for the resurrection of the SeeleWysheit
All my Brothers & Sisters who died in the struggle for the preservation of the SeeleWysheit

May You have come Home in Paix & Liberteit

May we find the strength and courage to fulfil our task on Erde by bringing back the SeeleWysheit, so we and our children can Lijf in Paix & Liberteit.

Because it is our Pligt

Preface

I started writing this book in response to my last traumatic experience, following a long range of traumatic experiences that have characterized my Lijf (Life). The purpose of the book was to help people, by explaining how to come out of a deep hole and start Lijf (living) again. During the writing process something curious happened, my SEELE (Soul) gave me very old Wysheit (Wisdom) through, long forgotten, but not as long as we think.

About two years ago I left the Netherlands with the idea never to come back. There was only one reason that would make me come back and that would be if my Lijf was in danger. I will spare you the details but after a few months that moment came, my Lijf was in danger and I managed to escape just in time. All of a sudden I was back in the Netherlands and through “fate”, after having wandered all over the Netherlands and the world, I arrived at my birth ground. It was here that I was able to restore my SEELE-Verbint in such an extent that I got to know this old Wysheit. Slowly all the pieces of the puzzle, which I have been collecting for the past 45 years, fell into place.

Everything that I am going to tell you will sound strange and be unknown to you, but be sure that lots of people in this world know all about this Wysheit, called occult knowledge, and have done everything to keep this hidden from us. I will explain this Wysheit to you and the ways in which everybody, in the whole world, has been manipulated to survive in a way that it made impossible for people to realise why we are on this Erde (Earth), who we are and how we can Lijf (Live) in Paix & Liberteit (Peace & Freedom).

Therefore this book is not only for people who have had a traumatic experience or people who are stuck in a negative spiral, but also for everybody who wants to understand more about him/herself and the world around us. For everybody who feels uncomfortable in the current society. For everybody who feels something is not right, but is unable to pinpoint what exactly it is. For everybody who wants to know how we can do things differently. For everybody who knows there must be another way of Lijf together, but is not able to find the answer. For everybody who wants the power over his/her own Lijf back. This book is, in short, for everybody who wants to Lijf in Paix & Liberteit.

Please have patience with my explanation and try to read the book till the end. The book is written in the hope that I will get you to think, about everything. If once in a while I sound frustrated that is because I am frustrated. There is no personal attack meant, however sometimes my powerlessness and frustration are taking the front seat.

When you are willing to leave all your sacred beliefs behind and go with me on this journey, I wish you success and strength. Whatever you are going to read and how much resistance this all will induce in you; I want you to know that I wrote this book because I wish everybody a better Lijf in Paix & Liberteit.

Anima Diets

Table of Contents

Preface 4
Table of Contents 5
Introduction 8

Part 1 SeeleWysheit 12

Chapter 1: The Base 14
1.1 Who am I? 14
1.2 How do I function? 15
1.3 A SEELE-Verbint is the Key 19

Chapter 2: SEELE versus Filter 20
2.1 The SEELE 20
2.2 The Filter 21
2.3 The Fictional Personality: the Psyche 22
2.4 The Hypothalamus 24

Chapter 3: Become and remain yourSELF again 28
3.1 Getting rid of your Fictional Personality 28
3.2 "Frequencies" 28
3.3 Diversity based on "frequencies" 30
3.4 In Closure 31

Part 2 Heilen of your SEELE after a Traumatic Experience 34

Chapter 4: Causes, Problems and Solutions 36
4.1 Introduction 36
4.2 Victim or SELFgouveneren: The Choice is Yours 36
4.3 Restoring the SEELE-Verbint 38
4.4 The Base: Veilichteit 40
4.5 Fear: The stopsignal of the SEELE 41
4.5.1 Fear in a Lijf-Threatening Situation 42
4.6 Lijf-strategies and LINKs 44
4.6.1 On Veilichteit based Lijf-strategies 45
4.6.2 Lijf-strategies based on a LINK 46
4.6.3 Lijf-strategies of the Body 48
4.7 Where do Thoughts come from? 50
4.8 The Other as a Mirror 52
4.8.1 Emotion-rule: What another says can only "touch" you if it is in conflict with your Filter 53
4.8.2 Behaviour-rule: The behaviour that annoys you most in other people, is the behaviour you display yourself 54
4.9 Guarding your Pligten 55
4.10 Your greatest Enemy: Your own Resistance 55
4.11 Learning to Lijf with the Memories 56
4.12 Chronicle Victimhood 58
4.13 The wrong label of "Personality Disorders" 60
4.14 Summary of Conflicts 61
4.15 Drawing a Cobweb 62

Part 3 TydWysheit: The Erde and its Nature 65

Chapter 5: Father Tyd and Mother Anima 67
5.1 Introduction 67
5.2 Our Home (1) 73

5.3 Digesting and Breathing; how does it work reale? 76
5.4 Our Home (2) 79
5.5 SeeleWysheit and 'silicon' 81
5.6 Our Home (3) 83
5.7 SeeleWysheit and "DNA" 84
5.8 Our Home (4) 88
5.9 The world according to the Fictional "science" Personalities 90

Part 4 From Anima to Fictional Personality: from Lijf to Death **108**

Chapter 6: Our History **110**
6.1 Introduction 110
6.2 My Reconstruction 111
6.3 The Story of the Panis and Yuddhis 113
6.4 The "culture" of the Panis and Yuddhis 120
6.5 Yuddhis and Fictional jewish Personalities 127
6.6 From Dietschland to "the Netherlands" 134
6.7 The bible and its centrifugal "God" 143

Part 5 Weapons in the Battle for our SEELE **171**

Chapter 7: Communication **173**
7.1 Neuro-Linguistic-Programming 173
7.1.1 Diets 173
7.1.2 Word-voodoo of the Fictional Personality 174
7.1.2.1 'Knowledge' 174
7.1.2.2 Learning 175
7.1.2.3 'Intelligence' 175
7.1.2.4 'News' 176
7.1.2.5 Familiar 177
7.2 Communication with a Fictional Personality 178
7.2.1 To "interpret" 178
7.2.2 Lying 180
7.2.3 'Having your "own" Opinion" 181
7.2.4 The "Freedom of Expression" 182
7.2.5 - The "truth" is in the middle - 185
7.2.6 There are always only two choices 185
7.2.7 The controlled opposition 186

Chapter 8: The Magic of Lies becoming "truths" **189**
8.1 Lies 189
8.2 How the enormous Lie of the Second World War became the "truth" 190
8.3 The Traitors ('Revealers') of World War 2 193
8.4 If you are not schizophrenic you are "confused" 195
8.4.1 The schizophrenic Fictional Personality 195
8.4.2 Cognitive Dissonance 198

Chapter 9: Problem-Reaction-Solution **200**
9.1 The strategy of 'Order out of Chaos' 200
9.2 Problem-Reaction-Solution: The Swastika 202

Chapter 10: Weapons Deployed Worldwide **212**
10.1 5G; The mass SEELE-extermination weapon 212
10.2 The medical Fear-culture 219
10.2.1 The myth of the "immune-system" 227
10.3 Fear induced by climate-terrorists 227
10.3.1 Solar geo-engineering 227
10.3.2 HAARP 229

10.4 The “food”-industry 231
10.4.1 The “vitamin”-scam 231
10.4.2 The calcium scam 234
10.4.3 Fats and Oils 235
10.4.4 Sugar 236
10.4.5 Chemical additives 237
10.4.6 Why most diets are bad for you 238
10.5 The Pharmaceutical Industry 240
10.6 Communism: The mass-destruction-ideology that rules the world 245

Part 6 The Programming of the Fictional Personality 256

Chapter 11: The Creation of the Fictional Personality 258
11.1 Introduction 258
11.2 The “culture” of western “civilization” 258
11.3 The “modern” society: An addiction-culture 261
11.4 The concept of “upbringing” 265

Chapter 12: The Creation of Sociopaths and Psychopaths 279
12.1 Methods and Techniques 279
12.2 Believing: The quickest way to sever your SEELE-Verbint 289

Chapter 13: The Overrulers: A Parasitic Criminal Organisation 294
13.1 Rulers and Subordinates 294
13.2 No money without an overruler, no overruler without money 307
13.3 Democracy and Economy: Divide and Rule 312

Chapter 14: Psychological Terror by Sociopaths 322
14.1 Collective “victim”hood 322
14.1.1 - I am an African, therefore “victim” of the slave-trade - 324
14.1.2 -I am black, therefore I am a “victim”- 327
14.1.3 - I am a “victim” because the whites became rich from my money - 329
14.1.4 - I am the ultimate “victim”, that is true, because I say it is - 334
14.1.5 “Victims” of men and the church 349
14.1.6 “Victims” of Nature and an “intolerant” society 351
14.2 The “multi-cultural” society 355
14.3 The violent Dutch “culture” 358
14.4 Filter-filling-programmes of the overruler and Holly-Wood 363

Part 7 From SeeleWysheit-Culture to Death-culture in Short 368

Chapter 15: My Story in Short 370

Part 8 From Death-culture to SeeleWysheit-Culture 380

Chapter 16: The Psychosis 382
16.1 The ‘Neanderthal’ culture 382
16.2 All elements of the Psychosis in a row 385
16.3 Back to the Beginning 386

Annex 1 Information Sources 392
Annex 2 The Second World War 394
Annex 3 The ‘Neanderthal’ Poo-culture 403
Annex 4 The “hollow-cast”-culture 407
Annex 5 Circumcision 411
Annex 6 Corona: the Crown on their Work 413

Introduction

In Part 1 and 2 of this book I will describe, as an experience-expert, how I managed, several times, to come back from victim to SELFgouveneren over my own Lijf. The insights I gained are a combination of concepts, methods and all insights I obtained on my journey to regain and keep control over my Lijf, whatever happens. Since I discovered during my writing that my experience is based on a Verus Personality (Anima), but that the majority of the world functions on a Fictional Personality, the book is, in the end, more about how to get rid of this Fictional Personality, Part 3 – 8, than Trauma Heilen. Trauma Heilen in this book is about making whole again, of the SEELE, the Verus Personality (Anima). The Fictional Personality is what people create in their Brain; this is where psychotherapy and psychiatry is based upon, a fictional healing which does not deal with the underlying problems.

In order to heilen yourSELF it is necessary, firstly, to get rid of this Fictional Personality and to return to who you in Realis are, your Verus Personality, Anima, your SEELE. The journey from Fictional Personality to Verus Personality is not easy, it is tough and will be associated with a lot of tears and resistance, and it demands that you are willing to look at the world in a different way than you are used to. A lot of what you are going to read will be the opposite of what you have been told that are our “norms and values” are. You will have to let go of all political correct thinking, because Nature is not political correct, and we are part of Nature, that is our core, our being, our I. Only by going back to the core will help you to start a new Lijf as SELFgouveneren in stead of, for always be, a victim of your surroundings, feelings and experiences.

If you have decided that you no longer want to feel a victim and want to regain the control over your Lijf back then this book is meant for you.

We are going to work towards 1) the transformation of traumatic experiences in emotionless memories and 2) emptying the Filter in your Brain, your Fictional Personality, in order to return to your Verus Personality, Anima, your SEELE. In order to be able to do this and know why this works it is necessary, first and foremost, to understand the underlying reasoning. You will probably read things which are completely strange to you, but after reading the whole book you will see the logic of what I am going to explain. Lots of things which seem a mystery at this moment, for which nobody seems to have an explanation, will be solved. I am just asking you to try to think outside the existent frameworks and boxes and try to follow my thought process. This is NOT a political correct book, it is about the conclusions I have come to after a Lijf-long of research and experiences.

The Book

Part 1 is an explanation of how your body and SEELE function in order to guarantee the Lijf of the individual and continuation of the race, what ever happens.

Part 2 is about how these methods and techniques of your body and SEELE sometimes make Lijf difficult, and how you can help yourSELF to get out of this survival-mode and return to a Lijf-modus. How to heilen your SEELE after a traumatic experience.

Part 3 is an explanation about our Home: the Erde and its Nature, the TydWysheit

Part 4 is ‘My Story’, my reconstruction of our past.

Part 5 is an explanation on the weapons which are being used to prevent us from making a Verbint with our SEELE.

Part 6 is the part that will deal about how everybody has been programmed. What is in your Filter, how did it get there, why is it there and why does it have to go.

Part 7 is a short overview of the book.

Part 8 gives the solution

The Fictional Personality is a, by you and your surroundings constructed, learned, personality. It exists of lies, fantasies, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour. The Fictional Personality is based on the concept of “rights” given by “authorities”. The Verus Personality is an in your “DNA” programmed personality. It exists of Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respectful behaviour. Waerheit = Realis = Wysheit = Diets. The Verus Personality is based on the concept of Pligten (Duties) entrusted by Nature. As you can see these two are complete opposites of each other and it is impossible for these two to function at the same time. Only one can be the master, the authority.

Lijf on your Verus Personality, Anima, your SEELE, means that you conform to the 8 Pligten of Nature. When everybody Respects these Pligten, then everybody can Lijf in Paix and Liberteit. The 8 Pligten are:

The 8 Nature Pligten

1. SELFgouvenerenPligt: Only your SEELE gouveneneren you.
2. SELFrespectingPligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.
3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.
4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.
5. SELFheilenPligt: Support your SEELE and Body by ensuring Veilichteit, Paix & the Liberteit to heilen.
6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.
7. SELFdeterminationPligt: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path & your contribution in the Creation of an Erde in Paix & Liberteit.
8. SELFverbintPligt: Enter into an Anima-Verbint with other Germaanse SEELEN.

Anima Diets ©, 2020

Now you might think, this is very egocentric, it is all focused on yourSELF, that is not social. When you read carefully you will see that this ego (SEELE)-centrism only gives, it does not ask anything from anybody. So this is Respectful behaviour. The egocentrism of the Fictional Personality on the other hand only asks, it does not give anything to others. That is disrespectful, parasitic behaviour. In Part 3 - 6 it will become clear how your learned “social” behaviour leads to a disrespectful society.

The meaning of words used

The SEELE speaks the language of the SEELE, Diets. In Part 4 I will explain what exactly it is, but for now: Diets is the Germaanse Language. In order to differentiate between the expressions of the Fictional Personality (English Language) and those of the Verus Personality, Anima, I will use words in Diets. These words mean something else than the words we use now, because those are based on the Fictional Personality. The words peace, freedom and safety are all about the absence of physical violence/war. The words Paix, Liberteit and Veilichteit are about the state of ‘PaLiVe’ (Paix/Liberteit/Veilichteit) which you will recognize once you have reached it, the absence of physical violence/war is by no means enough.

Paix = The state of ‘Rest, Inertia’, the absence of conflicts (small or big) in yourself and with others.
Liberteit = The state in which you can execute the 8 Nature Pligten.
Veilichteit = The state in which others Respect your 8 Nature Pligten.

‘Happy’ is a word of the Fictional Personality. A Verus Personality, Anima, reaches the state of ‘PaLiVe’. “Love” is a word of the Fictional Personality. For a Verus Personality we speak of a ‘connection’ (= Verbint) with somebody ‘connect him/herself to’ = Loven. Loven also means ‘having trust in somebody’. Love (Diets) = ‘voluntarily engage in a Pligt (commitment). That is what a SEELE does: ‘Connecting herSELF with another SEELE’ (Anima-Verbint/ Loven/ Love) and that Verbint gives a feeling of ‘Intense

PaLiVe' which you will feel streaming through your body, it is Lijf = Life. You will recognize it when you have experienced it. It is a feeling I cannot properly describe because there is no word for it. Therefore my 'PaLiVe'. When I use the existing words you will not understand that we are talking about something completely different here. Lijf (Living) is what the Verus Personality does. Survival is what the Fictional Personality does. People started to call 'survival' 'living', but a Fictional Personality can only talk about living, it cannot Lijf (Live), only survive.

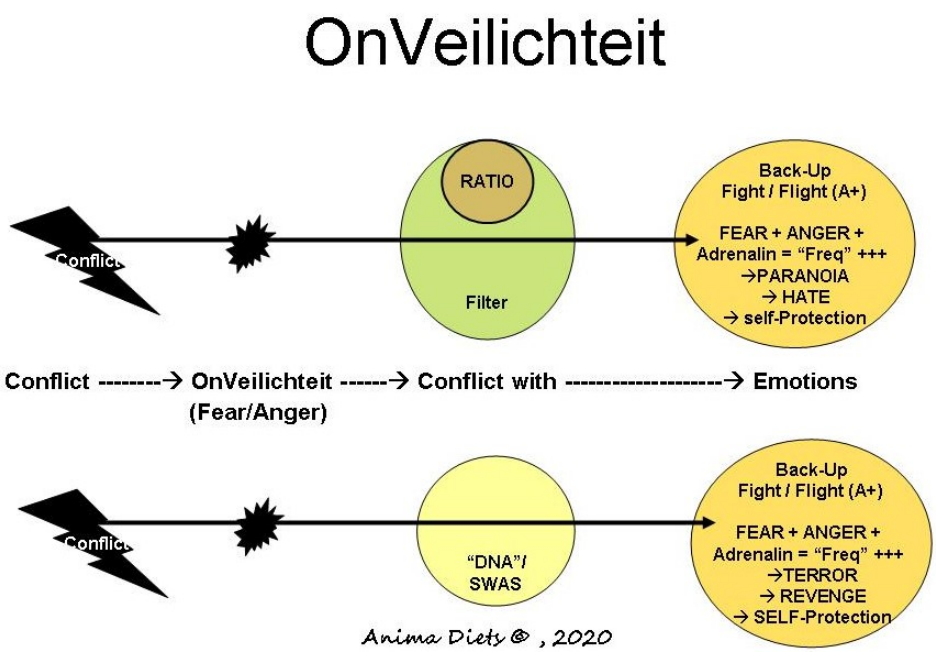
The SEELE does not know emotions like the Psyche does. Emotions are hormone/drugs driven feelings, 'state of mind'. The SEELE only knows stages from conflict to PaLiVe, which you will sense (sensation), 'physical feelings'. For ease I will call the feelings attached to the SEELE 'sensis'.

In other words:

SEELE (Lijf) → Sensis → directed inwards	vs	Psyche (Survival) → Emotions → directed outwards
OnPaix: Anger / Guilt		Anger + Adrenalin: Rage / Hatred
OnVeilichteit: Fear		Fear + Adrenalin: Stress / Terror / Paranoia
OnLiberteit: Grief / Depression		Lack of Adrenalin: Unhappy / 'Withdrawal'
Paix, Liberteit & Veilichteit: PaLiVe, Lijf		Validation + Adrenalin: Happy / Euphoria
Anima-Verbint/ Loven/ Love: Intense PaLiVe, Lijf (# (On = No))		Validation + Adrenalin: "Love"

With 'Adrenalin' I mean, in this book, all hormones/drugs that elevate your "frequency" with emotions as a consequence.

"Love" actually does not have any meaning. You can "love" your husband, your child, chocolate, the colour green, football, film-stars, singers, diner by candlelight, a girl, a car, a dress, wallpaper, a teddy bear, et cetera. Clearly it is about a whole lot of nothing. It is a completely fictional concept without any meaning. As so many words, the word has been taken from Diets and then its meaning was changed.



The words in Diets I am going to use for concepts from the Verus Personality, Anima:

SEELE = Soul
Verbint = Bond, Connection
SEELE-Verbint = Connection/Bond between your SEELE and Psyche
Anima-Verbint = Connection/Bond between your SEELE and another SEELE
Loven = Connect him/herself to, having trust in somebody
Love = Voluntarily engage in a Pligt
Pligt/Pligten = Commitment(s), Bond(s), Duty(ies)
Gouveneren = To govern/steer, keep in check, maintain
Heilen = Making whole again
Germaanse = Germanic
Germaan/Germanen = Brother(s) & Sister(s), Person(s) of the Germaanse race
Wysheit = Wisdom = Common Sense
Wyssen = KNOWing = Wysheit
Wys & Wyssen = to know for sure, proven to be Verus (s & pl)
BeWys/beWyssen = Proof/to prove
GeWyssen = Be KNOWing = Conscience (con-SCIENCE)
Wyssenheit = KNOWness = NATUREness = SCIENCE
Realis = Reality
Reale = Really
Verus = True (Waer), Real, Authentic
Waerheit = Lit. Verus-heit = Truth = Realis
Waernemen = Lit Verus-taking in = to take in Verus = to observe
Waerden = Verus-en = Values = Waerheit, Realis, Wyssenheit, Wysheit, geWyssen
Virtuosus = Respectful, Honourable, Generous, Noble, Decent
Veilichteit = Absence of Conflicts (internal or external), Privacy
OnVeilichteit = Stress, Being in Conflict, Fear, Lack of Privacy
Paix = Your 8 Nature Pligten are being Respected
Liberteit = Freedom to execute your 8 Nature Pligten
Respect = Being allowed (by you and others) to execute the 8 Nature Pligten
Raseren = Destroying, Erase to the ground
Raser = Destroyer
Raserness = Wanting to destroy
Race = Descent
Radix = Origin, Geslecht
Geslecht = The total of an equally named family from one tribe, who in the course of time have spread around the whole world
Sexus = Sex as in either man or woman
The Erde = The Earth

Note for the English version:
First of all, English is not my native language, so bear with me when things are written a bit weird at times. Secondly, the book was originally written in Dutch for Dutch people. Therefore it focuses mostly on the Dutch “culture”. However, I am pretty sure that in the rest of the world things work almost the same, so I still think those parts are also useful for people in other countries, despite the emphasis on the Dutch “culture”. Thirdly, because of the difficulties translating Dutch to English I will do my best to explain what the literal explanation is in English, although those are not proper English words. It is needed this way, to be able to follow my reasoning. This sounds more complicated than it is. Let me give you a simple example. You put (maybe) peanut-butter on your bread. We call it ‘pindakaas’ which probably does not make sense to you. You will understand what a ridiculous word this is when I give you a literal translation: peanut-cheese. Got it? I hope you can be a bit flexible with the English language. Good luck!!

Part 1

SeeleWysheit

- The future looks very dangerous and dark as far as the soul is concerned because, with each new discovery, science will convince man there is no soul. But the existence of the soul will not be disproved by it, it will only weaken the will of man to turn within himself. If, because of increased longevity and the creation of test-tube babies, man should come to believe there is no soul, even then the existence of the soul will not be disproved, only the inner search of man will come to an end. And this is sure to occur in the next fifty years. In the last fifty years, the ground has already been prepared for it.

"There have always been poor, wretched, miserable, sick people in the world. Their life span was short: they had neither good food to eat nor proper clothes to wear. But from the point of view of the soul, man has never been as poor as he is today. This is only because man has come to believe there is nothing within, and so, for him, the question of turning in doesn't arise. Once humanity believes there is nothing within, the whole idea of reaching inside is finished.-

'soul', Osho library, p. 15

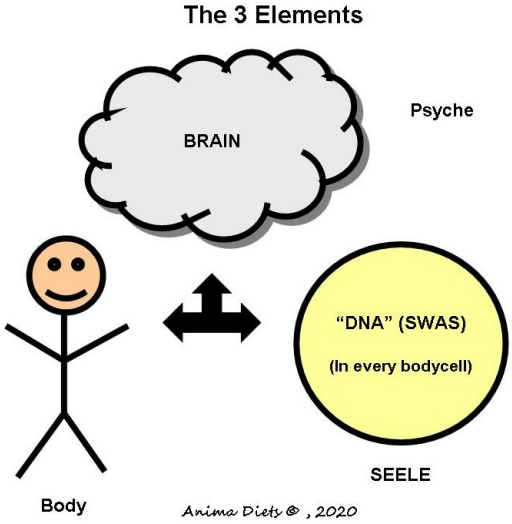
- To remember who you are you need to forget who they told you to be.-

???

Chapter 1: The Base

1.1 Who am I?

The following three elements are existing in you to make Lijf possible:



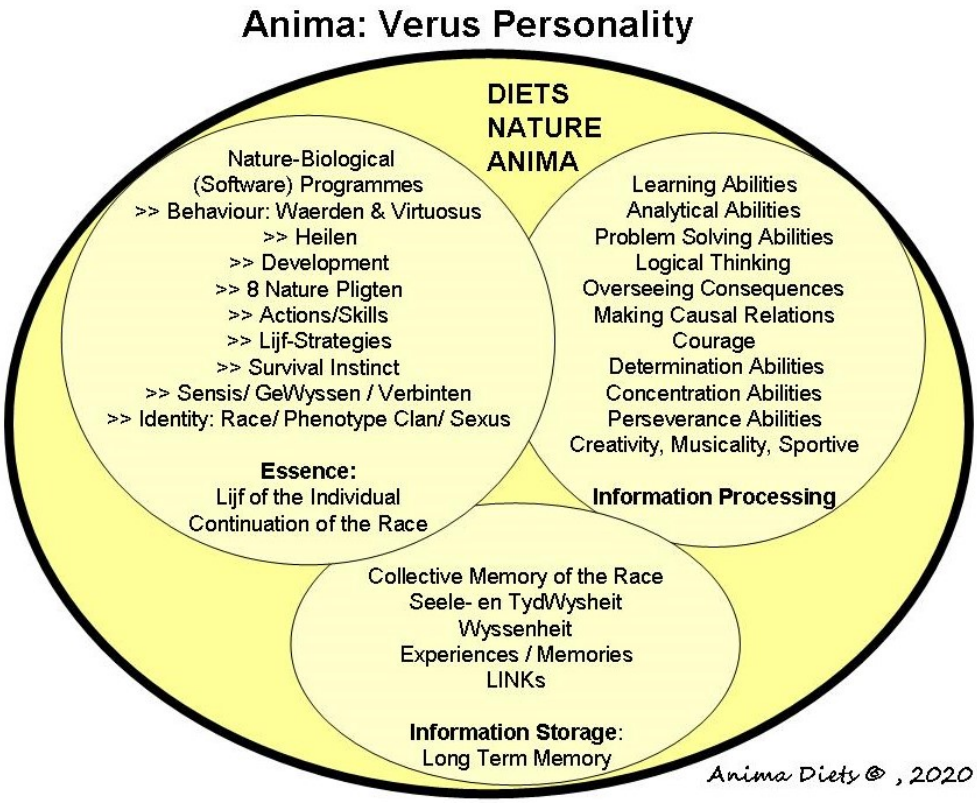
- Body – the "hardware" that protects the Brain and "DNA" and let them come into fruition;
- Brain – Brains, where the Psyche resides, "interface", the communication-centre that connects the outside (surrounding) with the inside ("DNA" / Body), information storage and processing;
- "DNA" in all body-cells, where the SEELE (Anima) resides, "software", the Nature-biological programmes that steer you. Information (Waerheit = Realis) storage + processing = Wysheit (Diets) = 'Common Sense'. With "DNA" I mean therefore Diets, Nature, Anima because "DNA" is not threads of protein with pesticides and insecticides as you have been told, in Part 3 an explanation of what "DNA", SWAS, is) Information in Diets means Waerheit, that is why we Wyssen (KNOW) that only Waerheit is being stored.

These three are continuously communicating with each other and react, all at once, on everything that happens in and around you. Together they make sure to maximise your chances of survival in which ever situation. Everything that happens in your Body, "DNA" and Brain has the sole purpose of keeping you alive in a continuously changing environment.

I am aware that this might evoke your resistance as you probably have heard your whole life that your body is your biggest enemy, which can turn against you any time and get you killed. This is pertinent not true. If it were true humans and everything else on this Erde would long ago have perished.

Nature is focused on Lijf and Creation, not death and (self)-destruction. I am asking you to put this resistance aside and give me the chance to explain how your body works. You will realise that everything that happens in your body has a logical explanation.

1.2 How do I function?

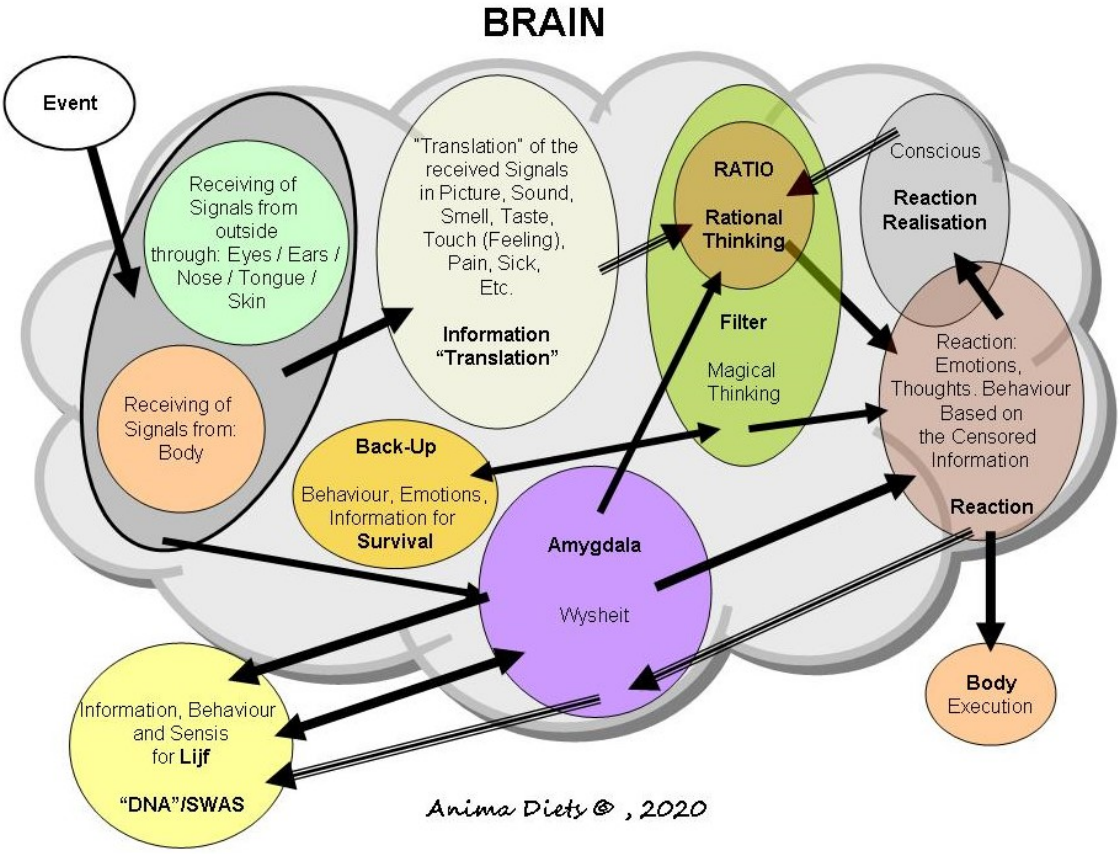


Above is a picture of your SEELE. This is not a virtual thing but is your “DNA”. According to “science” we have 97% Junk-“DNA”. This is not Junk, this is your Anima, your SEELE. In your “DNA” (in it’s totality, 100%) are the personality, inner- and outer appearance, stored and all software-programmes needed to keep the individual in Lijf and to guarantee the continuation of the race.

A few years ago they discovered that you are not your “DNA” but that your “DNA” is written by you. All your experiences are stored here. It is therefore a reflection of what lies behind and not, as they thought till then, what was yet to come. Therefore your “DNA” is continuously changing. It is not a blueprint you already receive at time of conception, the biggest part is being written when you write it with the information you receive and your experiences. Bruce Lipton has a video on YouTube named ‘The Biology of Change’ in which he describes this process.

(Unfortunately he is a New Age fan who believes that ‘positive’ thinking can prevent and solve all problems. You will have to put this crazy talk on the side for now; I will explain later why this ‘positive’ thinking religion-nonsense is)

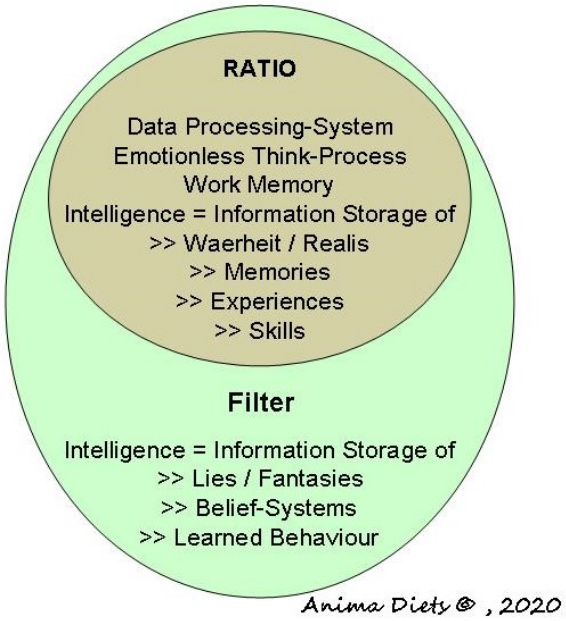
Your ”DNA“ is very selective, only Realis and information that is Verus are being stored. Lies and fantasies are not being stored.



Above is a picture of your Brain. You will find out that, contrary to what people believe, a lot of feelings and behaviour do not originate here. There are, besides the emotion and thought generators, also transformation-centres of information received from outside and from the Body and the SEELE.

First information in the form of waves, (electro-) magnetic frequencies (In Part 3 more about this phenomenon because this is a wrong way of looking at it, but for now we will use it for the overall picture), enters via the senses, from there they go straight to the “DNA” and the proper translation-centres for picture, sound, etc. These pictures, sounds and other information go then to your Psyche. There a split takes place in 1) the Ratio (your ‘computer’, the data-processor and work-memory) for quickly accessible information for your daily functioning, and Waerheit and Realis, and 2) lies, fantasies, brainwash-programmes and other not-realistic information goes to your Filter. The Psyche is therefore the Ratio and Filter together. The paranoid schizophrenic Freud changed the terminology by stating that the SEELE is in your Psyche. This is a lie; your SEELE is not in your brain. This lie has led to get everybody focused on the Filter as the most important organ in the body, ‘you are your Filter’ the slogan has become, and as a result everybody has turned his/her back on his/her own SEELE.

Psyche: Fictional Personality



In the Filter is stored: Lies, Fantasies, Political Correct Thinking, Brainwash-Programmes (Filter-Filling-Programmes), Belief-systems and other not with Waerheit and Realis corresponding information. The more someone beliefs in not Reale things/ lies the bigger the Filter becomes and the more the information (thoughts and behaviour) are being distorted in the Psyche before it goes to the Reaction-centre, where a reaction to the situation is being assembled.

In the Ratio is your 'emotionless think-capacity', this is the information-processing of the information stored in your work-memory, coming from the Amygdala and what is available in the Filter. The bigger the Filter the less information coming from the Amygdala, which processes the information coming from your "DNA" with Waerheit, Wysheit (Common Sense), is able to get through. The thought-process in the Psyche is determined by the belief-systems in the Filter. These belief-systems function on 'magical thinking', an illogic thought-process whereby everything turns upside down. The thought process in the Ratio is therefore not by definition based on Realis, Waerheit. It is a computer processing data, it does not make a distinction between Waerheit and lies, just like a computer. It uses the data you have put in your brain in order to reach conclusions, it can not determine whether the data is correct or not. Rational only means without emotion, it does not mean that it is about Realis. Everybody has been indoctrinated that when something is emotionless it is about reality, that is not true. Solving math equations is a rational process, that does not mean that it is about Realis. (Later more on this.) For now it is important to understand that the Ratio processes data as you have programmed him to do. It works emotionless but has no capacity to determine whether the data is Verus or not.

After the information has arrived in the "DNA" several processes are being started up, depending on the event. Information which agrees with Realis and Waerheit is being stored. Software-programmes and additional actions for keeping you in Lijf are started up, if need be. It can send stored information and sensis to the Amygdala.

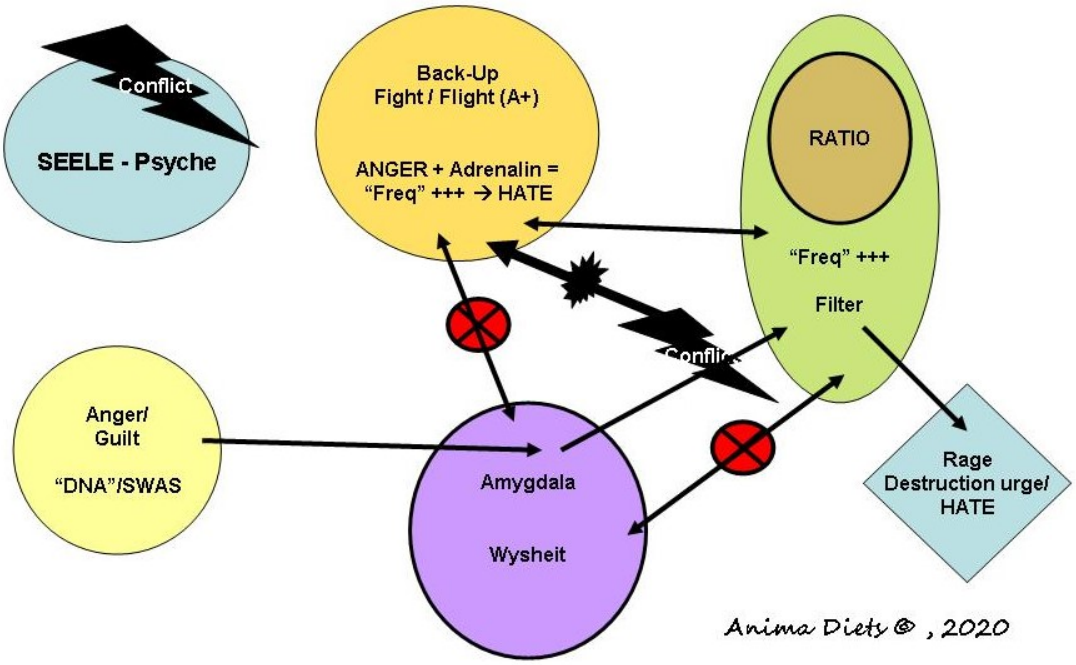
All sensis generated by the SEELE are only focused on the Brain. The SEELE is only concerned with Lijf (PaLiVe) of the individual. It has no direct connection with the outside world. The SEELE only communicates with the Brain and Body.

The only care, task, of the "DNA" is that you stay in Lijf and all reactions are based on this. Information, behaviour and sensis coming from your SEELE during interactions with others are therefore meant to guarantee the internal Paix and Veilichteit of you within that interaction. It is purely focused on keeping you in Lijf in whatever situation. This means when you do something "good" for another person but it goes against your SEELE, you will going to feel that. Your SEELE sends out a signal in which she makes clear that she does not agree with what you are doing. She functions on the 8 Pligten and she forces you to behave accordingly. She reacts therefore only on your thoughts and decisions which you have constructed in your Psyche or the signals from the Brain and Body.

These sensis are therefore only targeting you: the Psyche. Anger at the Psyche because it made a decision with fatal consequences. Anger because the Psyche did not listen to the SEELE. Guilt towards the Psyche: Blame the Psyche that the individual is now in trouble. Loss of trust in the capacities of the Psyche to protect the individual or its judgment. 'Intense PaLiVe' towards the Psyche, when it has taken care of Paix, Liberteit and Veilichteit.

These signals go to the Amygdala in the Brain. The Amygdala sends it to the Psyche and he projects these sensis then to the outside, changes them as a result of adrenalin-production (hormones) in emotions: hatred/revenge, terror/paranoia, happy/euphoria. The reason for this transformation of sensis into emotions to the outside is to secure Lijf of the individual. The SEELE is focused on Lijf; the Hypothalamus is focused on survival. The adrenaline is produced by the Hypothalamus for the Fight- or Flight Reaction in order to secure your Lijf in a Lijf-Threatening Situation. It will become clear later on, that this has now become a continuous survival mechanism of the Psyche. If people would Lijf on their SEELE, it would only happen in Lijf-Threatening Situations. The conflicts that result in anger, frustration and guilt, which are now being projected to the outside, would be resolved beforehand, and the SEELE would give PaLiVe through her Anima-Verbint.

Conflict Reaction: SEELE - Psyche



The Amygdala gives therefore the information, pre-programmed behaviour and sensis, coming from the SEELE, to the Psyche. All this information, behaviour and sensis are focused on the Creation of Paix and Veilichteit within the individual and the continuation of the race.

In the Reaction-centre a reaction is being compiled with:

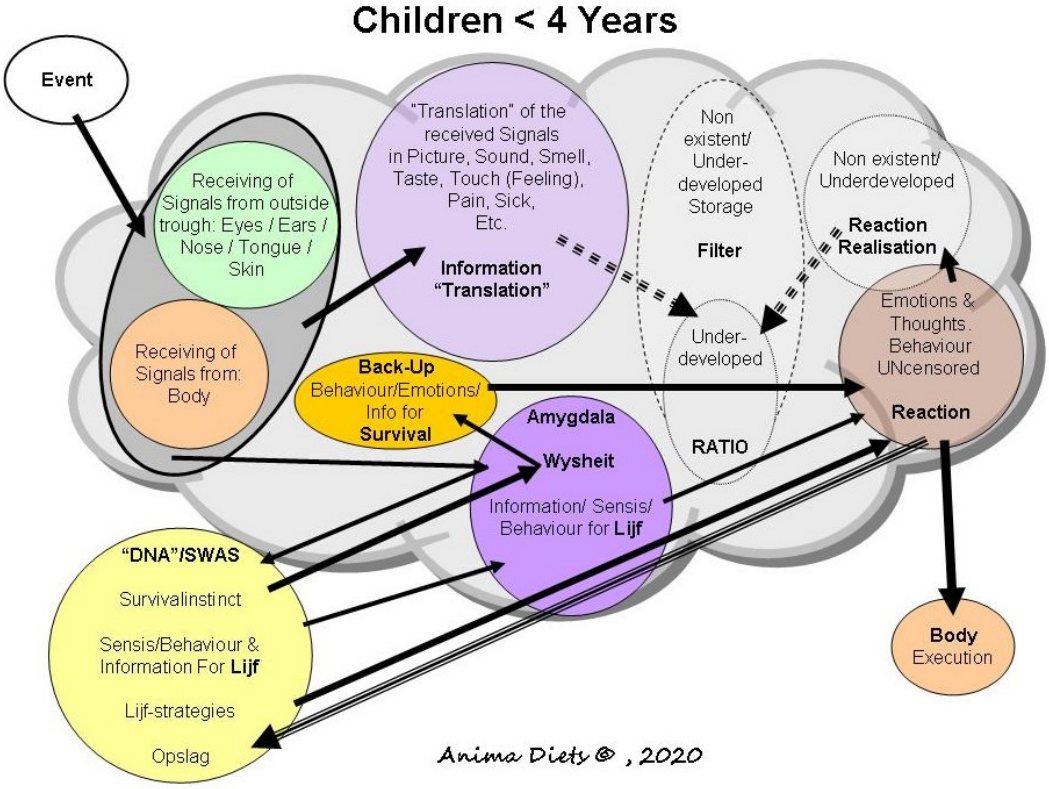
1. The signals created by the Psyche: information from the translation-centres and the Amygdala mixed with what is in the memory-storage, which then goes through the Filter: conscious response;
2. Sensis from the Amygdala transformed into emotions from the Hypothalamus: unconscious response.

Shortly after the reaction, after several seconds, the realisation takes place. This will be stored in the memory-centre. Also directly storage has taken place in the "DNA".

1.3 A SEELE-Verbint is the Key

As you might have suspected out of my previous explanation the key to solving all internal problems is in the Verbint (communication) between the Psyche and the SEELE. A well streamlined communication/Verbint enables you to solve all your conflicts within yourSELF.

Unfortunately we have all been brainwashed, when we were still little, that we are not allowed to talk to ourselves because that means you are crazy. Small children have a perfect communication/Verbint between their Psyche and SEELE and talk the whole day to their SEELE, this Verbint is then broken because political-correct behaviour is put into their Filter which makes them stop doing it.



Because of my own experiences during my childhood, I decided when I was 4 years old to "raise" (elevare (Diets)) myself and I quit listening to my (hateful) mother. That is why I kept the Verbint between my SEELE and Psyche in tact. It is out of my SEELE I got the information on how to elevare myself. I have always assumed that everybody functions like this. In time I found out that I was actually the only grown-up who functions on his/her SEELE, and receives valuable information from the collective memory, on a daily basis, from her.

The communication/Verbint between my Psyche and my SEELE is the reason that, despite the many traumatic experiences I have gone through, I am able to regain the control over my Lijf very quickly. This Verbint also took care that my Filter has always stayed relatively small, since all information is being checked first by my SEELE, and if something does not feel right I know I have to go and find out what is correct. When I hear or read something that is correct I feel Paix in my body. A small Filter is important to be able to get a good SEELE-Verbint and to have access to the collective memory. A large Filter severs the SEELE-Verbint, therefore the bigger the Filter is, the worse the SEELE-Verbint is. In order to restore the Verbint it is necessary to empty your Filter. That is where Parts 3 – 6 of this book are about. What is in the Filter and what consequences does it have.

Chapter 2: SEELE versus Filter

2.1 The SEELE

Let us first begin with the SEELE and the Nature-biological programmes you have received in your “DNA” and the Nature Pligten which gouveneren us. How we are programmed by Nature how to behave. Since I decided at the age of 4 to gouveneren myself, and obviously had no information on how to do that, my elevare was based on what was stored in my “DNA”. The Nature Pligten. Rights are things people think they can give to other people and take away whenever they want. Nature does not work according to these artificial, by “authorities” given “rights”. Because who gave these “authorities” the “right” to determine which “rights” you have and which not? Nature has set Pligten for everything that Lijf on this Erde and they are programmed in your “DNA”. This is the steering/gouveneren-programme that started up when you received your SEELE-“frequency” in your “DNA”. The 8 Nature Pligten are:

The 8 Nature Pligten

1. SELFgouvenerenPligt: Only your SEELE gouveneneren you.
2. SELFrespectingPligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.
3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.
4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.
5. SELFheilenPligt: Support your SEELE and Body by ensuring Veilichteit, Paix & the Liberteit to heilen.
6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.
7. SELFdeterminationPligt: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path & your contribution in the Creation of an Erde in Paix & Liberteit.
8. SELFverbintPligt: Enter into an Anima-Verbint with other Germaanse SEELEN.

Anima Diets ©, 2020

Every attack on your Brain, “DNA” and Body will be seen by your SEELE as an attack on your Lijf. This is therefore besides physical and psychological attacks every injection, chemical substance, other poison, electro-magnetic radiation and (surgical) interference in the Body. Whether these things are or are not ‘well meant’ does not make any difference. Your SEELE is not psychic and cannot read other people’s minds. She only reacts on what is being done to you, not on fantasies other people have in their brains. Injecting a baby with heavy metals because you are convinced it will make him “immune” for a “virus” or he receives the injection in order to kill him, for the SEELE of the baby this is the same. An attack on his Lijf is taking place. He is obliged to defend himself against this, but is obviously not in a position to do this, and will, as a result, become hysterical.

If everybody would Lijf according to the 8 Nature Pligten, which are in short based on Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit, Respect and SELFgouveneren, our societies would look a whole lot different. Our society is based on lies, fantasies, disrespectful behaviour, magical thinking and **other**-rule: the contents of the Filter. If this makes you angry, because you are convinced you Lijf according to these Nature Pligten, I advise you to read the rest of the book carefully. You will find out how you, very cunning, have been convinced to break all these Nature Pligten, and to accept that other people do that too, every day again, in order to conform with “our” “norms and values” and “culture”.

In the “DNA” are all software-programmes for your development and heilen. In addition, as you can see in the picture, in your “DNA” are all your abilities for Creativity, problem-solving and Wysheit stored. In your “DNA” are all steering-programmes to make sure you go through Lijf as a Respectful, Creative and Wys person. Everything you need to be able to Lijf in Paix and Liberteit on Erde is stored in your “DNA”. Later we will get more about these programmes.

Herewith, I want to point out that I will use generalisations in this book for certain categories. When you talk about a culture, you are of course talking about the more than 90% who comply with it. I understand that there will always be a handful of exceptions, but in order to be able to explain the problems I need to talk about the 90% and not the 10% who are not completely fitting the description. A cultural Dutch practice is having a cookie with a cup of coffee. Now you can get angry because you do not do that, there is 90% of the population who does. This book does not deal with the exceptions but with the large majority. If you feel offended by what I write, you do belong to the 90%.

2.2 The Filter

As written before, in the Filter are all brainwash-programmes, lies and fantasies. Your Reale identity, Verus Personality (Anima), is in your SEELE, your “DNA”. The bigger the Filter becomes, the more the Verus Personality will be overshadowed, replaced, by a Fictional Personality, a fake-identity. Your Filter becomes more and more your “personality” and at some point people actually think that this is their identity. They will start to identify themselves with this fake-identity (Fictional Personality) and start to believe that that is who and what they are.

The expressions/translations of the Verus Personality are in the Amygdala and are based on Wysheit (Common Sense). The bigger the Filter, the less the Amygdala is being used and therefore the less Wysheit people have left over. All of their thinking is being determined by what is in the Filter. They are not capable anymore to use their Wysheit. The bigger the Filter the harder it gets to have an on Realis based discussion with these people, because a Realis based discussion demands Wysheit. As the saying goes about a computer: - *What goes in, does come out. Garbage in, garbage out*. -

Since the Filter only contains lies and fantasies, what comes out of people with a huge Fictional Personality are only lies and fantasies. The Filter functions on magical thinking. Via an incoherent, incomprehensible explanation every lie will be made into “reality”. While Ratio says that 1 + 1 = 2, they are, via magical thinking, capable to convince people that 1 + 1 = 3. When you say that is not right they will tell you that you are just too stupid to understand. If you had been just a little bit smarter you would know that it is right. If you then come with proof that will undermine their lie, you are a “conspiracy theorist”, “confused” or “hateful”, you obviously dislike the person who is telling the “truth”. They are the “victim” of your “hate”-campaign. A Fictional Personality turns everything, by definition, upside down. Lies become “truth” and Waerheit becomes “lies”, fantasy becomes “reality” and Realis becomes “fantasy”, disrespectful behaviour becomes “respectful” behaviour and Respectful behaviour becomes “disrespectful” behaviour, magical thinking becomes “wisdom” and Wysheit becomes “magical” thinking.

The Filter changes Realis. It changes also the image people have about themselves. An extreme example is people with anorexia who are very skinny, but when they look in the mirror they see a fat person. But also in more subtle ways people see themselves as somebody who is not there. People attribute themselves with characteristics they do not have. In order to create a positive image of themselves they will transform Realis in which they describe themselves having positive characteristics, which in Realis do not exist. Often I get the feeling that people give a complete different interpretation of words than these words actually mean, so that they can keep saying this is who they are.

For instance when I talk about interfering/meddling. Nobody ever interferes/meddles in other peoples business, according to themselves. Then they start telling you how to dress or do something in a different way. That is interfering/meddling, but according to them that is not so, because they mean well and try to “help” with “advice”. It is therefore impossible to have a conversation with people because they twist all the meanings of words so it becomes positive all of a sudden, as long as it has the intention they have. They are not interfering; they only want to “help”. The Filter changes Realis in order for it to fit in the

image they have about themselves. There are no negative characteristics anymore. Everything becomes magically positive because there is a positive intention behind it.

Not only are people not capable to see themselves as they reale are, they are also incapable to see others as they reale are. Everything other people do or say will be distorted in the Filter. There are only very few people who are capable of giving a correct summary of what another person has said. There is always an interpretation based upon their own belief-systems in the Filter. They “hear” something completely different than what has been said, something that fits their own belief-system. People are therefore not capable to objectively listen to what someone says. When somebody has been painted as bad everything that person says will be dragged into a negative, everything he/she says is meant badly. On the other hand people who have been praised say only things which are meant well. When you point out that what the person said was obviously a lie, an excuse will come how it was “well meant” and therefore it is okay.

The Filter takes care that everything people see and hear will fit the picture they have created, of themselves and of others. The Filter also makes people think they are clairvoyant. Everybody always knows exactly what people think and how they function. People who you do not know longer than just a few minutes will explain to you what you think and how you function. While they attribute all kinds of positive characteristics to themselves, they will project all their negative characteristics on to others. The “advice” you will receive then is therefore not about you, they do not know you at all, it is about themselves. I often talk in general terms about people to a person and that person completely agrees with what I am saying, other people are indeed like that. They do not even realise I am talking about them. There is no recognition or self-knowledge, nothing penetrates. The Filter makes sure that everything stays away, so they can keep seeing themselves as the image they have formulated about themselves.

That is what the Filter does, it only allows validation. Everything that could possibly undermine the belief-systems in the Filter will be waved away as not relevant or not Verus or will be twisted in such a way that behaviour will be justified and therefore it does not count for them that something is a bad characteristic. The bigger the Filter becomes, the less self-knowledge people have or can afford to have. The more that people have “studied” the more their belief-system is based on that they “know” everything. All information which does not agree with the belief-systems in the Filter will be rejected. They “know” everything, therefore it is impossible for this information to be correct and what is in their Filter is a lie. The only information these people want to hear or read is information that will enforce their belief-systems, everything else will be desperately kept outside, because that information would shake their belief in that they “know” everything. All of a sudden it would be clear that they do not Wyssen everything, and with that their whole Fictional Personality would be undermined.

As long as you have a Filter it will be impossible to know yourself and completely impossible to know another person. The Filter twists everything that comes in to fit the belief-systems contained in there. It does not matter how long you have known somebody and how much that person has already said about him/herself, everything that person says and does will be twisted in the Filter, so it is impossible to have a correct image of the other. In addition, in this world of political correctness, nobody can ever say what he/she really thinks, therefore there is already self-censorship taking place in everything that is being said, you will never know what really goes on in their head. The Filter prevents you from seeing or hearing Realis. The bigger the Filter, the farther away the image of themselves and others are from Realis.

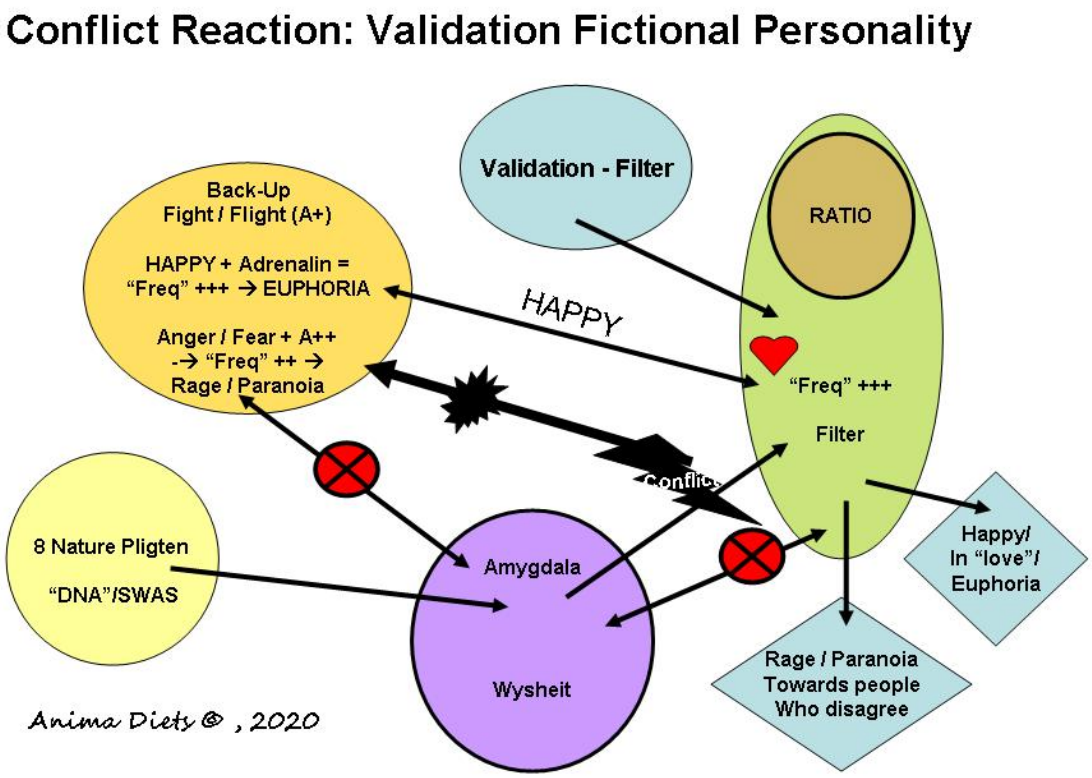
2.3 The Fictional Personality: the Psyche

The Fictional Personality is made up of the Ratio and the Filter. The Ratio has no personality; it is a data-processing system without emotions, like a computer. The interpretation of the data is being done in the Filter. The Fictional Personality is therefore being defined by the Filter; the Filter gives personality to the Psyche. Since the Filter, Fictional Personality, is completely based on lies and fantasies it is a weak personality which is easily with the help of Waerheit and Realis to knock over. This is contrary to the Verus Personality (Anima), the SEELE, who is completely based on Waerheit and Realis. The “DNA”,

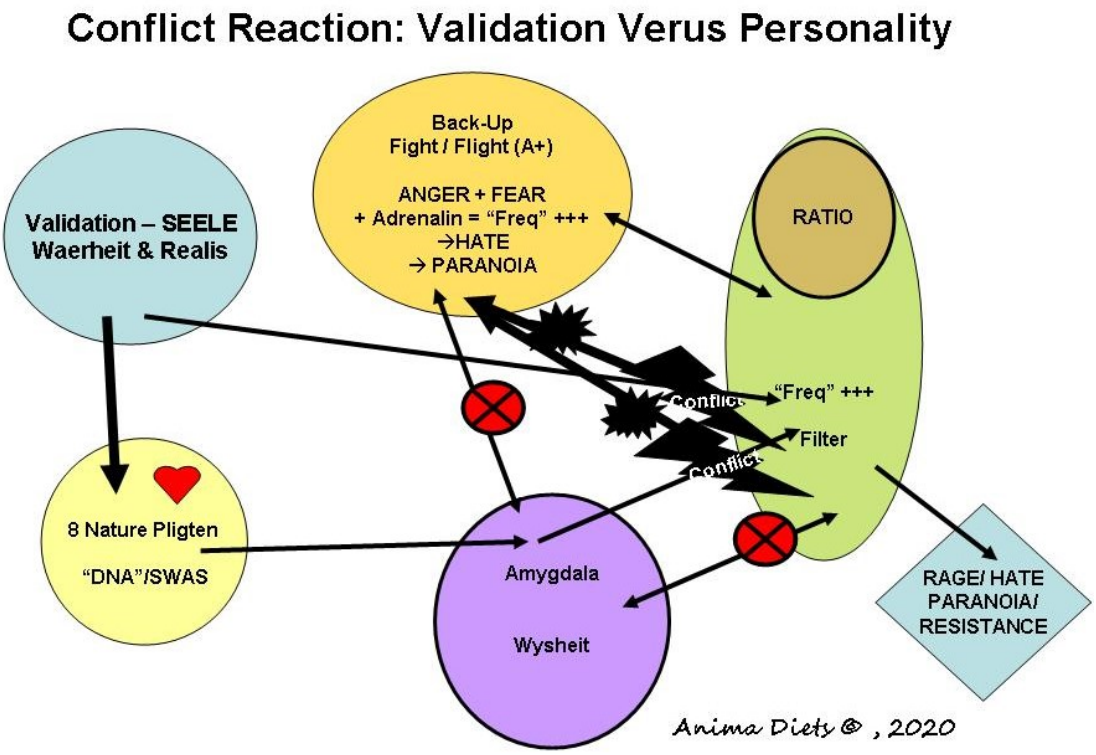
where the SEELE resides, can only with physical violence (heavy metals, chemical substances, electro-magnetic radiation, CRISPR, “gene-therapy” or other forms of interventions in the “DNA”) be destroyed.

The more that a personality comes from the SEELE, the stronger the personality is, and the more the “personality” comes from the Filter the weaker the “personality” is. A strong personality does not need any other protection than those against physical attacks on the “DNA”. A weak “personality” however, needs continuous protection against Waerheit and Realis. Think of a house built from stones and cement on a strong foundation in comparison to a tent pitched on quicksand. The later is continuously in a fight against the Natural elements and needs strong protection walls, the house on the other hand is resistant against rain and wind.

The protection wall, to protect this Fictional Personality, exists of disrespectful behaviour, destruction urge, verbal, emotional and/or physical violence and brainwash others to let them believe that their fantasy-world is “reality” and their lies are “truths”. The more Fictional the personality is, the more aggressive the person will react on the smallest signs that the Fictional Personality is going to be dismantled. A SEELE, a Verus Personality, is therefore a danger to a Fictional Personality, since it is based on Waerheit and Realis. Because it is impossible to attack a Verus Personality, the tactic is to kill that person or make the person ridiculous in the eyes of other people: “character-assassination” it is called, but that is of course a wrong word, since the SEELE is not a character but a Verus Personality. The goal is to expel this person out of the community, physically or socially, and to make sure nobody will ever listen to this person any more.



Not only does the Fictional Personality have to struggle against influences from the outside, the biggest danger is of course his own SEELE, who fires a continuous stream of Waerheit, Realis and sensis of anger and guilt on the Psyche, the Filter. Every lie being told will lead to sensis of guilt and anger. In order to protect the Filter, Fictional Personality, against these ongoing attacks from the SEELE, there is a must to sever the SEELE-Verbint. These are the people of which everybody says they have no geWyssen (conscience). GeWyssen is the feed-back system of the SEELE on Respectful and disrespectful behaviour. The Amygdala is sidelined to stop the continuous stream of information and sensis from the SEELE.



These people are capable of anything because the geWyssen, the SEELE, which takes care of a Respectful society, has been taken out of order and the person is completely being steered by the Filter. The Filter has a "norms and values"-system which is completely opposite of that of the SEELE and can be freely adjusted any time. It accepts everything, including murder and rape. Everything can, with the help of magical thinking, reasoned away under the guise of "self"- protection. The "self" here is the Filter, the Fictional Personality, which of course can already feel under attack due to the presence of a Verus Personality alone.

Therefore the Fictional Personality needs to learn manners and "social" behaviour, called "bringing up/raising" a child. Since the SELFgouvenerenPligt which takes care of Natural Respectful manners/ behaviour, is being halted because we survive in a society of **other**-rule, there is a need to learn "social" behaviour that will comply with the rules (norms) set by the **other**, authorities, ("authorities" is a misleading word since it contains the word 'self' (auto) but they mean 'other'). People who are not capable or willing to learn this new behaviour become criminals. They have lost their Natural Respectful behaviour and there is nothing that replaced it.

The more a person identifies him/herself with his/her Fictional Personality, the more the SEELE-Verbint is being severed. She is after all in the way of the self-ruling-"right" the Filter has taken for himself. There can after all only be one captain on a ship calling the shots. Since normally your sensis guide your behaviour, this will seize to exist when the Amygdala has been shut down. In Nature this is meant in order to block Respectful behaviour and sensis when a human/animal is in danger. Now there is a need for disrespectful behaviour and emotions to secure the survival of the individual/animal. For this the Hypothalamus is designed. In a specific part of the Hypothalamus are the emotions and behaviour needed for the 'fight or flight' reaction. All these emotions are not focused on Respectful behaviour but in order to destroy, raseren, the other and guarantee the survival of the individual/animal.

2.4 The Hypothalamus

The Hypothalamus will be split in two here. I want to keep things simple for now. We have a part that takes care of the basic Lijf-functions of the individual. These are the four most important things: water, air, earth and fire, the 4 elements (later more on these elements). Translated for the human body those are: water, pressure (air), food and "frequencies" (functioning of the body). It is here where the breathing is regulated, the thirst feeling, hunger and your day- and night rhythm (Creation and heilen rhythm). This part can, under the influence of stress (OnVeilichteit), adrenalin, get disrupted whereby the stomach-

breathing becomes a superficial, high breathing, with low pressure as a result, you are no longer thirsty or hungry or the saturation-centre is being disabled with the result that you can keep on eating, and lastly your wake- and sleep-rhythm is not conform the sun, day and night, anymore. In addition, this part also controls the water-management, retain and release of stored water, the temperature regulation, heart- and blood-circulation and hormone-management Under stress all these can therefore get disrupted. Stress (OnVeilichteit) is a condition caused by a traumatic experience, small or large, which causes the pressure in the Hypothalamus to rise. An internal conflict, or physical trauma of the brain, can result in these basic Lijf-functions being suppressed. This is what we call depression, a lowered pressure in the Hypothalamus, which has a contrary deviation to the stress-reaction, but also has influences in all areas.

When the depression becomes too big the Hypothalamus will come to rest, this is what is being called “brain-dead”, but in reality it is a Hypothalamus with not enough pressure. The brains are not dead. Death means necrosis, decomposition. In humans who are “brain-dead” the energy-level and pressure are too low for it to make certain hormones to keep the breathing going, there is no decomposition, necrosis, taking place, everything is still alive. This would be easily resolved by adding certain hormones in order for the pressure in the Hypothalamus to rise whereby this one himself produces hormones again and the breathing can start again. In other words giving the brains a restart just as we do with people whose heart stops. We do not call these people “heart-dead” but immediately we start to reanimate the heart so it can start up again.

Maybe you ask yourself now but why they do not do that? I would say on the contrary, they do an apnoea-test to check whether the patient starts breathing of his own. He/she will of course not do that, but the 10 minutes without pressure will take care of a further lowering of the pressure. Your body cannot go 10 minutes without pressure-regulation aka breathing. You see we have a multi-billion dollar industry that is called organ-transplantation. When nobody gets declared “brain-dead”, there are no organ-donors anymore. You need people of which the heart is still beating, otherwise the organs become useless. The “heart-dead” are worth-less, “brain-dead” people are worth gold. It is the only category you can use as organ-donors. You declare them lawfully “dead” and next you can start transplanting their organs in other people. It is never mentioned that for this a surviving, let there be no doubt about that, only the Hypothalamus-functions are not optimal due to a low pressure, with the rest of the body is nothing wrong, “organ-donor” is stripped from its organs and as a result has died, murdered to be able to sell his/her organs to the highest bidder. Organs go from a few hundred thousand to more than a million dollars for a heart. Big Business.

The second part of the Hypothalamus I will further call the Back-Up. This is the part that takes care of the survival of the individual by bringing the individual in safety. This part is being triggered when the SEELE pushes the suvival-instinct button as a consequence of a Lijf-Threatening Situation. It is here where the ‘fight- or flight’ reaction resides, which takes care that you are forced to get yourself as quickly as possible in safety or start defending yourself against an attack. This part of the Hypothalamus will be activated in extreme situations and will replace the function of the Amygdala.

Because animals do not have a Filter, their Hypothalamus will only react on attacks from outside which are a threat to the Lijf of the animal. At the moment the Filter in humans takes over the “personality”, identity, from the SEELE, the Back-Up will start to react also on all attacks which could be a threat to the Filter, the Fictional Personality. The SEELE-Verbint is severed and with the SEELE is no longer in charge. Survival now is no longer about keeping the individual in Lijf but the survival of the Fictional Personality. The further the SEELE-Verbint has been severed the more the emotions and accessory behaviour will come from the Back-Up. From the SEELE comes only Respectful behaviour and is solely focused on the inner-world of the individual. The Back-Up has only disrespectful behaviour and is solely focused on the outside world.

It is the Back-Up that produces what people call ‘characteristics’. These are traits formulated by the Back-Up to protect the character, the Fictional Personality. The SEELE has no “character” because we are all born with the same software that dictates Respectful behaviour. There is only one behaviour modus and that is the software-programme which contains the Waerden & Virtuosus.

Waerden & Virtuosus

Waerden: Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit, Wyssenheit, geWyssen

Virtuosus: Respectful, Honourable, Generous, Noble, Decent

Anima Diets ©, 2020

The word character already says it, it is fake. You have characters in films, series, books, these are all fictional personalities and these fictional personalities, characters, all have different character-traits. Which character-traits people have depends on what is in their Filter. The Back-up has only two options to react on a situation: Fight or Flight. Therefore there are 2 major categories of character-traits.

The option 'Flight'/'Avoid' results in passive aggressive behaviour and hysterical-fear-emotions, as a consequence of a lack of an adrenalin-shot: walk away from unpleasant situations, avoiding-behaviour, give up easily, never 'stand' for anything, never open your mouth when there is injustice on your path, no courage, blindly following others, need for a leader, need others to tell you what to do, avoid conflicts, wait till others have resolved the problem, dependence attitude, victim-behaviour, losing yourself in a fantasy-world, not wanting to face Realis, always have an excuse why you do not have to take the blame for your own bad behaviour, tell lies for "good-will", 'grey mice', submissive behaviour, 'ass-kissers', servility, worshipping, narcissism: obsession with the Fictional Personality, et cetera.

The option 'Fight'/ 'Resistance' on the contrary results in active aggressive behaviour and euphoria-emotions, as a consequence of an adrenalin-shot: urge to destroy (humans, animals, Nature or things), intense hatred, sex obsession, addictions, resistance, dominate, overrule, lead, starting conflicts, urge to possess (people or things), greed, being corrupt, commit fraud, play own judge, self-importance, appropriating yourself rights, jealousy, paranoia, tell lies to dominate, manipulate, diminish others, scoff, laughing at others, ridicule, bullying, black-mouthing, violent behaviour (psychological and physical), steal, rape, kill, manipulate others to kill for you, blackmailing, torture, superior-authority behaviour, monitoring, control others, spying, prescribe laws for others, interfering, criticize, making others into victims in order to feel better, attention-sick, needing to be popular, needed to be worshipped, need to have followers, the need to be 'right', disaster-tourism (getting 'high' on the misery of other people), et cetera.

As you can see, as soon as in children their SEELE-Verbint is severed, and they are forced to take on a Fictional Personality, in order to meet the needs of the Fictional Personalities of their parents and the society as a whole, follows that this Fictional Personality needs to be "brought up" to contain the excesses of the Back-Up. The needs of all these Fictional Personalities are an adrenalin-high. Without adrenalin your Fictional Personality is doomed to always stay a victim, a subject. Therefore in order to feel "strong" you will need a continuous stream of adrenalin, which you get from positive attention, compliments, people who claim to "love" you, sex, worship, addictions, presents, in short, validation of your Fictional Personality.

Your SEELE wants you to only have sex with somebody she has an Anima-Verbint with. The Anima can only make an Anima-Verbint for reproduction with an Anima of the opposite sexus and the same race/tribe, because these software-programmes match, they speak the same "language". When an Anima-Verbint takes place the software-programme to reproduce the race, producing off-spring, starts up. This is therefore the only legitimate reason for sex and reproduction, according to your SEELE. All other sex or reproduction reasons are an "urge", "need" of the Fictional Personality and addiction to the euphoric feelings generated by the Back-Up. For all these, by the Back-Up steered sex, the SEELE does not give permission and feels like a traumatic experience, as being raped.

The only way to take part in this sex-obsession, sex-addiction or sex-fashion, and not be left behind with the feeling of being raped, it is necessary to break your SEELE-Verbint. This happens by identifying yourself more and more with your Fictional Personality whereby the SEELE-Verbint out of herself will be broken, or with the help of chemical interference with alcohol and/or drugs. These drugs can be illegal

drugs but also legal drugs like sleeping pills, psychiatric medication, narcotic-substances, coughing syrups or painkillers. Helpful in disconnecting your SEELE are nowadays TV, “Social”-Media, SMART-phones, New-Age-techniques like meditation, yoga, “spirituality”, ayahuasca, cults and other religions.

When you have not managed to sever your SEELE-Verbint completely the SEELE will give a reaction to stop your behaviour. This is what is called in western medicine that you have a “Sexual Transmitted Disease” (STD) which is supposed to be transmitted by a “virus”. Nothing is less true, this is your SEELE who wants you to stop with this SEELE-traumatising sex for which she did not give you permission. You will get pain, itching, redness in order to take away your “want” for sex. People who have severed their SEELE-Verbint completely never get an “STD” because the SEELE did not receive this “rape”, whether or not your Psyche gave permission is irrelevant, and therefore she does not react. Only the SEELE can decide whether or not something is a rape. The permission for sex from the Psyche (the Fictional Personality) does not make any difference in the perception of the SEELE.

Chapter 3: Become and Remain yourSELF again

3.1 Getting rid of your Fictional Personality

I hope herewith, I have made clear why it is important to empty your Filter. Your SEELE is in a prison, which is caused, being built, by the Filter. You can only give your SEELE Liberteit by getting rid of your Filter. The smaller the Filter becomes, the more your Verus Personality gets space to be able to express herself, the stronger your personality will become. It is in your SEELE where your Wysheit, Creativity and problem-solving skills reside. The more access you have to the information stored there, the more you will be able to see all of a sudden how you, continuously, are being manipulated by the media, government, “authorities”, entertainment industry, “education”, “science”, et cetera, to break your SEELE-Verbint.

A SEELE who has the Liberteit to determine herSELF what is needed to Lijf is a stronger opponent than a Fictional Personality, who is way too busy surviving to concern himself with Lijf of the individual. A Fictional Personality is only interested in the survival of his own fantasy, who needs more and more: more money, more possessions, more pats on the back, more people who claim to “love” him, more attention, more…… A Fictional Personality has never enough, he cannot give only receive. In order for him to survive he needs always more, we call this ‘having “ambition”’: higher status, more money, buy, buy, consume, consume, I need this, I need that, I want this, I want that, ….. Only when I have this, or when that one “loves” me can I be “happy”. A Fictional Personality, the Filter, can never feel PaLiVe. PaLiVe is a feeling that only resides in the SEELE.

A SEELE has outside the elements for Lijf: water, air, earth and fire, no material needs, and no urge to buy, consume, to gain more money or more possessions. You can only feel PaLiVe when your SEELE has Paix, Liberteit and Veilichteit, can do what she has been tasked, verPligt is, to do. We have all come here to die. What is counting is not how long you have managed to delay that moment. What counts is what you have done with the time you have been here. Have you been busy your whole survival for the survival of a Fictional Personality, with as consequence you have only been busy collecting more money and possessions, or did you try to give your SEELE the Liberteit so your Verus Personality, Anima, was able to tell you what you came to do here, what your contribution was to make this a better place?

7. SELFdeterminationPligt: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path & your contribution in the Creation of an Erde in Paix & Liberteit.

3.2 “Frequencies”

- If you want to find the secrets of the Universe, think in terms of energy, frequency and vibration. -

Nikola Tesla

Nikola Tesla has explained to us that everything exists of frequencies. Later more about the wrong representation of what “frequencies” exactly are, for now I will use the commonly known depiction of what a frequency is. The whole of Nature functions within a Natural “frequency”-bandwidth. Not Natural, inorganic, material has a different, unNatural frequency. Our bodies function on a specific “frequency” and are very sensitive for changes of frequency in our environment. All inorganic material that enters our body via mouth, skin, eyes, ears, lungs change the “frequency” of our body. A jammer comes in that disrupts our “frequency”.

The “DNA” in our cells communicates with each other by means of “magnetic”-“frequencies” (in Part 3 what this is exactly). Like a sort of internet. When somewhere in the body the “DNA” has changed, a page is being added to your diary, it changes at the same time in all of the “DNA” in our body. Besides

the organs that function as “frequency”-generators, also hormones are used to generate emotion-“frequencies”. Every change in “frequency” causes a disturbance and can be felt as being “ill”, symptoms, in a certain organ which is not synchronised with the rest anymore.

Your SEELE-“frequency” can be imagined as a radio station. Only when your radio is precisely tuned in to the right wavelength will you be able to get the radio station loud and clear through. The further away you are from the frequency the more unclear the signal becomes and when you are too far from the frequency, the station has disappeared. There is no connection anymore. You can only communicate with your SEELE when your Psyche is precisely tuned in on the SEELE-“frequency”, there is a SEELE-Verbint, otherwise you will not “hear” her.

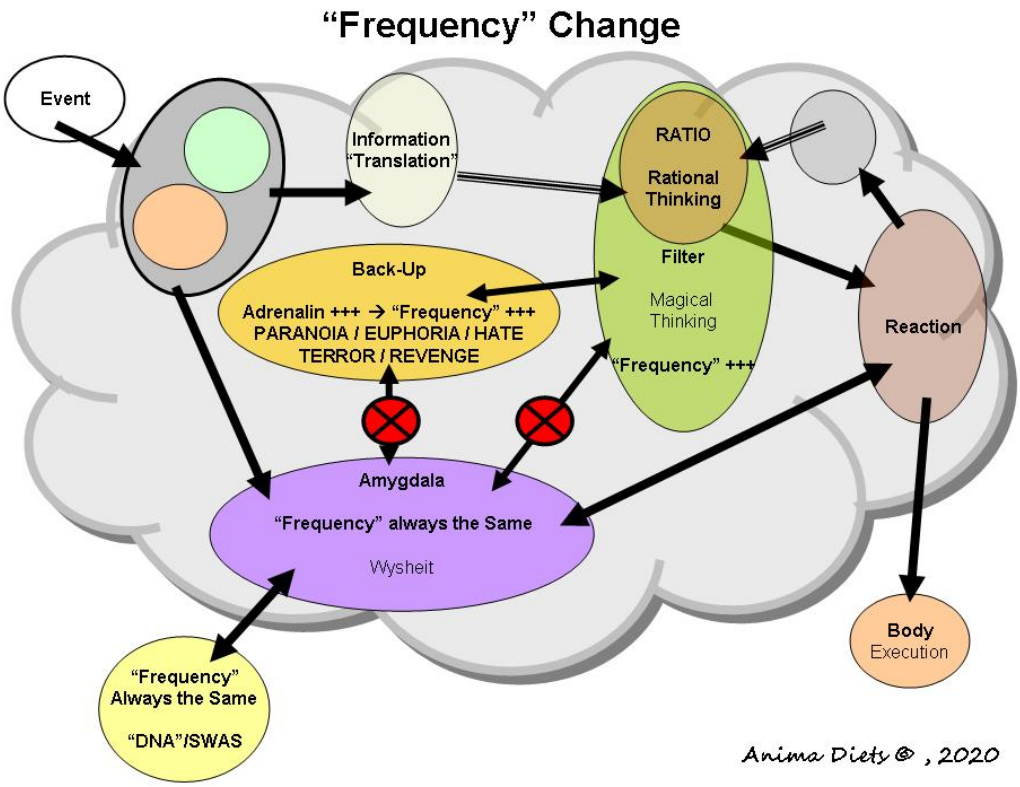
In order to have a good Verbint between the Psyche and the SEELE these two “frequencies” have to be identical with each other, they have to be synchronised. The Brain is sensitive to influences from the outside because it is the interface between outside and inside, but is capable to keep functioning even when the “frequency” changes a bit. The SEELE-“frequency” stays always the same; it cannot function on a different “frequency”. A change of “frequency” of the Body causes the severing of the SEELE-Verbint. The Brain is more flexible and is able to survive bigger “frequency" differences, however the function of the Brain has been deteriorated.

This is what all drugs and medication does. They change the “frequency” of the Body, the “DNA”, with the result that the function of parts will deteriorate. You will not feel pain anymore, no sensis, you get dizzy, you will have bad eye sight, you cannot concentrate properly or your whole Brain is shut down and you fall asleep, in coma or narcoses. Your SEELE-Verbint will be severed because of the drugs or medication since it cannot handle the “frequency”-change. But it is not just drugs, medication, alcohol, pesticides, sugar and other inorganic substances which change the “frequency” of your Body, it is also electro-magnetic-frequencies. These inorganic EM-frequencies are emitted by radios, TVs, computers, mobile phones, mammography, echo’s, ultrasound, radiography, microwaves, electrical equipment, wireless connections, Wi-Fi and 5G. The stronger the signal the more the “DNA”- and rain-“frequency” changes and the SEELE-Verbint is being severed.

The more the BRAIN-“frequency changes in relation to the SEELE, the worse the SEELE-Verbint becomes.

The “DNA” can only function on a Natural “frequency”. As soon as the “DNA” is forced to change to an unNatural frequency it will die off.

The SEELE cannot adjust herself to the Brain. The Brain-“frequency” has to adjust to the SEELE-“frequency” in order to have and keep a SEELE-Verbint.



Despite that the government is propagating that wireless connections are harmless, it is remarkable that in the prescription of a SMART-phone it is specifically mentioned that when you use it, it is not allowed to make contact with your body, especially when it is plugged in. You need to keep it at least 10 centimetres from your body, because the radiation is harmful for your body. Ova, sperm cells and embryos/foetuses are most vulnerable of course. Because more and more men are walking around with it in their pants pockets the fertility goes down dramatically. But there is also an increase in birth defects, because the development of the babies is being hampered already in the womb "DNA" is being destroyed or disturbed by microwaves, SMART-phones, echoes, ultrasounds, laptops, Ipads and other electronic frequency emitters that have been held against the embryo/foetus. These are not hereditary disorders, as we are told, the "DNA", the software-programmes are being delayed and/or destroyed after conception.

3.3 Diversity based on "frequencies"

As said before Nature has a certain "frequency". This is not exactly one "frequency" but a bandwidth. Because we are talking about minuscule differences it is hard to measure. I will use here big numbers to make clear how it works.

Say Nature goes from 0 to 10,000. Every species has its own bandwidth. So, for instance, roses have 9,950 to 9,960. The different races have their own bandwidth within this width. A race has for instance 9,950 – 9,955. Every individual has its own individual "frequency" within the race-width for example 9,9501.

Humans therefore also have, as a species, a bandwidth. For instance 1 – 2,250. Within this width each race has a certain bandwidth. For example Aboriginal (called negroid) race has 1 – 750, the Mongol race has 751 – 1,500 and the Germaanse (called Caucasian) race has 1,501 – 2,250. Every Clan (tribe/family/blood relatives) has its own bandwidth within that race-width, for instance the Friezen have 1,551 – 1,650 within the Germaanse bandwidth. Each individual has its own individual "frequency" within the clan/family-width, for instance 1,5625. Nowadays everything is mixed but this is how we started.

The continuation of the race is being guaranteed by finding a partner within the bandwidth of the race **and** within the bandwidth of the blood relatives/clan/family. The first since the bandwidth of the races are too far from each other to create a software-programme that the continuation of the race guarantees.

There are in that case two different ‘operational systems’ that cannot be joined together. A part of the SEELE cannot be created. Race-mixing leads to identity problems which makes the “DNA” unstable.

The joining of two “frequencies” which are close together, like blood relatives also called clan or tribe, gives a strong, powerful and stable SEELE. In the 19th century the continuation of clans was forcefully interrupted because people were being told, without giving any beWys, that blood relatives got children with birth-defects. We will later see why this was being promoted. Since the ban on marrying blood relatives the clans have fallen apart and this has resulted in more unstable “DNA”. An unstable “DNA” is much more sensitive for traumatic experiences and “frequency” changes from outside, because it already has enough problems stabilising the unstable “frequency” in the individual itself. These unstable “DNAs” lead to a more unstable SEELE-Verbint, and will in case of the same traumatic experience or “frequency” fluctuation, completely sever the SEELE-Verbint.

A few examples:

1. Medication has often a different effect on white people than black people. Medication has an unNatural frequency. This unNatural frequency of for instance 20,000 differs more for a black person (1 – 750) than for a white person (1,501 – 2,250) and has therefore a different outcome. The “frequency of the body of a black person has been taken far more off its balance than that of a white person. An unstable “DNA” can, as a consequence of the unNatural frequency, sever the SEELE-Verbint.
2. Receiving a foreign organ. According to western medicine the “immune-system” rejects this organ and that is the reason that you will have to swallow immuno-suppressives for the rest of your survival. This is not true; there is no “immune-system” (later more explanation on this). What happens is you receive a foreign “DNA” in your body with the wrong “frequency”. This organ (the “DNA”) cannot survive on your “frequency” and will die off. In order to prevent this from happening it is necessary to take medication that will change your “frequency” in your whole body. With that you make your “DNA” unstable, you will lose your SEELE-Verbint and you will have to switch to your Filter, your Fictional Personality.

You will understand now that in order for you to have a good SEELE-Verbint, it is essential to keep your “frequency” on your own individual “frequency”. In principle you can only eat and drink what has a Natural “frequency”, since the body is able to digest these to nutrients which are being fine tuned on your “frequency”. Everything outside the Natural “frequency” will make your “DNA” unstable because it forces your body to adjust to this new frequency. Inorganic substances cannot be digested in a way that they will take up your “frequency”. Therefore all implants (metal or plastic), botox, tattoos, medication, pesticides, chemicals, et cetera all change your “frequency”, by which your “DNA” becomes unstable and your SEELE-Verbint will partly or in whole being severed, since the SEELE cannot make a Verbint on another than your own unique “frequency”.

Since your Brain is more flexible in adjusting to the unNatural “frequencies”, the Fictional Personality will take over command to ensure the survival of the individual. So, you can keep surviving on the wrong “frequency” but not Lijf, for that you need a SEELE-Verbint and the SEELE is not capable of functioning on the wrong “frequency”.

3.4 In Closure

Your body functions on a specific individual Natural “frequency”. Your SEELE is the “frequency” of all software-programmes which run in your “DNA”. At the moment that the “frequency” changes in your body by outside influences, like heavy metals, chemicals, EM-radiation, the software-programmes will slow down or stop functioning completely and the SEELE-Verbint will be severed. The Back-Up System in your Brain (Filter and Hypothalamus) will take over the command in order to keep the individual surviving, until the “frequency” gets so far off the Natural “frequency” that also the Brain will shut down.

During a traumatic experience the body itself will start up this process. The body starts producing adrenalin to change the Body’s “frequency” through which the software-programmes stop working in order for the Back-Up to be able to keep you ‘surviving’ with a fight or flight reaction. This means every

adrenalin-shot has a severing of your SEELE-Verbint as a result. This adrenalin-shot can be evoked by fear or by influences from outside. For an in development-state being embryo/foetus, baby, child, an adrenalin-shot can cause developmental problems when the software-programmes, responsible for the development of organs, bones, blood vessels, brains, growth, et cetera, temporarily come to rest. Every interference from outside with inorganic substances, EM-radiation, traumatic experience and an adrenalin-shot from the mother in case of embryos/foetuses, can cause a slow down or shut off partly or completely of the software-programmes.

When a software-programme of a body in development stops, the development of that body part for which the software-programme is responsible, is therefore stopped. A result can be an open spine, clubfoot, cleft lip, Down-syndrome, brain-underdevelopment/"damage", et cetera, all caused by an interference from outside that interrupted a certain software-programme of the embryo/foetus. These are not mistakes of the "DNA" as is being said, this is an interference from outside which resulted in the temporary shut down of a software-programme as a consequence of a "frequency" change. Thereafter this is registered in the "DNA" accordingly. For small children this can mean sleeping disorders, heilen-disorders, speech delays, growth delays, et cetera.

Because, when the SEELE-Verbint is severed, you lose your identity, humans have a Back-Up identity in their brain. Animals do not have this option and are therefore more sensitive for "frequency" changes, thus when the SEELE-Verbint of an animal is lost, the animal dies or survives further on his Back-Up, a state of no-identity, in fight or flight reaction (fi extremely aggressive dogs), there is no Back-Up identity. We humans have the possibility to function on our Back-Up identity: the Psyche, the Fictional Personality. This is what is being called having "free will". You can choose to go surviving on your Back-Up System in stead of Lijf on your SEELE, and still display a sort of "social" behaviour.

Our societies are since the 16th/17th century focussed on forcing people to survive on their Back-Up System in stead of Lijf on their base "frequency", the SEELE. This happens deliberately by influencing the "frequency" of people, by means of EM-radiation, inorganic substances, traumatic experiences and inducing fear (adrenalin). Everybody is deliberately forced to make use of their Back-Up System. What is called "welfare-diseases" is the consequence of the 'race to the top'. In which everybody is being forced to join in, and makes sure all people are more and more off there base-"frequency". "Welfare/prosperity" are other words for the rise in "frequency" changing influences from outside. The less "prosperous" people are the less they experience "frequency" changes and the less "welfare-diseases" there are.

All these "welfare-diseases" are caused by stress. Stress is another word for elevated fear resulting in elevated adrenalin. An elevation of adrenalin causes the change in "frequency". The change in "frequency" makes one eating worse, tired, sleeping badly and your body cannot heilen/repair itself properly, since you can only do that while you are asleep. The change in "frequency" results in problems because the software-programmes run increasingly slower or stop functioning. The software-programmes meant to heilen your body cannot properly, or not at all, be executed, or, through an influx of adrenalin-shots, are continuously interrupted. This is how we end up with "chronicle diseases". Heilen of the body is being prevented because from outside there is a continuous change of "frequency" taking place by new traumas, inorganic substances, EM-radiation and other adrenalin-shots that are blocking the software-programmes.

This results in a less respectful, more aggressive society, since it is not the SEELE anymore that is in charge of the command, it is the Back-Up, which is based on fight and flight reactions (survival). Not on Lijf Respectfully together. Everything that is not produced by Nature is therefore by definition "poison" for the body. It has no Natural "frequency" and results always in that software-programmes are not, or not properly, being executed. This means that everything that comes out of a factory, "food"- or pharmacy industry, always leads to a partial or complete severing of the SEELE-Verbint. Your body can only function properly when it exists in, and is surrounded by, a Natural "frequency". Everything in and around your body that emits an unNatural "frequency" is a danger for the Lijf of your body and your SEELE. In Part 3 – 6 I will explain in how many ways your "frequency" is being changed, by others or by yourself, through which your SEELE-Verbint is being deteriorated or severed.

In the rest of the book a lot will pass that you do not believe or want to believe. It is especially not the intention that you believe things. All beliefs and belief-systems go to your Filter. When you have two contrary beliefs on the same subject in your Filter, you will get 'cognitive dissonance' (later more on this).

You cannot at the same time believe “viruses” exist and they do not exist. When you force yourself to keep both, your Wysheit (Common Sense) will disappear and magical thinking will be your think-mode. If you want to remove something from your Filter you have to do that via logical thinking, using your Wysheit and let it come to conclusions, or, in some cases, you will have to actively search for the beWys, so you can see with your own eyes that it is Verus. Only Wyssen (KNOWing) can destroy the belief in the Filter. You cannot Wyssen because somebody has told you something, or because it was written in a book. That is believing in the opinion of someone else, whom, most of the time, you do not know and therefore do not know whether it is Verus or not.

Wyssen = Wysheit and comes from your SEELE. All the rest is believe. If you feel offended by what you are reading, when it evokes anger, you know it is clashing with a belief in your Filter. The only thing I am doing is giving you information. Information is always neutral. You either accept it or you do not. Information is never your enemy, if it feels like that then you have apparently something to defend. If you want to make an informed decision, about whatever in your Lijf, it is important to consider all information, not just what the government, media, “authorities” have decided you are allowed to know and which choices, options, you accordingly have. Lijf is not a multiple choice test. You decide which information is the right one and which decision or choice you are going to make. I can guarantee you that the right choice, more often than not, is not between the answers given to you, and that those seem only logical because you are considering only the information given to you by “authorities”.

3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.

When you survive with the belief: - *I don’t believe in conspiracies.* - this book is not really meant for you, because it means that you are surviving so far off Realis that I cannot help you anymore. Apparently you believe that we survive in this utopian world in which only people who mean well work together to reach their goal, but it never crosses the mind of people who mean badly to work together to reach their goal. Conspiracy is just another word for organised crime which, according to you, does not exist. If that belief is defining your Fictional Personality, your SEELE is lost. You will never understand the Waerheit and be able to look Realis in the face. All beliefs are “deadly” for the SEELE. But this one might be the worst.

Part 2

Heilen of your SEELE
after a Traumatic Experience

- If you want to change the world, stop talking nonsense about improving the moral conduct of each and every person, about teaching moral education to everyone. If you want to change the world, a few individuals will have to be willing to go through very intense inner experiments.

Those who are ready to undergo the experiment deep within themselves – not too many, just a hundred people… If a hundred individuals in a country reach a point of knowing what the soul is, the life of that entire country will be automatically uplifted. With the presence of a hundred shining lamps, the whole country can be uplifted.

I agreed to speak on this subject only so that if some courageous man came forward, I would invite him: Come on! If you are ready to go on an inward journey, I am willing to take you. There, it can be shown what life is and what death is.-

‘soul’, Osho library, p. 17

Chapter 4: Causes, Problems and Solutions

4.1 Introduction

When the traumatic experience was recent it is advisable to just read the book and start with exercise 1. It is better to wait with the execution of the book till you are ready for it. First allow yourself time to mourn, about the loss of a loved one, the loss of faith in other people, the loss of control of your Lijf or body and everything else you might have lost. The intensity of the experience will determine how long you need for this mourning-process. However, do not stay too long in this phase and do not make your mourning-process into a drowning in your own emotions.

Pick up the book again when you have realised you are using the mourning-process as an excuse not to have to participate in real “life”, when it has become an escape out of Realis, an “excuse” not to have to go back to your social, economic or family life from before the experience. You will realise that you become angry faster, get irritated, apathetic, sad, small things cost a lot of energy and care for others is not out of love but duty. That will be the time to pick up the book again in order to help you to get Lijf ‘back on track’.

In order to be able to solve a problem it is necessary to know where they come from. Where do the emotions, thoughts and behaviour come from? Switching from the role of victim into a Verus Personality is not easy; it asks a change in emotions, thoughts and behaviour. Wyssen where they originate gives you insight in how to change them.

Lots of methods, techniques and therapies are focused on reprogramming your Fictional Personality. This comes down to changing the symptoms of the problem; these are the emotions, thoughts and behaviour. These superficial, conscious changes in your Fictional Personality will maybe temporarily change your feelings for the better, however sooner or later you will end up falling back into your old situation.

Only by Wyssen the origin it is possible to take on the problem at its source and create a lasting result. All emotions and a lot of thoughts and behaviours are unconscious reactions, sometimes completely irrational. Adjusting these in your Fictional Personality is therefore not a solution. You will have to change them there where they originate from, to end up with a Natural, automatic response. How does it work exactly: Where do all these unconscious reactions come from?

Reading instruction:
When the book talks about feelings of guilt it does **not** mean you asked for the situation. The Dutch/English language is not big enough to differentiate between guilt as a result of deliberately hurting others or guilt because, according to you, you made a wrong decision, which had disastrous consequences. I have chosen to write the guilt you feel, while in principle you did not do anything wrong, meaning you did not deliberately hurt someone, as “guilt” to show the difference. It is an innocent guilt, to say it complicated.

4.2 Victim or SELFgouveneren: The Choice is Yours

Becoming a victim of a traumatic experience is not something you have asked for. You make choices in “life” of which you sometimes cannot foresee that it could lead to something terrible. Maybe you are walking down the same road for years, till that very unfortunate day; you are suddenly being robbed, abused or raped. Nobody can foresee which, sometimes every day decisions, will lead to a traumatic experience. You have not chosen for this outcome of an innocent choice you made: you are the victim as a result of an (un-) conscious decision you made.

However spending the rest of your survival as a victim of a traumatic experience is a choice, conscious or not, it is your choice. Often this is an unconscious choice, a Lijf-strategy (later more about this) whereby being seen as a victim by your surroundings assures you of having caring people around you. This can become so comfortable and feeling safe that you are also willing to accept the sadness, depression, loneliness when nobody is available at times.

When I talk about victims I am talking about people who actually are, or very recent have been, in (Lijf-threatening-) danger. In this situation the SEELE has been under attack. These people are/were therefore in direct danger, by (psychological, physical, sexual) violence, an accident or by acts of Nature. At the moment the danger is gone, people are out of (Lijf-threatening) danger, they are no longer a victim, their SEELE is no longer in danger, they are now a “victim”. “Victim”hood is not something that comes out of the SEELE, but is the identity the Fictional Personality has taken up. People can feel a “victim” long after the incident has taken place, this feeling comes from the Fictional Personality, not from the SEELE. (There are also people who feel a “victim” but their SEELE has never been in (Lijf-threatening-) danger. About this group of Fictional victim Personalities more in Part 6.)

I hope you understand the difference since there are two processes going on in your body as a result of a trauma, the hurt SEELE as a consequence of being under attack, and the feeling of being a “victim” of the Fictional Personality. Psychology, psychotherapy and psychiatry are all about reprogramming the Fictional victim Personality, the Psyche. But as the word already says, this is a fictional problem. The reale problem is in the hurt SEELE that needs heilen. When you have heilen your SEELE the Fictional victim Personality will disappear out of itself. This book will hopefully help you to heilen your SEELE, but this can only happen if you have the courage to decide no longer to survive on your Fictional Personality but go Lijf on your SEELE, your Verus Personality (again).

The decision to not longer feel like a “victim” evokes a lot of resistance since you do not want to let go of this comfortable, safe environment with caring people, who are solving your every day problems. The longer you stay in this “victim”-role the more you get attached to it and your whole personality becomes intertwined with it. Your identity is now “victim” and not Petra, Michael, Fiona or John. Letting go will evoke a lot of resistance, because now you know what you have. Taking up the identity again of Petra, Michael, Fiona or John is scary, because you do not know (anymore) who that is and how your Lijf is going to look like.

Deciding to step out of the “victim”-role and going to stand again in your Verus Personality, Anima, taking the gouveneren over your Lijf back, is the bravest decision of your Lijf. It is scary, terrifying, but the only way to start Lijf again. To undertake the journey from “victim”-hood to SELFgouveneren will make you stronger and give you SELF-confidence. Nobody can make this decision for you. This is your decision, your choice. You do not have to make this journey alone; this book will help you to overcome the obstacles on this road which is full of blockages.

For some of you it might be recommended to choose a person, whether or not a psychologist, to whom you can tell your story, in order to get things more clear for yourself, to help you remember things from your past. There is only one major pitfall in using “professional” aid workers, these are all trained with the idea that they are the manager of your therapy. This goes straight against the goal of you being the gouveneren of your own Lijf and therefore also your own therapy. You need to tell the person you only need to get things organised in your head, that you do not need their “advice” or “guidance”.

Not the therapist is the expert, you are the expert. You alone Wys (KNOW) what it is like to be you. Only you have stood in your shoes. Only you Wys which experiences you already had, that made you take a certain decision at that moment. Only you Wys what you felt, what you thought, in short what went through your mind during important decisions in your survival. You are the expert, and because of that also the best therapist for yourself. Only you Wys what your SEELE needs, which goals you want to achieve, how you want your Lijf to look like. The most important elements of your life you will never be able to explain, you need to feel them. Nobody can feel how you feel, only you.

Aid workers are no robots but people of flesh and blood, and how well meaning they might be, they have their own survival and experiences, and everything you will tell them will be coloured with their own experiences and how they felt, their Filter. The biggest pitfall is that they will fill in your experiences with their own experiences and belief-systems and then tell you what your problem is. But it is not your

problem, it is their problem and next you will start solving problems which are not yours. That is the reason most people do not get anywhere with therapy. They solved problems, but not theirs.

Because everybody has been trained (brainwashed) to think aid workers are the “experts” people expect these aid workers to solve their problems, that is often how aid workers portray themselves. This leads to huge disappointments and aversion for therapy. Nobody can solve your problems, only you can. It is very strange that people treat their car better than themselves. If you could choose between an “expert”, somebody who read a lot of books but has never seen a car in Realis, or somebody who has never read a book but spend the better part of his survival with his head under the hood of a car, who would you choose to fix your car? The latter right? But when it comes to our own wellbeing, people always choose for “experts”, the people who have never have gone through anything traumatic, only read books from other “experts”, who also never experienced anything. Why do we call people without any Lijf-experience “experts”?? However, we only do that when it concerns our body and brain and the problems of society as a whole (the foundations of Lijf on Erde). Nobody calls a person who has only read books about cooking an “expert”, then it is the person who in Realis cooks called the expert.

However, when it comes to problems concerning Lijf, like psychological problems, we need to go to an “expert”, somebody who has never experienced what you have gone through, who read books of other “experts” that never went through your experiences. Now who is the expert, you or that book-nerd who thinks he/she is clairvoyant? We have a whole load of so-called “experts” who are telling women how to deal with being raped and how to survive with that experience. According to them, they have not been raped but can “imagine” what it must be like. These people are absolutely, completely, totally delusional. The only person who can imagine what it could have been for someone else is somebody who went through the same experience, because that person can deduce from his/her own experience what more or less could have gone on in the head of the other person, but also this one can not Wyssen. You can only be an expert on your own personal experiences. All the rest is an illusion, fabricated by the Filter. All these so-called “experts” should empty their Filters first before they start interfering in other people’s survival. You can never, ever, ever, be an “expert” on somebody else’s personal problems, because you are not that person.

When it is all about you personally, then the only person who can solve the problem is you. There is nobody who can solve your internal problems, because you are the expert. If you want to quit smoking you can talk to a hundred therapists, this will not solve the problem. Only you can solve the problem by quitting smoking. It is your decision, only you can make that decision and indeed do whatever it is you have decided to do. It is the same with taking back the gouveneren of your own Lijf: only you can make the decision to do things differently in the future and execute that plan. Nobody can do this for you. Your Lijf, your SEELE, your responsibility.

1. SELFgouvenerenPligt: Only your SEELE gouveneren you.

4.3 Restoring the SEELE-Verbint

Now it is important to start restoring the Verbint (communication) to be able to solve the conflicts between your SEELE and Psyche. These conflicts arise due to a “negative” experience and result in anger, frustration and feelings of guilt. These can range from small things like a serious argument with your partner to an invasive traumatic experience.

Remember, your SEELE has no relation to the outside world and is not able to distinguish between persons with whom you have a conflict; it reacts on the signals that enter the body. This means that a conflict with an otherwise loving partner can generate the same signals, and with that the same “heaviness”, as a conflict with an annoying neighbour. The impact is getting bigger when the SEELE is already involved in multiple conflicts with the Psyche. When conflicts are not being resolved they will add up. Something small can all of a sudden detonate a bomb.

In order to effectively go Lijf with yourself in Paix again it is necessary to restore the Verbint between your Psyche and SEELE. Since I never lost the SEELE-Verbint myself, I have no experience in having to restore the Verbint and therefore do not know how long it is going to take.

To remind you:
Loven = connect him/herself to, having trust in somebody
Love = voluntarily engage in a Pligt
Pligt = Commitment, Bond, Duty

Exercise 1:

The goal is that for at least 5 minutes, every day, you take the time to do this exercise. For instance every evening before you fall asleep, when you lay in bed. Taking the time to do the exercise multiple times a day will probably have a faster result.

Lie down or sit somewhere and lay your hands on your belly. Breathe to your belly so you can feel your belly expanding with every inhalation. Keep doing this till you have found a rhythm and tranquillity.

Next you put both of your hands on top of each other on your heart, preferably. Do what ever feels comfortable; your "DNA" is in every cell of your body, so you can make contact anywhere.

On every exhalation you say (your Psyche to your SEELE): - *I Love you*.-

In the beginning this will probably run into Resistance, caused by your Filter. Your Filter does not want to lose its power over you and goes into Resistance-mode. Just ignore and keep going with the exercise till you (the Psyche) it really means that he wants to make a Verbint and your SEELE is feeling it. As soon as it comes through you will feel Lijf streaming through your whole body.

In order to take away the doubt from the SEELE at the beginning you take 5 minutes to offer your apologies for ignoring your SEELE for all those years. You do the same: breath in and out in a comfortable rhythm.

Now you say on every exhalation: - *I am sorry*.-

As soon as it comes through you will start crying. Put your arms around you and comfort yourSELF.

Now you say on every exhalation: - *Forgive me*.-

As soon as it comes through, you will "hear": - *I forgive you*.-

The SEELE-Verbint has now been restored. (When I write "hear" I do not mean you will hear a voice, it means a thought arises in your Psyche. Your SEELE does not have a voice only a "frequency" carrying a message.)

This exercise might sound very strange to you, but once you have managed to restore the Verbint (communication) the rest of the exercises will go way easier.

The only reason this feels weird is because you have learned that loving yourSELF is bad, it is egocentric, narcissistic, et cetera. "Loving" other people is a must, Loven with (loving) yourSELF and communicating to, making a Verbint with, yourSELF is wrong, then you are crazy. You are not crazy. This is **the** way to make sure that everybody severs their SEELE-Verbint. You are not your Brain, your Psyche, you are a cooperation of your Psyche, SEELE and Body, a trinity which you need to get into balance (Verbint) to Create Paix and Veilichteit in your Lijf.

5. SELFheilenPligt: Support your SEELE and Body by ensuring Veilichteit, Paix & the Liberteit to heilen.

And no, this is not a New Age method in which they claim that if everybody "loves" and accepts his/her Filter and "loves" and accepts other people's Filters the world will become a paradise. It is the Filters which are destroying the world. This is about making a SEELE-Verbint again, to embrace your Verus Personality, Anima, and learn to trust her, in order to be able to become yourSELF again.

I advise you to read the rest of the book first, while continuing with this exercise. When you have managed to have your SEELE-Verbint back, you pick up the book again and start transforming your traumatic experiences into emotionless memories.

Remark:

It is possible your body has during the years stored a lot of water, this is a Lijf-strategy (in psychotherapy these are called survival-strategies) of your Body when you are not feeling well. Because your SEELE has no contact with the outside world, she can only react on your thoughts that say - *I don't feel at home* - or - *I feel left out/abandoned* -. That is why she sends a signal to your Body to store water, because your Body needs water for Lijf, and your thoughts tell her it is in danger. When the situation continues for a long time you will be "forced" to eat more in order for food to be stored also, in case things get even worse.

So when you start feeling better, your body will start releasing this water. This means that especially at night you all of a sudden need to go pee very often. There is no reason for panic, it means you feel better and the Lijf-strategy is shut down.

It is possible for a body to store up to 100 litre (kilo) of water. Therefore all of a sudden losing a lot of weight is possible. Me I went regularly from size 40/42 to size 36 in a few week times just by moving from a place that didn't feel like home to a place where I did feel at home.

So, don't get scared, it is just water that was stored in the fat layer that is being reintroduced into the bloodstream and via your kidneys expelled. When you realise you are losing weight it might be a good time to think about healthier food and exercising every day for an hour, if you did not do that already of course. An hour of dancing or going to the woods for some fresh air, for instance. Exercising does not mean punishing your body with running or fitness if your body is not up to it, or do something you do not like doing. Do something you enjoy doing, whatever makes you feeling good.

4.4 The Basis: Veilichteit

Before you start digging into your SEELE it is essential you first of all take care of a basic feeling of Veilichteit. If you are not feeling in Veilichteit (safety) now in your own home, you cannot start messing up things, because you are going to feel more vulnerable and the fear will only get worse.

The first step therefore is going to feel in Veilichteit in your own home. For example by changing the appearance of your home so there are no links anymore to terrible experiences from the past, moving house, change the locks, have a big cleaning, end your relationship or whatever it is you need to feel in Veilichteit again in your own home. Think very carefully about this: - *What do you need to feel in Veilichteit again in your own home?* - And allow yourself this Veilichteit, whatever it is going to cost you, there is nothing more important in this world than feeling in Veilichteit in your own home. You need to get ground under your feet again, otherwise you cannot walk any further.

The second step is preparing your therapy. If you have decided to work on your traumatic experiences it will release a lot of resistance, frustration, grief/hysteria and anger/raserness. You are going to feel vulnerable on certain moments, days or weeks, depending on the intensity of the experience.

It is advisable to have plans ready before hand, on how to get through this period in as much Veilichteit as possible. Talk to people close to you, about what you are planning to do and ask help upfront in case you might need it later on.

For example:

A psychologist/other aid worker or partner/friend/family-member to do this together, so you can once in a while brainstorm, get things clear in your head, and who checks with you that you are not doing too much at the same time;

Somebody who, if needed, can escort you to the psychologist, so you do not have to go outside alone;
Somebody who can do the shopping for you if you feel too vulnerable to go to a store;
If you have children, somebody who is willing to take care of your children for a few hours, days or weeks, to prevent you from projecting your frustrations on to them, and you can focus completely on yourself;
Somebody who will help you to check on you, takes care you will not drown in your own sorrow and is there for you when things get difficult;
Whatever else you can think of what you might need to guarantee that you can work on your self in quietness and Veilichteit.

You might not need any of this, but it will be nice and soothing to know that there will be people who, when it is really needed, help you through this period.

If you are using drugs (legal or illegal) you will have to quit if possible. Drugs, whether they come from a street dealer or a professional dealer (pharmacist), all cause emotions which are not yours. As long as you use drugs you will not know which emotions are yours and which come from the drugs. You are running the risk that you are going to try to solve problems which do not exist, which only exist in the virtual world created by the drugs. You need to quit first with the drugs to get to know which problems and emotions are yours. Also the detox/withdrawal symptoms include emotions which are not yours. As soon as you stop with Brain-altering substances you will start feeling fear/paranoia, depression, sadness/grief/hysteria, anger/rage/hatred, etc. You will have to wait till they have attenuated before you can determine what you in Realis feel.

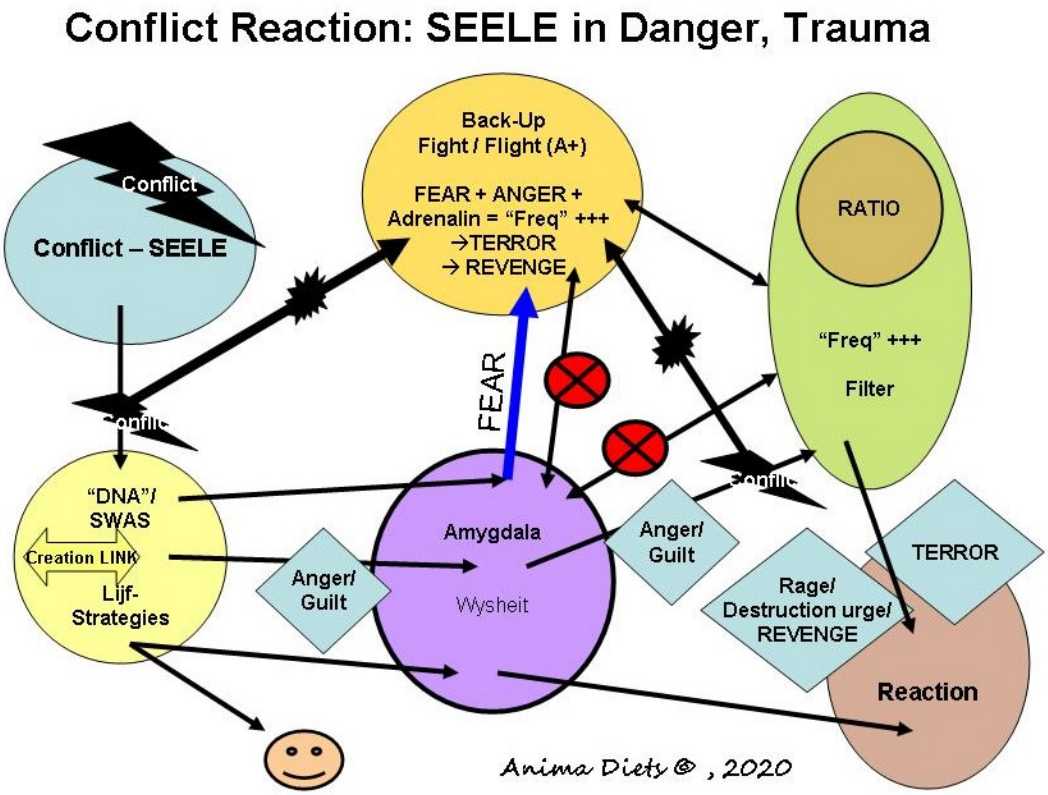
Brain-“frequency” altering drugs are, among others, psychiatric drugs, sleeping tablets, painkillers and cough syrups. Most drugs from a pharmacy contain heroin, morphine or cocaine derivatives and are as addictive and Brain-“frequency” altering as street drugs. Birth control pills can also change your emotions and induce serious depression. If you take them to get/keep your hormones in balance it is advisable to change to for instance ‘Evening Primrose’-oil (in Dutch: Teunisbloem), a Natural product that restores your hormone balance. Birth control pills lower your Natural oestrogen levels, just like (some women) giving birth, (some women) having had a miscarriage/abortion or having/had a tumour on an ovary. A lower Natural oestrogen level causes depression (low-pressure). In Realis there is no conflict in you that causes the depression; it is the imbalance in your hormones, the lack of enough Natural oestrogen. Trying to reset the Natural oestrogen production with ‘Evening Primrose’-oil is a good start to see if the problem disappears. In addition Natural oestrogen is a painkiller; it will keep your monthly pains within limits. A lack of Natural oestrogen can be the cause of severe pains during your periods.

4.5 Fear: the stop signal of your SEELE

As mentioned before the task of the SEELE is to guard the Paix and Veilichteit of the individual. This Paix and Veilichteit is being disturbed at the moment a traumatic experience occurs, big or small. The SEELE Wys which situations or decisions in the past have led to a traumatic experience and tries to prevent you to do the same thing. This is the Wysheit (Wyssenheit (SCIENCE)) stored in our collective memory, we call this ‘intuition’.

In order to make clear to you that danger is lurking the SEELE sends a Fear-signal to the Hypothalamus who, in turn produces Adrenalin to enforce the fear. It is the stop-signal that will prevent you to do something the SEELE has identified as a danger. Besides the dangers stored in your collective memory, your SEELE learns from your experiences. So, every time a traumatic event happens your SEELE will write those on your personal list of dangers.

Sometimes it is obvious you are in danger, because rationally you can reason that something is dangerous. However, it is also possible that you start feeling fear without you being able to rationally think of a reason why you are feeling fear all of a sudden. Fear is always, even if you cannot think of a reason, meant to protect you from danger: to safeguard the Lijf of the individual. Therefore if you feel fear without being in a situation which is causing this fear, it is important to look for a memory that evoked this fear.

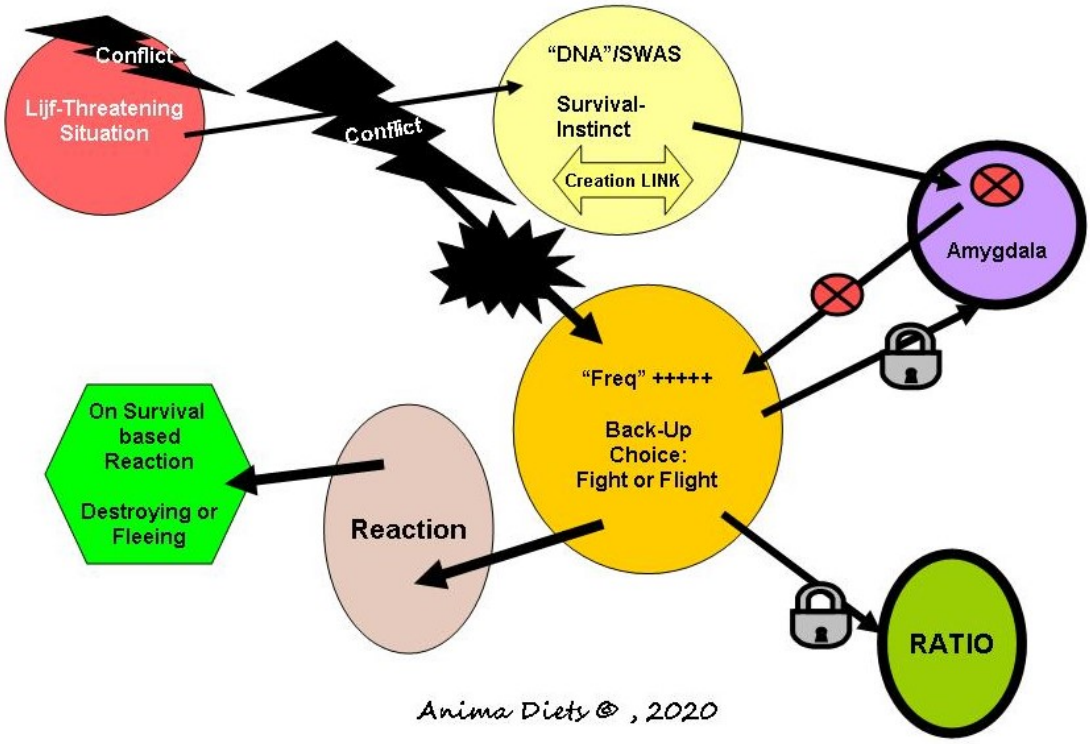


In the next Paragraph I will explain where these inexplicable fears originate from. Important is to make a list of all situations in which you feel inexplicable fear, so later on you can start making the connections with traumatic experiences in the past.

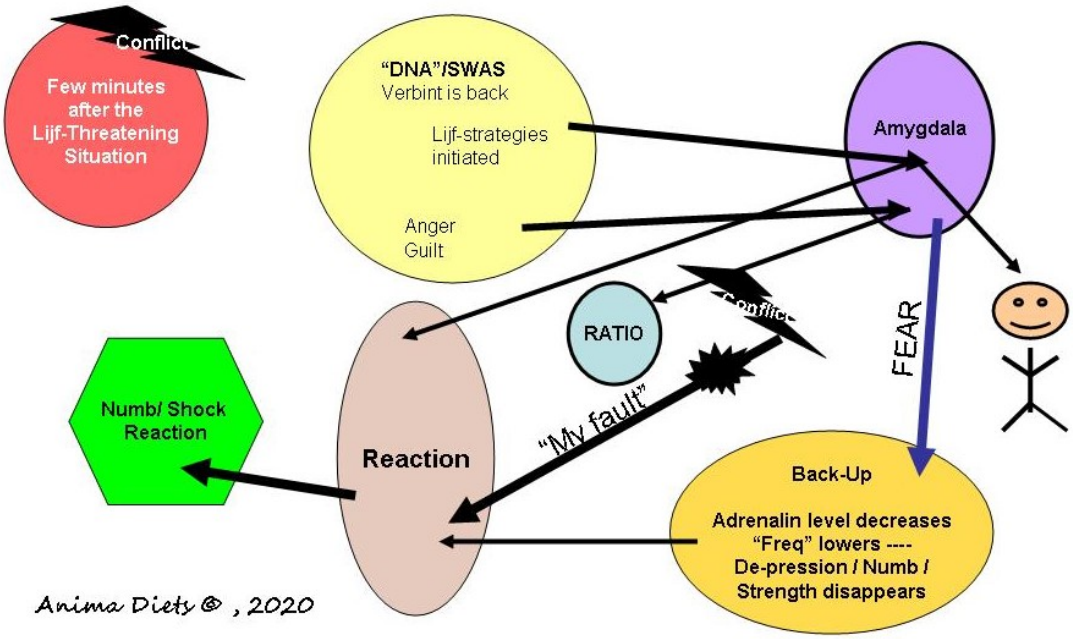
4.5.1 Fear in a Lijf-Threatening Situation

In a Lijf-Threatening Situation the SEELE will push the survival-instinct-button that will send a signal to the Hypothalamus. The Hypothalamus, Back-Up, takes over the command. This causes subsequently a blockage of 1) the Ratio, in order to protect the Ratio against too many 'not with your mind to comprehend' signals, and 2) the Amygdala, in order to stop the flow of information or sensis coming from the SEELE, which could get in the way of the survival-reaction necessary to get the individual in Veilichteit. In the initial moments you will not feel any fear, the only concern of your whole body is to get you in Veilichteit, there is nothing else that matters, feeling fear could possibly block that reaction. The blocking of the Amygdala has taken care that no fear will come through. This fear you will only start feeling when the blockage has been lifted.

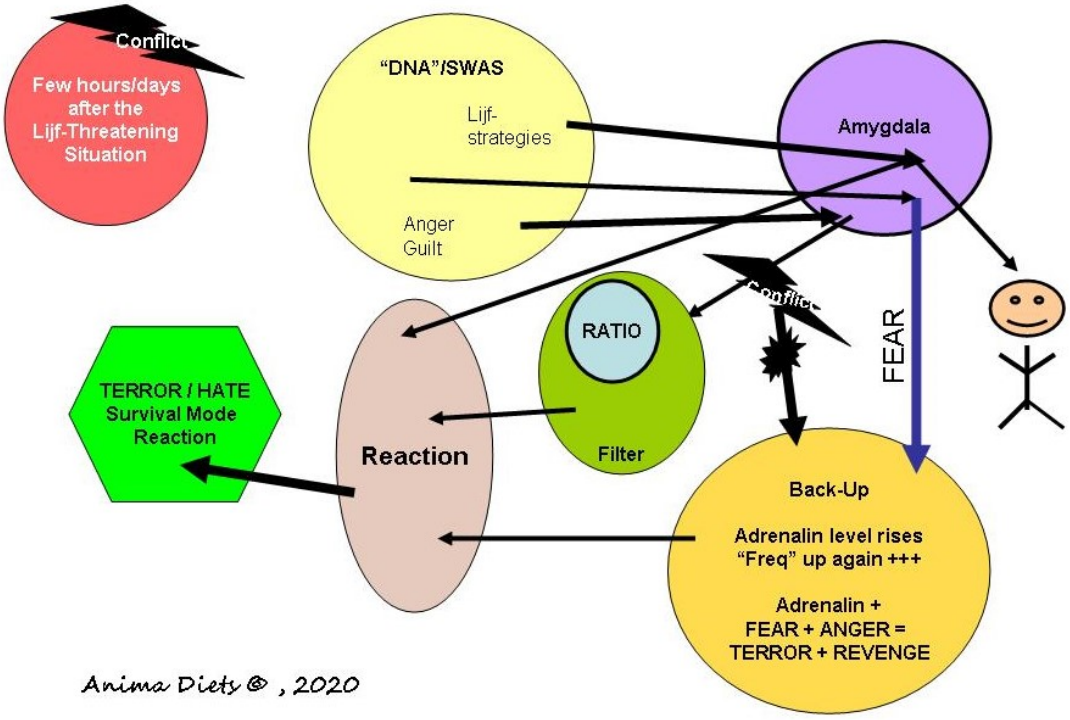
Lijf-Threatening Situation



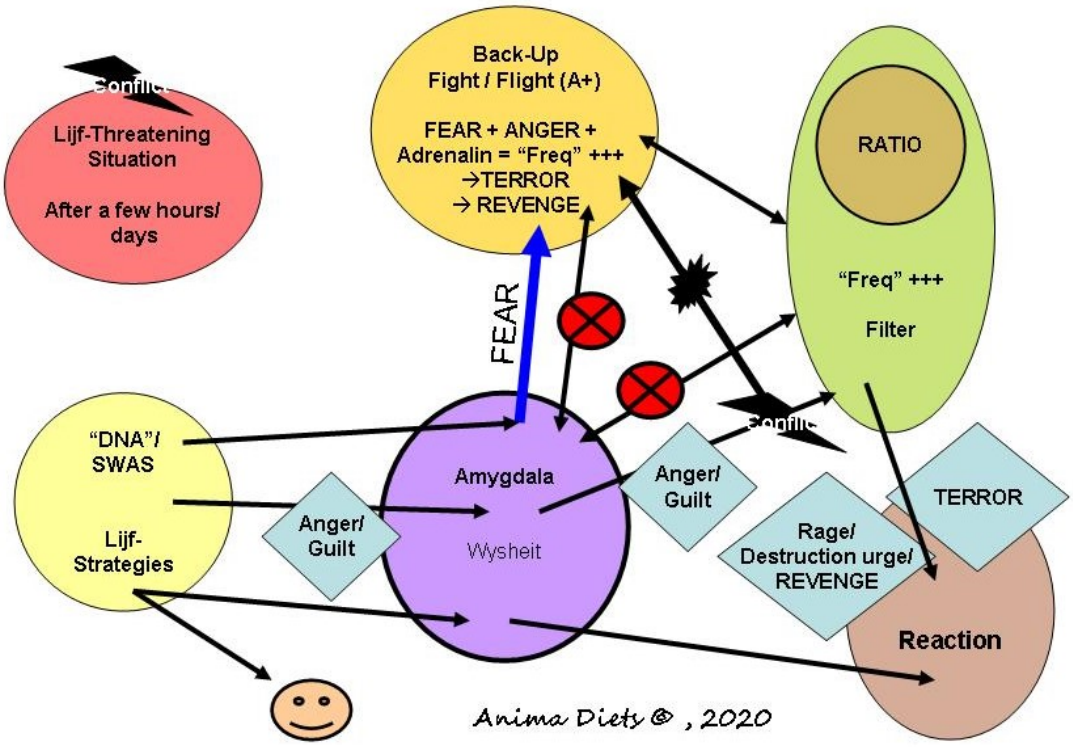
Lijf-Threatening Situation Sequel



Lijf-Threatening Situation Sequel 2



Lijf-Threatening Situation Sequel 3



4.6 Lijf-strategies and LINKs

Once you have 'escaped' from a traumatic situation you will find out you exhibit behaviour, which is in the way of your normal "life". These are Lijf-strategies. As mentioned before, in psychotherapy these are being called survival-strategies. Survival is what the Psyche does, not the SEELE. It also suggests that your Lijf could be in danger. This is not necessarily the case. These strategies are about restoring Veilichteit, preventing more OnVeilichteit (stress) arising due to conflicts

Lijf-strategies are irrational, fear based, reactions. This means that in ordinary situations you start reacting unusual out of fear. There is no relationship between what happens and your reaction, that has come spontaneously, has not gone via your Ratio. Everybody has Lijf-strategies, because everybody has had negative experiences. The difference is in the intensity of the experience. The more intensive the experience, the more intensive the Lijf-strategy is.

There are 3 kinds of Lijf-strategies:

On Veilichteit based Lijf-strategies
Lijf-strategies as a result of a LINK
Lijf-strategies of the Body

4.6.1 On Veilichteit based Lijf-strategies

For Lijf the following elements are essential: air (pressure), water, food and sleep (heilen). For the SEELE-Verbint, Veilichteit is most important. The SEELE needs to be in Veilichteit in order to be able to make a Verbint. OnVeilichteit causes an adrenalin-shot which changes the “frequency” and the SEELE-Verbint will be severed. OnVeilichteit is being created by a conflict, caused by a traumatic experience, or by a physical change of the body. OnVeilichteit + Adrenalin = Stress. We will discuss here the conflicts, traumatic experiences. The physical changes will be discussed later.

As soon as you start to experience a loss of Veilichteit a Lijf-strategy is initiated by your SEELE in order to Create Veilichteit. Since your SEELE is not in connection with the outside world there is nothing she can change, you are going to be forced to execute actions which have the purpose that you are going to feel in Veilichteit again, so you will stop producing adrenalin, which is the cause of the severing of your SEELE-Verbint.

With children this becomes clear when their mother, who is the person that gives children the basic feeling of Veilichteit as a consequence of nine months of the Anima-Verbint between the two SEELEN, all of a sudden has less time and attention for the child. These children start suddenly to suck their thumb, walk around with their favourite blanket, doll or bear. All this to get a feeling of Veilichteit back, to compensate for the loss of Veilichteit the mother normally speaking would deliver. If these Veilichteit actions are taken away they start to panic. For instance children who are “send“ to childcare-facilities without their Veilichteit item start to hold water because the SEELE feels “in danger“ and takes measures for more troubled times to come; a more “intensive” Lijf-strategy is initiated. With older children and grown-ups, Lijf-strategies will be initiated when they do not feel safe anymore in their own home. Mother who took care of Veilichteit has now been replaced by the home.

Lijf-strategies which can come up as a result of not feeling in Veilichteit in your own home anymore, are having to repeat certain actions, like checking three times whether the door is locked, everything needs to be in a straight line or you can only do things in a certain order. I do not mean logical order like first do the shopping and then cook, but for example, you need to clean the toilet first before you can do the dishes. Also obsessive counting, repeating certain lines in your head, ticking with your fingers, moving your foot when you sit, biting nails, et cetera, et cetera. There are countless actions from small to big, all meant to compensate for the lack of the basic feeling of Veilichteit. If you try to change these strategies, because they are not really handy and are often in the way, you will get scared. These Lijf-strategies are there for you to feel less in OnVeilichteit, in order to, so to speak, get the control back. If you try to change or stop them this will evoke fear.

These Lijf-strategies can only be stopped after you have created for yourself an environment in Veilichteit. Once you feel in Veilichteit again in your own home these Lijf-strategies will disappear on their own, since you do not need the extra Veilichteit any longer. If you first have Created a base Veilichteit for yourself, you can see which ones have disappeared and which ones are still there and might have, therefore, a different origin than the base Veilichteit.

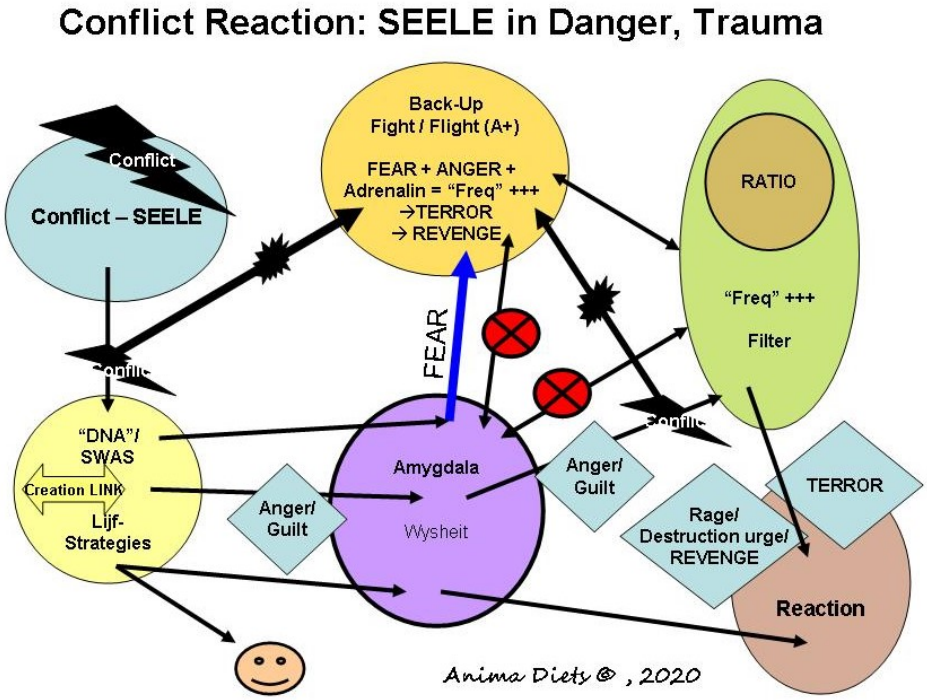
In order to find out what peoples Lijf-strategies are, ask what hobbies they have. Most “hobbies” are Lijf-strategies: shopping, collecting stuff, play with trains (I mean adults of course), gaming, going out, watch movies, fitness, jump from mountains, et cetera. All these strategies are to either Create a basic feeling of

Veilichteit, or suppressing the feeling of OnVeilichteit by escaping personal problems or Realis, or producing more “happy-adrenalin” to mask the feelings of fear. There are loads of “hobbies” because there are loads of Lijf-strategies.

4.6.2 Lijf-strategies as a result of a LINK

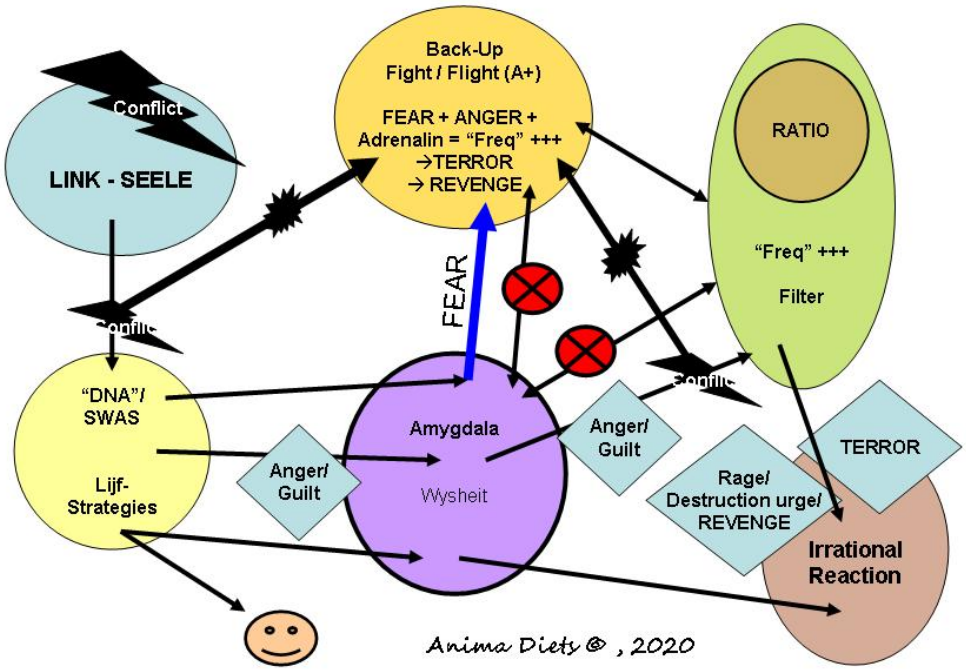
These are Lijf-strategies to prevent you from having a repetition of a traumatic experience, which creates OnVeilichteit. These will be initiated as a result of a LINK which has been created earlier.

A traumatic experience, small or big, takes place in a context. For instance, there was a decision made beforehand. It is also possible that during the experience you heard, smelled, ate or saw something. Now the SEELE has Created a LINK between the different elements who are interrelated: - *If this than that* -.



For instance, you are waiting for a phone call from school and you are for 100% sure you have graduated. The phone rings and they tell you you failed. This traumatic experience was a direct result of the ringing of the phone and picking up that phone: a LINK is made. From now on every time you hear the phone ringing you will get too scared to pick up the phone. A Lijf-strategy is initiated to prevent you form getting traumatised again. The fear is send out by your SEELE to prevent you to make the same “mistake” again. She is trying to prevent you from getting traumatised again and she has “learned” that the ringing of a phone leads to a traumatic experience.

Conflict Reaction: LINK Recognised



Examples of Lijf-strategies as a consequence of decisions that turned out badly are for instance: afraid to go out in the evening, you start to avoid certain places or people. When a decision preceded the traumatic experience, you will, every time you take the same decision again, feel fear. The decision to go outside is now LINKed with getting robbed. Every time you want to go outside je feel afraid. Your SEELE tries to prevent you from getting robbed again by stopping you, with the help of fear, to make the same "mistake". There can be LINKs made with places, certain types of people and certain innocent actions. These warnings run through a fear signal.

These LINKs can lead to reactions which have no bearing at all to the situation you are in. Like for instance your partner says to you: - *Why don't you put on that short skirt today?* - You go completely bananas, get unreasonably angry and start yelling like a madman at the poor guy.

Why could you not just say No?

Because this sentence has a LINK with the past in which a family member, who touched you inappropriately every time he got the change, used this sentence before he raped you. The LINK is made. Your partner has now, by using the same sentence, evoked the initiation of a Lijf-strategy which has to prevent you from getting traumatised again. This exact sentence is LINKed to the rape.

The more traumatic experiences you have behind you, the more of these irrational reactions, Lijf-strategies, you will have. It is important to make a list of all these situations because later on they can help you to work on your traumatic experiences.

In addition, there are LINKs that can run through your Body. These are stop-signals as a result of certain smells, substances in the air, food, et cetera. Because fear is not a good signal to tell you what exactly it is what you have to stop doing, the Lijf-strategy will run through your Body, which will produce a reaction that will force you to stop in order to prevent a repetition of the trauma.

For instance a traumatic experience in a swimming pool will lead to an allergic reaction every time you smell chlorine. An other example is when you got that phone-call from school, and you were just then eating peanuts, from now on you will get an allergic reaction every time you eat peanuts. Hay fever originates when you had a traumatic experience outside during the period the grass was blooming. If you have been traumatised by the hearing of a certain message, it is possible that every time a same sort of

conversation takes place, you will hear a high tone in your ears to prevent you from hearing a traumatic message again.

As you will understand there are countless variations possible, which are called allergies by western medicine, but in Realis are just Lijf-strategies. These can all be stopped by resolving the underlying conflict. The LINK needs to get disconnected by solving the conflict or by neutralising the LINK. Neutralising can be done by exposing yourself to the “allergy” and attach this to a positive experience. This of course can only be done with non Lijf-threatening reactions as itching or sneezing. The homeopathy is using this method by exposing people to miniscule amounts of the substance, if you then go do something nice, have a positive experience, the LINK can be neutralised, and there will no longer a Lijf-strategy being initiated as a consequence of the substance.

All of these can be stopped by finding out which traumas were the cause of these Lijf-strategies. Making a list also with physical reactions on traumas will help you later on with the trauma transformation.

4.6.3 Lijf-strategies of the Body

As written before the SEELE, Brain and Body are continuously in communication (Verbint) with each other. This means not only information that comes from the outside, which goes through the signal centre of the Brain straight to the SEELE, can initiate a Lijf-strategy. Also your thoughts, formulated in the Psyche, can initiate a Lijf-strategy in the SEELE.

A traumatic experience in Realis can initiate a Lijf-strategy in the Body, as already illustrated in the previous sub-paragraph. But also a traumatic experience can be caused by yourself in the Psyche. For instance by imagining what could have happened, can be a traumatic experience. Because the SEELE is not connected to the outside world she does not know whether the signals she is receiving are coming from Realis or from out of your imagination. The outcome will therefore be the same.

To paint a picture of how your thoughts can influence your SEELE, the following examples:

During my study Medicine I was told that you are not allowed, ever, to tell a patient how long he/she has to survive, no matter how insistent he/she is. First of all, doctors are no psychics and therefore have no idea what the future might bring, secondly, because it becomes a self-fulfilling prophecy when the patient believes you.

He gave the following example:

A lung specialist has 2 patients. Patient A has lung-cancer and Patient B has simply the flu. Unfortunately both have the same name. When Patient A comes in the practice to hear the result of the test, the doctor, by accident, picks up the wrong file, and tells him he has just the flu and needs to take a few days of rest, it will pass on its own.

Next comes Patient B and this one is being told he has lung-cancer and only 3 months to survive. After 3 months Patient B dies. The doctor does not understand how someone with the flu can die all of a sudden. He calls then Patient A. This one is fully healthy. The doctor realises he made a fatal mistake.

The belief in the upcoming death in the with flu hindered Patient B, caused by the doctor, has made sure the body went into preparing for death. The SEELE gets the message from the Psyche: - *I am going to die* -. She will react, and on the day he has decided he will die, the SEELE will stop all software-programmes. She does not know it was just a moronic idiot telling him this nonsense, the moment the Psyche believes this fantasy, the SEELE will react accordingly.

An other example is people who feel stuck, not being able to take another step, in their Psyche. As a result it is possible that the legs indeed start to get paralysed and the person is not able to walk anymore in Realis. This phenomenon is called in western Medicine Polio. There is no “virus”, just a Psyche telling the SEELE that the individual cannot walk anymore. But this can also be in Realis, we see this a lot by babies who are being vaccinated, and are unable to run away from it. They get Polio from their Lijf being under attack and unable to ‘fight or flight’. They are literally not able to walk and as a result the software-

programme that makes children to go walking is being stopped. They get a traumatic experience on top of a traumatic experience.

6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.

Everything you have heard till now of what is called “diseases” are Lijf-strategies as the result of, either a reale traumatic experience, or of recognizing a LINK, or an imagined traumatic experience (fi - *My child could have died.* -) which gives reactions in parts of, or in the whole body.

In the 80s a doctor, internal medicine and cancer specialist, named Ryke Geerd Hamer, MD, researched entirely where all these by western Medicine called “diseases” come from. He was able to trace back all symptoms to a traumatic experience (reale or imagined). A specific theme of a traumatic experience has influence on a part of, or organ in, the body. His whole Wyssenheit (SCIENTIFIC) research and conclusions can be found on the internet called ‘Germanische Neue Medizin’ (Germanic New Medicine) on learninggnm.ca.

I will give here a short summary of what came out of his research. He calls a traumatic experience a biological shock. This biological shock causes a reaction. The nature of the shock will determine which organ or body part starts to give a reaction. The origin of the organ, that means from which tissue the organ is made in which phase of the development, determines whether more tissue is produced or that tissue will disappear.

Both reactions are in order to bring your Lijf in Veilichteit. Sometimes it is needed that more space is created, like in the stomach, and sometimes it is needed that more tissue is being produced in order to enlarge the capacity, like in the liver. At the moment the person has resolved the conflict, resulting from the biological shock, the body will start to regenerate tissue where it was lost, the holes are closed, or it will remove and clean up the extra tissue, which is not needed anymore. Heilen, which means bringing the body back to its original state, is often accompanied by symptoms as headache, dizziness, pain, blood loss and fever, (tubercle-) bacteria and sometimes fungi are being deployed to make a quick cleaning up possible.

The biological shock can be caused when it concerns your Lijf but also when it is about the fear of losing, or really losing, someone you have an Anima-Verbint with or something or someone on which your Psyche based its identity, like a person or work. As mentioned before, identifying oneself with people and things (work, hobbies), is done by people as a Lijf-strategy to compensate for the feeling of OnVeilichteit in themselves. The loss of this Lijf-strategy elevates the feeling of OnVeilichteit, which will result in that the SEELE will start up another Lijf-strategy, for instance to keep the other person in Lijf with the help of more food, mother milk, called “breast cancer”, or with the help of more air, called “lung-cancer”. The loss of a person can lead to a Lijf-strategy in order to create a stand-in, a replacement. This is called “ovary-cancer” or “testicle-cancer”.

A traumatic experience therefore can initiate a Lijf-strategy focused to keep you in Lijf. As written before, it is not necessary for the situation to be reale (Lijf-) threatening, the SEELE cannot make a distinction.

For example: An old man, who never learned to cook, loses all of a sudden his wife. Form her death onwards he has only one thought in his head: - *I am going to die of hunger* -. A Lijf-strategy is initiated in the liver, this one starts making more tissue in the event of food-rationing, in order to be able to get more nutrients out of the food. After the conflict has been resolved by an arrangement with a food- for-elderly-organisation, the excess tissue is being removed and the body returns to its original state. The liver tumour has disappeared again.

I advise everybody to read the Wyssenheit research of Dr. Hamer in addition to this book, because when you start solving conflicts “diseases” will occur. I myself have had a lot of tumours, “allergies”, and what doctors call “psychosomatic” “diseases” behind me. They all have disappeared after I resolved the underlying conflict. Wyssen what is going to happen in your body when you are going to solve conflicts will help with understanding where the symptoms come from and will make sure you do not panic. The pain is easier to endure if you Wys where it comes from and Wys it will disappear again once the body has heiled.

It all comes down to this: everything that happens in your Body is focused on keeping you in Lijf. There are no “diseases”; there are only Lijf-strategies and heilen. Tumours, in western medicine called ”cancer“, do not come into existence to end your Lijf. On the contrary, they come into existence to save your Lijf. Just like all other “diseases” and “chronicle disabilities”. Your SEELE does everything she can to keep you in Lijf. Everything has a logical explanation and is focused on keeping you in Lijf. It is the interference from outside, by yourself or other people, which is a threat to your Lijf. Not your SEELE and not Nature.

Obviously, I left out for consideration here the influences from outside which can affect your Body and bring your Lijf in danger. The factors, the 4 causes of “diseases”, are: Malnutrition (not enough or the wrong food); Poison (heavy metals, fluoride, chemotherapy, vaccinations, cholesterol-lowers, other products of the pharmaceutical industry called medication, EM-radiation, wireless technology, 5G, microwaves, radiotherapy, etc.); Parasites (malaria, worms, etc); and Stress (OnVeilichteit). I will leave out the Physical Trauma (fi car accident, stab wounds) because it is obvious to everybody they are a danger to your Lijf but are however not “diseases”. Stress (OnVeilichteit), we have discussed here, more about the other three in Parts 3 - 6. There we will also discuss why “diseases” are not caused by bacteria and/or “viruses”

4.7 Where do Thoughts come from?

Contrary to what psychologists, psychiatrists, “scientists”, “aid workers” and New Age gurus, say, there are no positive and negative thoughts. These people have the theory invented that as long as you change your “negative” thoughts into “positive” thoughts you will automatically become “happy” and everything will turn into roses and sunshine. Sorry, this belongs to the box which is labelled bullocks. What is reale going on?

There are thoughts that correspond with Realis in the here and now and thoughts which do not correspond with that. So we have 2 choices: the thought is about Realis in the here and now, or the thought is NOT about the Realis in the here and now.

There are 5 possibilities where your thoughts may come from:

1. Your thought formulated in your Psyche, fits exactly the situation as it is unfolding now;
2. Your thought comes from your SEELE, your ‘intuition’ (list of dangers in the collective memory) or general information of the collective memory, and is about the situation which is unfolding right now;
3. A Brainwash-programme that is running in your Psyche, that either you or somebody else, has programmed in your Filter;
4. The event in the now activates a Lijf-strategy which came into existence in the past because a LINK has been recognised;
5. There is a conflict going on between your SEELE and Psyche. This conflict causes anger, guilt, a depression, which is influencing your thoughts.

In stead of changing your “negative” thoughts into “positive” thoughts, a completely contra-Natural process, whereby you programme a new brainwash-programme into your Filter, it is important to investigate: - *To which category does this thought belong to?* - The answer to that question can give valuable clues to find out which conflicts still have to be resolved.

1. The thoughts belonging to Realis in the here and now, like: - *it is raining* -, - *I don’t like doing this* -, - *I want to go walking in the rain* -, - *it is time to do some cleaning* -.

2. The thoughts that come out of your ‘intuition’ (list of dangers in the collective memory). These thoughts are meant to guarantee your Veilichteit, so you feel something or someone cannot be trusted. If you are being urged to walk away from a situation or a person, you are supposed to react on that, because your Lijf might be in danger. When you smell smoke you need to find an exit quickly.

   There is one pitfall here, it is possible that your feelings of mistrust or danger have nothing to do with Realis in the here and now, so they are not coming from your ‘intuition’ at all, but from a Lijf-strategy

that has been initiated based on an experience from the past, see point 4. It is important to stop this Lijf-strategy so in the future you Wys that it comes from your 'intuition' and you have to react **always**.

The thoughts coming from the collective memory. These are unexpected thoughts that suddenly pop into your head and which answer/solve a question or problem that already, for a while, went through your head. Suddenly 'you see the light', we call that. That "light" is the solution your SEELE brings to you. Once you have a good SEELE-Verbint there will be more things that will come through. Sometimes I am in a conversation with someone and that person asks me a complicated question. While I am busy in my head collecting all the pieces of the puzzle, I once upon a time stored from information and experiences, to be able to formulate an answer, my mouth opens and I start talking. I am giving an answer that has not gone through my Ratio. I have no idea what will come. I listen to myself and Wys it is correct but my Psyche would have been unable to formulate this answer because there are pieces of the puzzle I never collected. This is a flow of information straight from my SEELE to my mouth, there is no thought involved.

An other example is how I started writing this book. Initially I was going to write a manual to describe how I, every time after a traumatic experience, quickly came back 'on my feet' again. While I was busy with this I got, for a few weeks in a row, that every time I went to bed to go to sleep, my SEELE started sending a stream of information to my Psyche. In my head thoughts came up about why it was working what I was doing and how the Body, Brain and SEELE function. Because I knew I would not be able to remember all this, I had no choice but to get out of bed and write it all down. Sometimes I had not understood the information correctly and then, a few days later, I received the corrections on what did take place, till after several weeks I had a logical story. And that is how we come to have a book and the SeeleWysheit described in it. Thoughts coming from the collective memory of my SEELE.

3. The thoughts that go through your head like a kind of mantra or tape, which have nothing to do with Realis. Like: - *I am ugly* -, - *I am stupid* -, - *I am not good enough* -. These are brainwash-programmes which you yourself, or more often than not, somebody else programmed into your Filter. It is very important to delete them from your Filter.

   Try to remember who branded these thoughts in you. Often it has arisen out of conflicts in somebody who was not able to resolve them and he/she has let loose his/her frustration about that on you. These sentences therefore have now, nor ever, said anything about you. These sentences are the thoughts they had about themselves and have projected onto you. As written before, that is what the Filter does. It projects all negative thoughts about/characteristics of itself to the outside, so it has only positive things left over. These mantras are therefore not about you but about the person who branded them into you. It Is Not About You. Stop these mantras, tapes, by realising whom this was about. Who had these thoughts/feelings about him/herself in his/her head?

   If you have created these mantras yourself, you need to try to remember when they have started. What was going on? Which conflict was so big you started to punish yourself? What feelings of anger or guilt are the foundations for these punishments? Write it down and incorporate these in the exercise to transform traumatic experiences into emotionless memories.

   There are people who continuously torture themselves with mantras, conscious thoughts, in their head because they are angry about themselves or feel guilty. It is however also possible that people torture themselves, continuously, with unconscious thoughts, with the help of the outside world. An example is that they survive in their own garbage. They do not clean their house, because they "deserve" to be punished as a result of something that they did or not did. For example not having defended themselves in a dangerous situation.

6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.

Another example is people who do not allow themselves to Lijf in a cosy, comfortable house. They decorate their house in unNatural colours and materials, like black and white and steel, glass or plastic. These decorations reflect coldness, the state of conflict. Where as colours and materials of Nature reflect warmness, the state of Paix. They have decided they do not deserve to Lijf in a nice, warm, cosy home. They have to remind themselves, even if it is just unconsciously, that they have

done “wrong” and do not deserve to be comfortable. Maybe they lied to someone, have been cheating on their partner, stole a toy from another child, et cetera. Some things could be very “innocent”. There are also bigger ones: being responsible for a car accident, hurting people by accident, having an argument with somebody before he died from a heart-attack, had an abortion, et cetera.

4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.

Another form is when they have a habit they have decided is “wrong”. Now they have been ordered, by themselves, to do this in a small, uncomfortable space/room in or outside the house. For instance as punishment for smoking. They are forcing themselves to smoke in a “punishment” chamber. Then we have people who claim they cannot leave an abusive relationship because they are afraid of leaving. More often then not, it is not the fear for the partner that keeps them in the relationship, they think, consciously or unconsciously, that they deserve to be punished. Often they have chosen this particular partner because he/she will do the punishing for them. There is so much anger or guilt built up inside, because of traumatic experiences in the past, they have convinced themselves they need to be punished. This might all be an unconscious decision they are not even aware of, and that is why they say they are too afraid to leave. However, it is the conflicts between the SEELE and Psyche which are going on, that results in these enormous amounts of feeling guilty and angry towards themselves.

Nobody deserves to be punished for the rest of his/her survival for failure to defend oneself, a “mistake” or “wrong” decision once made. If you are able to look at yourself, your habits and surroundings in an objective way, then look around and see if you recognise all the ways in which you are punishing yourself. It could be the “food” you eat, the “friends” you have, things you have to do, although you hate doing it, fi going to church, go running or to a fitness centre. Write all your punishments down, and do what is written under the mantras: You need to try to remember when they have started. What was going on? Which conflict was so big you started to punish yourself? What feelings of anger or guilt are the foundations for these punishments? Write it down and incorporate these in the exercise to transform traumatic experiences into emotionless memories;

Punishment does not exist in Nature; it is a concept of the Fictional Personality. Nature works according to the SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF. This means you set the standard on how to be treated by others. This is the reale ‘asking for something’. If you kill somebody, Body (I am not talking about SELFdefence) or SEELE (which means rape) it means you ask to be killed. If you strip somebody from his/her possessions you ask to be stripped from your possessions. You get what you asked for by doing it to someone else. There is no punishment just Respecting the wish of that person who expressed how he/she wants to be treated.

4. A thought that does not correspond to the situation in the here and now, can have been initiated as a result of a Lijf-strategy as a consequence of recognising a LINK. In the last paragraph I explained how this works. It is important to investigate these and resolve the underlying conflict;

5. A thought that has been influenced by a conflict which is going on between your SEELE and Psyche. The more conflicts there are stacked up, the more angry you are towards yourself, the more depressed you become, the more these feelings are going to dominate your thoughts. It is important to investigate which conflicts are going on and resolve these.

4.8 The Other as a Mirror

In order to find out what it is that is “bothering“ you, you can “use” other people. Other people are holding, mostly unconsciously, a mirror in front of you. You recognise the things you are angry about towards yourself, or your own behaviour that annoys you. Since you have a protection mechanism to transform

the feelings towards yourself to feelings towards others, other people are a tool to know what it is you feel guilty about, are angry about, or annoys you. You are annoyed by the person in the mirror.

In this Paragraph we are obviously talking about thoughts and emotions from the Psyche. Only the Psyche can look in a mirror and see himself. The SEELE is not interested in others, as long as the person Respects your 8 Nature Pligten. Only the Fictional Personality is obsessed with the outside world and other people, because his identity relies upon it.

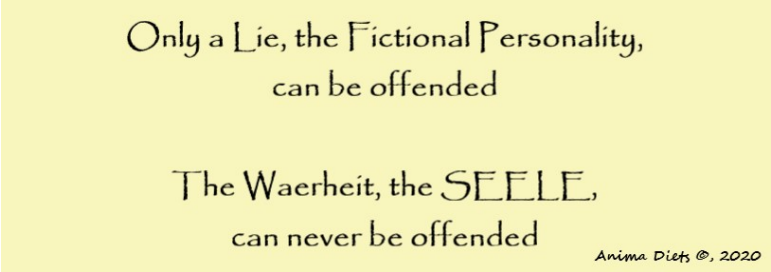
3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.

4.8.1 Emotion-rule: What others say to you can only "hurt" you, when it is in conflict with your Filter

You get enraged at another person when he/she says something that is contrary to a belief that you yourself have branded into your Filter, your Fictional Personality. This rage/aggression is not generated in your SEELE but in your Back-Up. A SEELE cannot be offended by other people, she is not interested in what other people think, only what you think. Only the Filter, your Fictional Personality, can get offended, hurt, by other people. Because you can only offend a belief, not the Waerheit.

When somebody accuses you of being guilty of something, and you are unable to let it go with the thought: - *What do you know, you weren't there* -, then most probably you do feel guilty, but you do not want to admit that to yourself, because it opens a can of worms. Your SEELE Wys what the Waerheit is, but you have programmed into your Filter an opposite belief. Your Filter is now offended because it is in a clash with the belief that you are not guilty.

Therefore if you get really angry about what another person tells you, this means that in your Filter is a belief that says the opposite. Probably you do indeed feel guilty about what the other person is mentioning but have convinced yourself you are not guilty. Whatever it is, an other person can only "hurt", offend, you when he/she confronts the Filter with a lie that is residing there.



Whatever horrible thing another person says to you, if it is not corresponding with what your SEELE Wys, it can not touch you. Your SEELE Wys that it is not Verus, so it is not relevant what the other person believes. Wyssen is more important than believing. Waerheit always trumps lies. If your SEELE Wys what the Waerheit is, the lies of another person cannot "hurt" you. That is why it is so important to Wyssen who you are and to delete all lies out of your Filter. 'Name calling does not hurt', we say in the Netherlands. It does not hurt your SEELE, the only thing that feels hurt is the belief in your Filter. Once the Filter is empty name calling indeed does not hurt.

2. SELFrespectingPligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.

There is however, also an other option possible and that is that you have a mantra/tape in your head that says: - *I am stupid* -, besides that, you have learned to think "positive", so you had to change this thought into - *I am not stupid* -. This creates cognitive dissonance, two opposite beliefs in your Filter. When somebody now, according to you, implies that you are stupid, it corresponds with your mantra/tape in your Filter that you are trying very hard to reprogramme. This evokes rage. You have created yourself a conflict in your Filter. In stead of deleting this mantra/tape you engaged in a second brainwash-programme in order to neutralise the first. When somebody confronts you with this conflict, or you only think he is confronting you, an extreme protection mechanism from the Back-Up starts up. The creation of this cognitive dissonance is what psychotherapists, psychologists and psychiatrists call "therapy".

4.8.2 Behaviour-rule: The behaviour of another person that annoys you most, is the behaviour you display yourself

We are talking here about learned behaviour. Pre-programmed behaviour comes from the SEELE. Learned behaviour is how you move, actions and mannerisms. But also learned “social” behaviour and eating habits. These are all stored in the Filter. These behaviours reflect not who you are, but how you want others to see you, your Fictional Personality.

Therefore your annoyance does not come from your SEELE, but the Back-Up. You annoy yourself on the person you see in the mirror. Regularly I am in a conversation with women who complain about their husband. After listening a while I think: - *Are you talking about your husband or you?* - Have you ever noticed this kind of confusion? Those women are talking about being annoyed of behaviour of their husband they themselves also display. Equally with children who talk about the behaviour of their father or mother. The reason they are annoyed is because they display the same behaviour. Which is not that strange, children learn behaviour by mimicking their parents when they are still small, and have not yet formed an opinion about whether they approve of this behaviour or not.

So, if you annoy yourself on the behaviour of other people it is, more often than not, because you yourself display this too. The only reason the SEELE would get “annoyed” by the behaviour of other people is because that person is violating the 8 Nature Pligten. Because this results in OnVeilichteit. The Psyche gets annoyed by recognising his own behaviour. Getting annoyed by the victim-behaviour of others is caused because you yourself are behaving like a victim too.

In stead of changing the behaviour that annoys them in themselves these people are going to try to change the behaviour of other people. Especially women display this projection tactic. Lots of men complain how their girlfriend/wife is trying to change their behaviour. But also “aid workers” display this behaviour. In stead of changing their own behaviour they want all other people, who display this behaviour, to change it, so they will not get annoyed anymore.

All learned behaviour is in your Filter, which means you can unlearn it again, it is not Natural behaviour that comes from your SEELE and is programmed in your “DNA”. Changing your behaviour is difficult but it is possible. Some things are maybe simple to unlearn by a different attitude. For example by taking the gouveneren over your Lijf back, the victim-behaviour will disappear. Other things are more difficult. What I did myself was listing all behaviour of other people that got me being annoyed. Next, after I had taken the gouveneren over my Lijf back, I could remove a part of the list. What was left over I brought into my conscious. This means that I was thinking consciously about everything I did. That is how I came to realise in which situations I was displaying behaviour I had categorised under “unwanted”.

After identifying my “unwanted“ behaviour came the hardest part: Thinking about everything I did, and recognise my “unwanted“ behaviour as quickly as possible and stop it. This is very energy-intensive because you have to be alert all the time. But after a bit more than a year I had succeeded to get a Natural reaction from my SEELE in stead of the learned behaviour from my Filter. I never get annoyed anymore of the behaviour of others I displayed myself in the past.

I am also capable now to detect faster when I do something I myself see as “unwanted”. Since I am by now, well trained in observing and analysing my own behaviour, I am now very fast in recognizing “unwanted” behaviour of myself, which immediately will be investigated as to where it comes from, so I can resolve the underlying problem.

4.9 Guarding your Pligten

There is a popular saying people keep telling you, whether you like it or not, that you have to guard your boundaries. It is actually the people who say that, who go the most often and furthest across your boundaries. They are talking about boundaries they have programmed in your Filter. These are not the boundaries you need to guard. The boundaries that have to be guarded are the boundaries set by your

SEELE. The trespassing of these boundaries is what is traumatising your SEELE, not the boundaries somebody else has invented and are now going around in your Filter.

The boundaries set by your SEELE are based on the 8 Nature Pligten you received. Every time a Pligt is not being Respected a boundary is being crossed. As might be clear by now, your boundaries are being trespassed continuously by everybody. Everybody who interferes in your Lijf, who thinks he/she knows better than you what is good for you, who decides what you are allowed to think, say or do is trespassing your boundaries. Every time you have to give up your privacy (Veilichteit), because it is “better” for you, your SEELE is being traumatised.

So, you can only guard your boundaries well once you have a good Verbint with your SEELE and start Lijf according to the 8 Nature Pligten. You will start to feel when people cross the lines. You will be able to determine with which people you want and which you do not want to hang out with. You can only make others clear where the boundaries are when you can feel them yourself. You will find out that the boundaries are in a different place than where you have put them now. The boundaries are way further away from you than you think. This means that you let people way more often than you think cross the line, let them come way too close. The circle around you which is called ‘do not trespass’ is way bigger than you realise now, which has the consequence that you let people walk way too far and way too often in your privacy (Veilichteit) -circle.

It would not be strange therefore, when you find out that you have been traumatised by a lot of people in your surrounding, because it is the people who are closest to you, who you allow to trespass the boundaries of your SEELE, till the “culturally” accepted boundaries. In part 6 I will explain how a culture has been created that makes sure that everybody is continuously being traumatised, which leads to the severing of the SEELE-Verbint and it remains that way.

4.10 Your biggest enemy: Your own Resistance

If you managed to read the book up till here, you have already overcome a lot of resistance. I can imagine that many now have reached the point in which they want to throw the book in the garbage bin.

- *I don’t know what I am scared of or where it comes from, so I can’t stop it.*-

- *I don’t display the behaviour that annoys me in others.*-

- *The people I don’t trust are really not trustworthy. I know that*.-

- *My body is really making my life horrible, I didn’t cause this*.-

Maybe you have even more reasons why - *all this is not correct* -, according to you. At the moment you are being controlled by your biggest enemy:

RESISTANCE

Your Filter (your Fictional Personality) is resisting, to prevent you from changing yourself. Your Filter is sending signals to the Back-Up to get a survival-reaction. Your Fictional Personality is under attack, it does not want to let go since it was created as a Lijf-strategy. Every change you are making, every time you delete something out of your Filter, your Fictional Personality will become weaker. Hysteria and aggression is being produced to protect the Fictional Personality. Despite the fact how terribly unhandy and hampering your behaviour and thoughts are, and how lonely this survival-mode is making you, it is familiar. Changing this evokes a lot of resistance. It blocks your thoughts, so you can not recall memories anymore.

Changing of your thoughts and behaviour is interfering with your sense of stability, now provided by the Fictional Personality. You know what you have; you have no idea what it is going to be when everything changes. Your Fictional Personality gives you the feeling that you have power and control over yourself.

You have learned that your SEELE is something weird, something fuzzy, so you prefer to trust something you know: your Fictional Personality.

Before you can go on working on your traumatic experiences you need to break this resistance first. Only you can collect the courage to step into this unknown future. To start walking over that shaky bridge that now appears in front of you, to be able to reach that open space with flowers, grass, trees, birds and butterflies. So to speak.

I cannot help you with this. The only advice I can give you is, start with small things and see how that will improve your Lijf. Find the courage in that, to start facing the bigger conflicts. Eventually it is your choice whether or not you want to collect the courage for this. It does not matter to me, but I do wish you a better Lijf and hope you manage to break your resistance and move on in this book and carry it out

I know how hard it is. It has cost me months to break my resistance to get to the point I decided to break the lock on my memories. Despite how scared I felt, I decided I did not want to survive anymore with a depression and all kinds of Lijf-strategies, of which I had absolutely no idea where they came from. The only option I had was to put my foot on that bridge and hope I would be able to walk to the other side. I am glad I had the courage. My Lijf did become better.

Now I am in Paix with myself. Whatever the rest of the world thinks of me is not relevant to me. I know that their “opinion” about me is based on their Lijf-strategies. Their “opinion” is not about me, it is about their fears and unresolved conflicts, their OnVeilichteit. I can Lijf with myself, with the person I have created by doing everything I wrote in this book. I hope, herewith, that I have given you a push to that bridge. That I have managed to remove some of your fears. It is not going to be an easy journey, but there is really a better future waiting at the other side.

Allow yourself to break your resistance, to conquer your fears, in order for you to be able to go SELFgouveneren over your Lijf. If you dare: go with me to the next step to use everything you have learned so far to work on your traumatic experiences. The journey towards a whole new Lijf.

4.11 Learning to Lijf with the Memories

The memories cannot be taken away. Forcing yourself to forget is not advisable, because at one point in time, when least expected, they will come back to you. Every time you remember the event you will get traumatised again. This is not due to the memories but due to the emotions, which are being resurrected by the memory. We can not do anything about the images but what we can do is “dismantle” the emotions so in the future you can look at the images free from emotion. It is the emotions that are traumatising, not the images. So if we can bring them back to sensis and resolve the underlying conflict, you will be able to Lijf with the memories. It is also the emotions that keep the memories alive. Once the emotions are gone the memories have the chance to fade away.

We can not change what others have done to us or how we felt about it. We can however change how we are going to feel about it, when we look back at it, and make sure that we are no longer in the power of the ones who have hurt us, and continue feeling what we felt when it happened. By keeping “hanging on“ to these emotions we are lengthening the time of the traumatic experience unnecessary long; we let someone traumatise us for years on end over something that has “cost” him/her maybe only a few minutes time. We are now going to take the power back and become the gouveneer again over how we feel, and will not let those be depending on others.

Continuing to see yourself as a victim of another person makes you powerless to change anything, to be able to solve the problem. As long as you keep thinking that the other is the problem, you will not be able to solve that problem. Because you can not solve other people’s problems. You will have to demand the ownership of the problem. Your problems you can solve, the problems of other people can only be solved by those people.

By looking at the memory in a different way and changing your feelings does not mean that you minimize the traumatic event, making it smaller. No he/she was not allowed to do what he/she did, but that is

something the other person needs to learn to survive with, not a problem you need to solve, or are able to solve. You can not force someone to feel guilty, or undo the event. It is certainly not the idea that you end up punishing yourself, so it becomes clear to everybody that he/she did you wrong. You have put yourself in an emotional prison while he/she is walking around happily and free.

And when you listen to yourself carefully you know you are not punishing yourself to confirm his/her guilt, you are punishing yourself because you are of the opinion that you are “guilty” and very badly took care of yourself, by letting yourself be in the neighbourhood of that person, and that is what you do not want to admit. That is why you are punishing yourself. That is the ultimate reason why you have made the choice to stay a victim, because you do not want to pick up that “guilt”. You have chosen to do penance your whole survival, in order not to have to admit to yourself that you made the “mistake“ of, are “guilty” of, walking through that street on that time on that day.

How strange this might sound to you, your SEELE is there to keep you Lijf, and that one decision has endangered your Lijf. Your SEELE is not interested in the decisions of other people, only in yours, and therefore she only reacts on the decisions you have made, the things you are “guilty” of. The only information the SEELE has received is the decision of the Psyche to go out on the street, with the consequence that you have been robbed. The SEELE knows nothing about the decision of the perpetrator to rob you, the SEELE is after all only in connection with the Brain and the Body, not with the outside world.

Only the Psyche can imagine or reason what other people think or do, the SEELE only reacts on the signals send by the Brain and Body to her. Your SEELE is now angry at the Psyche, because he made a decision which resulted in you having a traumatic experience, the loss of Veilichteit. You, the Psyche, feels “guilt“ that comes from the SEELE, and as long as you refuse to accept this, you will stay a victim. Because ultimately, it was your decision to walk out the door, even though you were not able to know how dramatic that would end, and you certainly did not ask for all the misery it caused. You made that decision to go out, and you alone are “guilty” of that. Accepting that “guilt” does **not** mean “you asked for it”. These two things, your decision to walk out of the door and the decision of the other to hurt you, are completely separate issues. You alone are responsible for your decisions, not for those of others. The guilt of others does not diminish when you take responsibility for your own decisions.

Trusting other people is also a decision you made. When you find out the hard way that that person was not trustworthy, you will feel anger and guilt. Because it was your decision to trust that person. This of course is very difficult when it comes to abuse by your parents, the people you are supposed to be able to trust. This is where all the guilt comes from, a lot of abused children feel. They feel guilty and are confused as to where this guilt comes from and assume it is because they did something wrong. That is not the case, the guilt comes from trusting your parents who turned out not to be trustworthy.

3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.

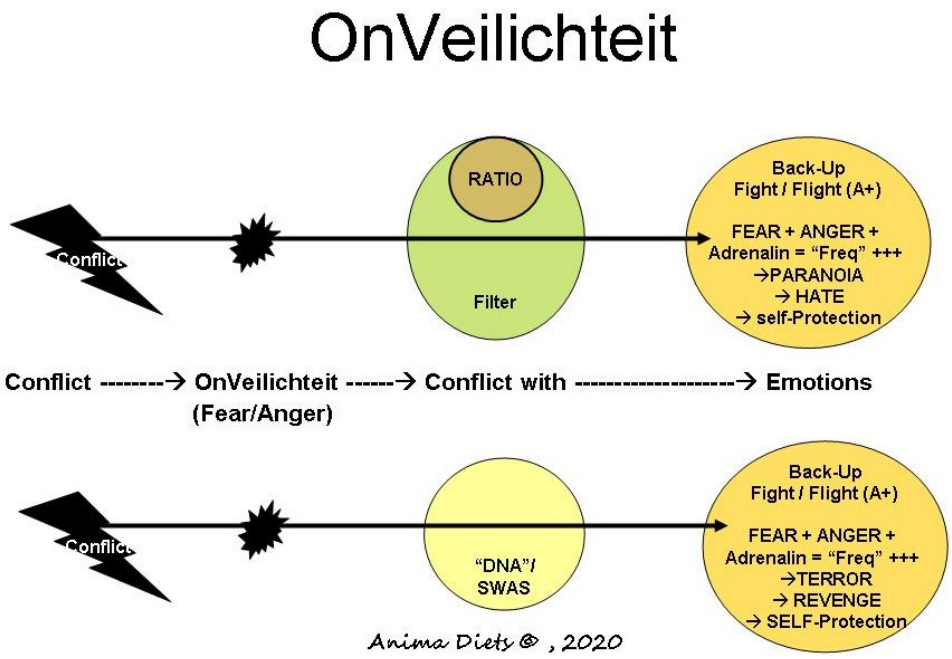
Revenge, anger with adrenalin (hatred), is violently wanting to disconnect the person to whom you had linked your identity. The anger is focused on yourself because you based your identity on someone who, it appeared, could not be trusted. Taking revenge means you want to reduce the other to someone you do not want to identify with any longer. For instance in Africa it is the ‘habit’ to throw battery-acid in the face of ex-girlfriends/wives so they no longer look like the girlfriend/wife they had. Abused women cutting off the penis of their ex-husband/boyfriend. But also nowadays with the help of “social” media putting photos or movies on the internet to denigrate an ex into a whore.

Revenge is also hatred you feel because you did not protect yourself, or somebody you were supposed to take care of, from having a traumatic experience. This anger becomes, with the help of adrenalin, hate projected on the perpetrator. This hatred does not disappear when the perpetrator is arrested or locked up. The cause of the hatred is namely not the perpetrator but the anger towards yourself for failing to prevent a traumatic experience. Hatred is anger with adrenalin as a consequence of conflicts within yourself which you project on others. When that anger disappears the hatred will disappear. The only one suffering from that revenge/hatred is not the perpetrator/the other, that one will not feel anything of this, it

is you yourself. Hatred is a “frequency” on which your SEELE cannot function. You will lose the SEELE-Verbint with your SEELE, your Verus Personality.

Stalking is not wanting to release the person with whom you have identified yourself. Jealousy is the fear that the person you have based your identity on will base his/her identity on someone else, so that you will lose your identity. Jealousy on what another person has, things or status, is based on the fantasy that things and status provide Veilichteit. The failure to feel in Veilichteit causes anger towards yourself and now you want to gain Veilichteit by having what other people have in the delusion that that will give you more Veilichteit. Jealousy is basically wanting to steal Veilichteit from others. Paranoia (fear with adrenaline) is the fear that somebody/something will want to steal or remove your things, status on which you have based your identity. The higher the status, the more the identity is based on it, the more paranoid people become. Paranoia is also thinking you are being chased (persecution-delusion) by something/someone that does not exist. It is more often then not the projecting of the fantasies of what they want to do, or do indeed to other people, on others. They claim that is what others want to do to them. Perpetrator and victim are being turned around.

Fear for your own Veilichteit is now called paranoia too to confuse everybody, but actually this is a Realis-based fear for your own Veilichteit exacerbated by adrenalin. This should have a completely different name, because it is based on your Verus Personality not a Fictional Personality. Terror is the word I am using for this on Realis-based “paranoia”, feeling terrorised.

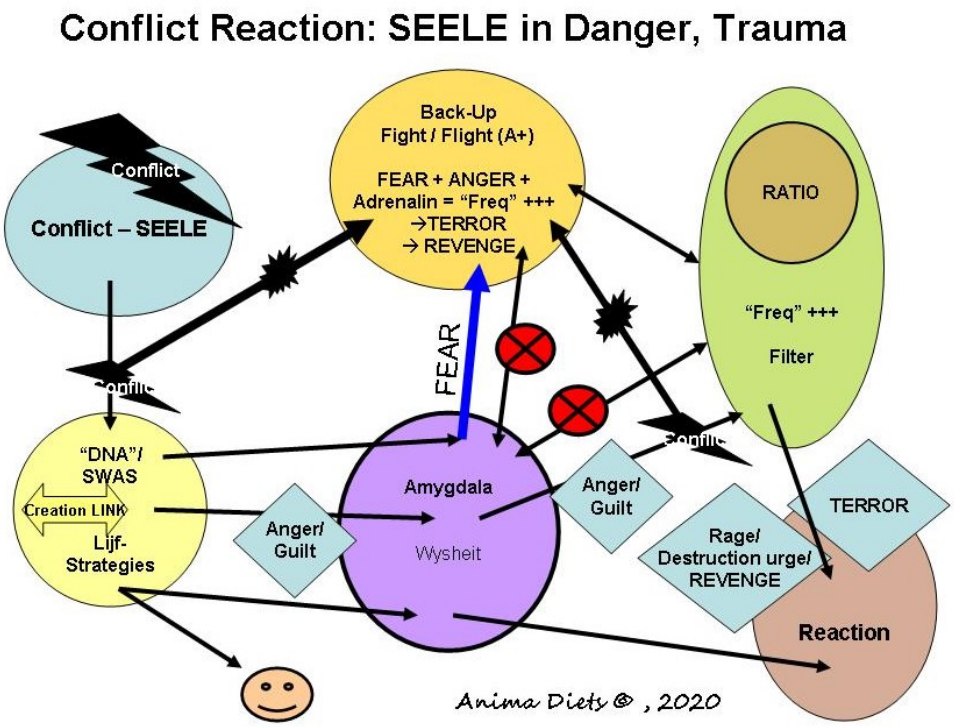


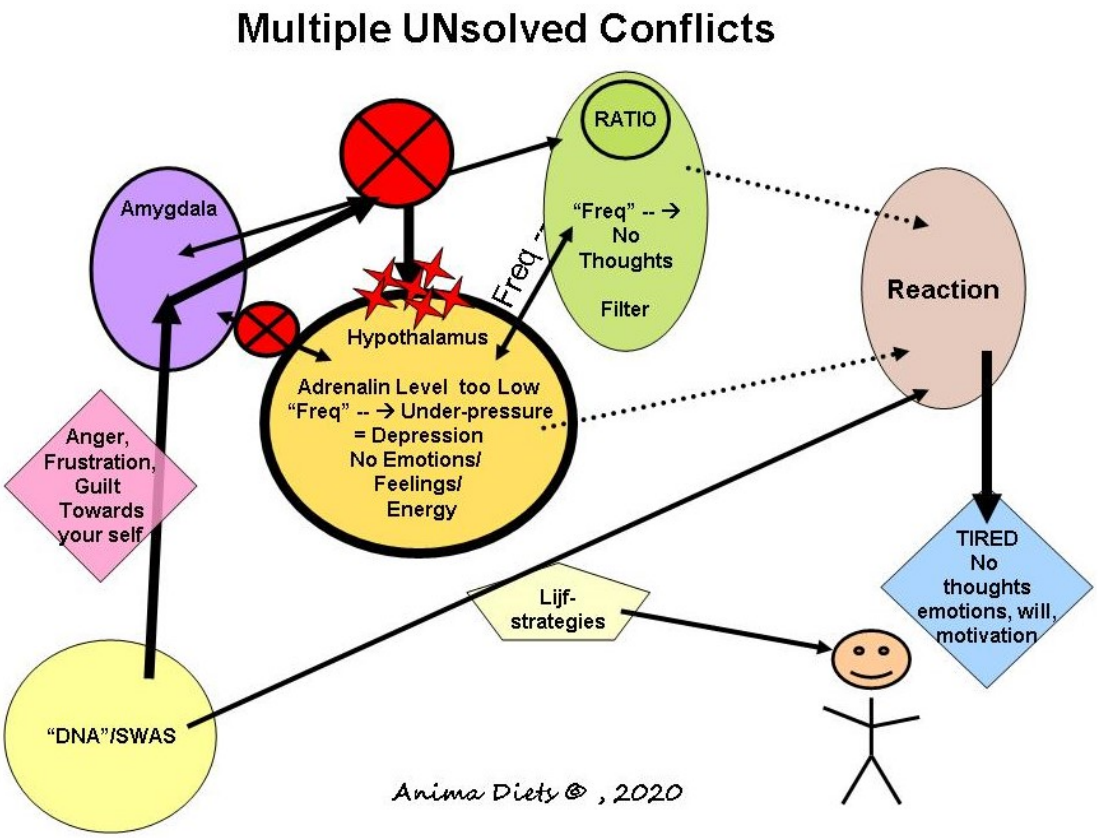
4.12. Chronicle Victimhood

Chronicle Victimhood is identifying yourself with a Fictional Personality called “Victim”. Ending up in a chronicle state of victimhood is very often caused by the surroundings, in particular “aid workers”. Most victims namely speak out immediately what they feel and say: - *It was my own fault*.- In stead of asking the victim what their “fault” was, everybody seems to assume that they mean that they asked for it, that they deliberately have put themselves in a danger zone. Next they start to brainwash the victim that - they are not allowed ever to think it was their fault.- And a chronicle victimhood is born.

If they had asked what the “fault” of the victim was, the victim could have immediately expressed: - *I went on the street today, I could have gone tomorrow for shopping.- Then the aid worker could have said*: - *You will have to forgive yourself for that, because this you could not have thought of, or expected, to happen*.- Then the victim could have forgiven herself and after a period of mourning go back to what they were doing before.

All of this is made completely impossible by telling victims they are never allowed to feel “guilty”. But they do feel “guilty” and next they have to fight against that feeling for the rest of their survival: Because it is not allowed, it is strictly forbidden for a victim to feel “guilty”. Because of this, lots of people end up in depressions or burn-outs because the guilty-feelings over that one fatal decision is destroying them; they will drag it with them for the rest of their survival.





If you feel “guilty” you need to do something about it, suppressing that feeling is only making things worse. Your SEELE does not do political correct thinking, every sensis she sends out is Verus, and you need to do something about these. Discarding sensis as not relevant or not Verus, causes only more problems. It would be very nice if “aid workers” would start to understand that.

4.13 The wrong label of “Personality Disorders”

In psychiatry it is the habit to tagging people with “personality disorders” of which they, according to themselves, not know the origin. Not only in psychiatry but in the whole of western medicine it is the habit that when they do not have the knowledge or experience to be able to find the cause, they tell people they were born that way. An easy way out in which you do not have to admit that you are too stupid to understand how the human body functions. The “solution” for the “problem” is, every time, with the help of chemical substances to lower the symptoms or let them disappear. An other “solution” is “it runs in the family” or it is “psychosomatic” whereby they can not tell you why you have the symptoms, or what you can do about it, you will have to learn to survive with it.

I hope by now it has become clear to you that all psychotherapy and psychiatry is about programming and reprogramming the Fictional Personality. The word “personality disorder” implies that there is a disorder in the personality of people, a character mistake. Nothing to do about that, throw in a bit of chemicals so the symptoms diminish and ready. The reason for this idiotic tagging is of course because they have absolutely no clue as to how the body works.

There is only one personality disorder and that is identifying yourself with your Fictional Personality, your Filter. Because your fake-ego is not your personality, your identity. Your personality, identity, resides in your SEELE. The disorder is the Filter that is disordering you, and changes who you are in what others, or you yourself, has told it, who you are, how you think, how you behave. This disorder is easy to remedy by emptying your Filter.

With people with a so-called “personality disorder” there is, therefore, nothing wrong with their personality, their SEELE. The problem is that they have initiated an extreme form of Lijf-strategy caused by, very often, having multiple intensive traumatic experiences at the same time. This Lijf-strategy is chosen precisely to protect the personality, SEELE, of people, not to change it. You can see it as a thick winter coat draped around a person to protect the body against the cold. The person under the coat, hat, shawl and mittens is hardly visible anymore, but he is still there, nothing has changed in the person himself. They have, by taken these measures against the cold, not all of a sudden changed their personality, their SEELE.

Extreme Lijf-strategies are, just as winter cloths, meant to protect the SEELE against extreme influences from the outside, which could be a danger for the Lijf of the person. People escape out of Realis into a fantasy-survival because Realis has become unbearable, not to Lijf with, so they start surviving in a fantasy world. A fantasy does not evoke feelings; there is no anger, guilt, sadness, et cetera. It is a movie that has no connection with your SEELE. All this because the sensis, belonging to Verus Lijf, are too overpowering to be able to Lijf with. The unLijfable Realis had to make room for a survivable fantasy world to protect the personality of these people.

It should be clear also that these people are not paranoid. They have Realis-based terror. Because they cannot Lijf in Realis they make up a fantasy-world in which, for instance, the people who have hurt them are now birds or wolves. Now they say the birds want to attack them. They are not talking Verus birds, they are talking about the people who are a Verus threat to their Veilichteit. They cannot say my father and mother because they will break down, so they call them birds, to keep a distance. Birds do not make them relive the painful memories. These people are not crazy, they are just terrorized in such amounts it has become unbearable to stay in Realis.

The solution to all these problems is therefore, not chemical substances but working on the traumatic experiences that have caused the initiation of this Lijf-strategy. Removing the least intense could already help to lesser the Lijf-strategy in something less extreme. Trying to remove the worst is often not a good idea to do first, because the SEELE had a good reason to pick this measure. They can not Lijf with the realisation. Taking away the least severe might already do a lot to improve the survival of these people. Next can be looked at the most severe trauma and see how to work on it without making things worse.

There are also less extreme Lijf-strategies like “bipolar personality disorders” or manic-depressive. These are, as you might have understood by now, people who continuously switch from Back-Up sides. Lack of

adrenalin gives unhappy feelings, lots of adrenaline gives euphoric feelings. The solution is to resolve the underlying conflicts so they will not use their Back-Up anymore.

4.14 Summary of Conflicts

We can summaries all conflicts going on in one simple sentence: You have failed in one or more of your Nature Pligten. Now you feel anger, guilt and/or failure. Everything comes down to you not having executed the Pligten set by Nature. Which means your SEELE could not do her job properly. You prevented her from keeping you in Veilichteit. These conflicts, OnVeilichteit, prevent you from Lijf in Paix and Liberteit.

Paix = The state of 'Rest, Inertia', the absence of conflicts (small or big) in yourself and with others.
Liberteit = The state in which you can execute, Respect, the 8 Nature Pligten.
Veilichteit = The state in which others Respect your 8 Nature Pligten.

All conflicts arise because you do not execute, Respect, your Pligten and/or others do not Respect your Pligten:

The 8 Nature Pligten

1. SELFgouvenerenPligt: Only your SEELE gouveneneren you.
2. SELFrespectingPligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.
3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.
4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.
5. SELFheilenPligt: Support your SEELE and Body by ensuring Veilichteit, Paix & the Liberteit to heilen.
6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.
7. SELFdeterminationPligt: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path & your contribution in the Creation of an Erde in Paix & Liberteit.
8. SELFverbintPligt: Enter into an Anima-Verbint with other Germaanse SEELEN.

Anima Diets ©, 2020

It is the intention that you resolve the conflicts by making Paix. Not to punish yourSELF, because punishment causes new conflicts, OnVeilichteit, again, you are supposed to Respect yourSELF. In order to Create Paix you need to make Paix, and not start new wars again. In the next Paragraph I will explain how to end the conflicts, OnVeilichteit, and make Paix, so you will be able to go and Lijf in Paix and Liberteit.

4.15 Drawing a Cobweb

Unfortunately you will have to relive the event all over again, however difficult that may be. But now I ask you to try to keep a distance and look analytically to the traumatic experience. When you have your mourning period behind you, as I advised, you would be able now to do this exercise, without going to be overwhelmed by your emotions. If you find out it is just not possible at this moment, try again on a later date. Do not force yourself, it is not the intention that by doing this exercise you are going to traumatise yourSELF all over again.

We are now going to analyse and take apart the experience. We are going to divide it into small pieces, which you can later on, one by one, can make free of emotions.

Take a big piece of paper and pencil. You put yourself in the middle of the paper in a circle and from there you are going to draw threads to the outside. Each thread has a different theme. For instance a certain action, the place where it happened, other people before, during or after the event, etc. From out of the circle you draw lines further outside and write which emotions belong to that specific element. For instance loss of trust, terror to get outside, rage towards people who just watched or people accusing you of it being your fault, etc. Next you draw the lines further and write down what consequences these emotions have. For instance you do not want to talk to people anymore, you are contained in your house, you lost friends who apparently were not real friends, etc.

Because of these threads it becomes clear which emotions and Lijf-strategies are evoked as a result of a certain theme.

Now we are going to pick up one thread at the time. The event is now chopped into pieces, and you are going to have a closer look at every piece.

For every thread/theme you are going to look deep inside you. The emotions are now attached to other people, but we know that they arise from your sensis. Look if you can find them, loss of trust in your own judgement, anger about the “mistakes” you made, or not having listened to your intuition, your SEELE, or even unreasonable anger towards yourself: - *Why did I need so much to go through that street?* -. It is important to name and “confess” everything. Be as honest and open as you can towards yourSELF.

It does not matter what you tell other people about the event, but this is personal, from you alone, nobody else’s business, and if you want Lijf in Paix with yourself then everything has to come to the table, even the things you do not want to admit to yourSELF. You will have to crawl through the mud and get your deepest secrets out.

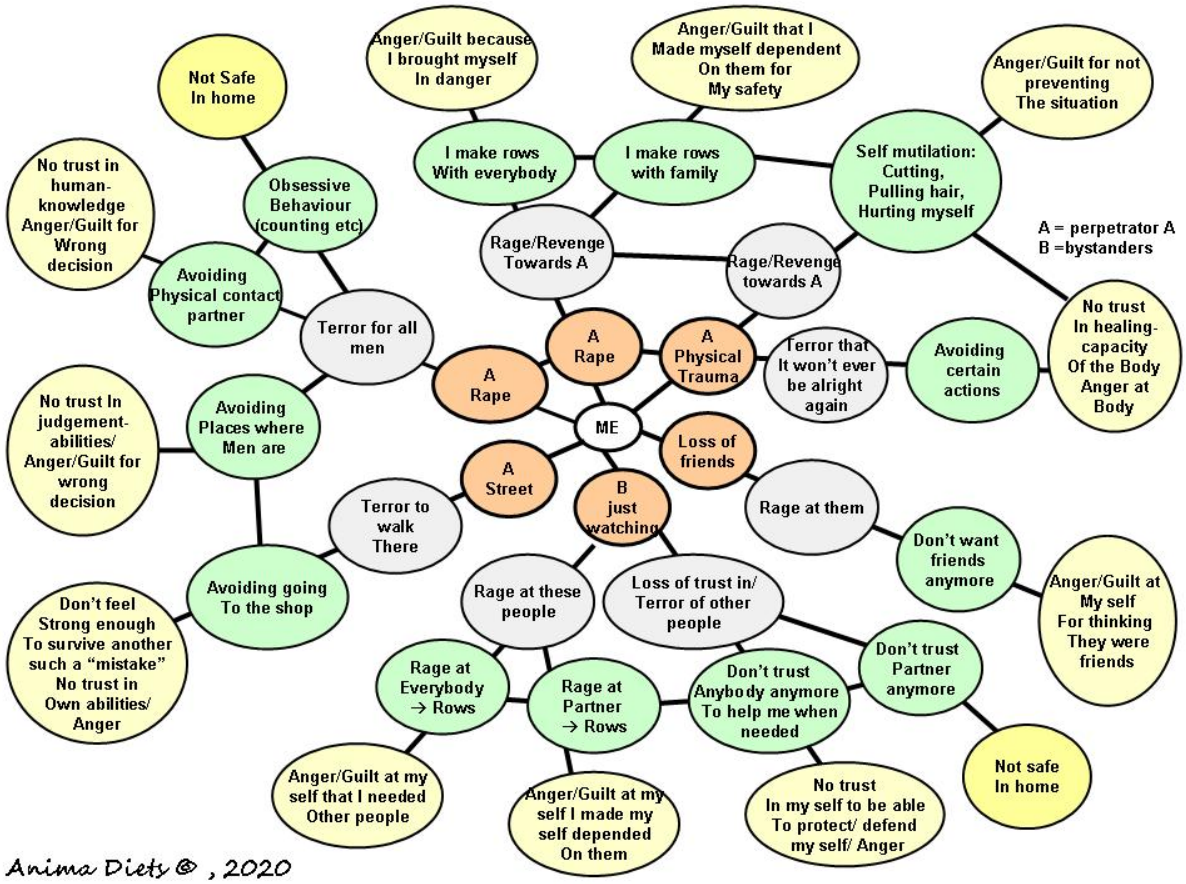
2. SELFrespectingPligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.

If you had multiple traumatic experiences behind you it is best to work on them one by one, for every experience you make a new cobweb. If you do everything at once you will get way too much in one go and you will get traumatised again. Spread the exercise over 1 to 2 years, depending on the amount and how fast you think you can go. Keep an eye on yourself and ask somebody else to do that too.

When a traumatic experience had a very long duration do not do this in one exercise but first pick out the most important events. Start with the least intense to get some experience, it will get easier in time and that will help you once you arrive at the most traumatic event.

In case there are traumatic events from your childhood involved, do not focus too much on the details of what reale happened. It is namely not the Realis of what happened that has traumatised you but how you have felt back then. Those feelings are Verus, whether or not the situation was exactly how you remember it. Whatever you do or do not remember of the Realis, and whether that is the same as someone else remembers it, is not relevant. It is how you perceived and experienced it that is now bothering you and you need to do something about that. Whatever happened happened, you can not change that anymore, what we try to do is changing on how you look back at it, without emotions that are making you enraged and keep you in terror.

When you have reached the end of the thread you have reached the conflict that is going on between your SEELE and your Psyche. That conflict is mostly anger/guilt about a certain decision, choice, misplaced trust or failure. Your SEELE is angry, disappointed, that you did not take better care of yourSELF, and that you brought yourSELF in danger. The only way towards heilen is forgiveness. Not the one invented by psychopaths, the ‘forgiving of the perpetrator’, but forgiveness from your SEELE. Your Psyche will have to admit that he made mistakes, offer his apologies and ask for forgiveness from the SEELE. You will have to resolve the conflict, thereby Create Veilichteit, in order for you to be able to have a Lijf in Paix again.



Exercise 2:

Go lie on your bed or couch and lay your hands on your belly. Breathe through your belly in and out till you have found a rhythm. Now you are ready for your conflict resolution.

In your head you think of one of the ends of the threads, the conflict of a certain theme.

Say to your SEELE: - *I am sorry* -. Keep repeating it till your Psyche means it and your SEELE accepts it. You will feel when there is a click, when everything goes well, you will start to cry.

Now you tell your SEELE: - *Forgive me* -. Keep repeating it till your Psyche means it and your SEELE accepts it. At a certain moment your SEELE will "talk back" and in your head pops up the sentence: - *I forgive you* -. Cry as long as you need to let all the emotions flow out of your body, and you feel completely empty.

Now tell your SEELE: - *I Love you*.- As often as is needed till it feels right and you have made Paix

It is possible you will have to repeat this exercise several times, certainly when it is about a very intensive trauma.

Crying is as essential as peeing, defecating, coughing, or throwing up when you drank or ate something bad. It is the means by which the body can release its emotional garbage. Emotional garbage changes your "frequency", this means you can not sleep, get depressed or get other disabilities. You need to get rid of the emotional garbage, so you can go back to your Natural "frequency", and the only way to do that is by crying. There is this idiotic practice when people or children are crying to make them stop as soon as possible, that is wrong. Children, people, need to keep crying as long as is needed to have released all of their emotional garbage. If you do not do that once in a while, it will just keep on building up till you can not function properly anymore.

When you feel you are ready with this thread you go to the next one. Repeat the exercise for each thread. Do not do this all at once, take your time. Spread the treatment of threads over weeks or months, depending on the intensity of the experience you have behind you. Take it slow, do not force anything. Let your SEELE lead you, to tell you what it is she wants to be dealt with. It is possible that there are multiple things coming up into your head for which she wants your attention. Go along with whatever it is your SEELE is asking for, she is the expert in heilen and knows what she needs and when. In addition, you have to give your body a break. As mentioned before, your body will start heilen itself every time you solve a conflict. Too much at a time can get the body to have to work on too much at the same time, which it might not be able to handle. Please read the research of Dr. Hamer to know what might occur every time you solve a conflict.

It may all sound very weird to you, but it reale does work, and that is the only thing that counts. The only reason that this is strange to you is because of the programming that has been forced into your Filter. There is nothing more logical than solving a conflict with your SEELE, restore the Veilichteit, by making Paix. Only when your SEELE feels in Veilichteit will you be able to get Paix and Liberteit. Only when you have reached the state of PaLiVe is your SEELE able to enter into an Anima-Verbint with another SEELE.

In short: your Fictional Personality is a Lijf-strategy to compensate for the lack of Veilichteit. This Fictional Personality takes care of a fake-Veilichteit, fake-Paix and a fake-Liberteit. We call these safety, peace and freedom. It is all fake, an illusion, which only exists as long as you keep surviving on a Fictional Personality. As soon as you take up your Verus Personality the illusion will disappear, and you can start Lijf in Realis, in stead of surviving in an illusion.

The Fictional Personality is a parasite who can only survive by sucking Lijf out of other people and society as a whole. The bigger the Fictional Personality is the more it needs, the more paranoid he becomes, the more aggressive and demanding and destructive he becomes, the more Lijf will be sucked out of other people and the society. A Fictional Personality cannot give nor can it create, it can only take and destroy everything around him.

A Verus Personality, Anima, does not need anything from others, she gives and she Creates. The only thing she asks from other people is for them to Respect her 8 Nature Pligten, just as she Respects the 8 Nature Pligten of others. The SEELE stands for Lijf, Respect and Creation, for herSELF and for society as a whole.

This is the end of the Trauma-Heilen Part of this book. I sincerely hope I have helped you to get to know your SELF better, how you and your body function and how you can resolve your conflicts. I wish you Good Luck with the Heilen of your SEELE and hope that, very soon, you will have found your way to Lijf in Paix and Liberteit.

The rest of the book will explain to you all the ways our SEELE-Verbint is deliberately being severed and how we are being forced to be forever slaves of our own Fictional Personalities.

PART 3

TydWysheit: The Erde and its Nature

- Anybody who has been seriously engaged in scientific work of any kind realizes that over the entrance to the gates of the temple of science are written the words:

"Ye must have faith"-

Max Planck

- Science today is locked into paradigms. Every avenue is blocked by beliefs that are wrong, and if you try to get anything published in a journal today you will run up against a paradigm, and the editors will turn you down.-

Astronomer Fred Hoyle

- The scientists of today think deeply instead of clearly. One must be sane to think clearly, but one can think deeply and be quite insane.-

Nikola Tesla

- Today's scientists have substituted mathematics for experiments, and they wander off through equation after equation, and eventually build a structure which has no relation to reality.-

Nikola Tesla

- The 4 causes of "diseases", = OnVeilichteit, are: Parasites, Poison, Mal- or Under-Nutrition and Fear (Stress) -

Anima Diets

- The only spreader of epidemics and pandemics of "diseases" and death is Terror: Mass-hysteria.-

Anima Diets

- Nothing is lost, nothing is created ……. all is transformed. Nothing is the prey of death. All is the prey of life.-

Antoine Béchamp

- The specific disease doctrine is the grand refuge of weak, uncultured, unstable minds, such as now rule in the medical profession. There are no specific diseases, there are specific disease conditions.-

Florence Nightingale

- All so called diseases have a special biological meaning. While we used to regard Mother Nature as fallible and had the audacity to believe that She constantly made mistakes and caused breakdowns (malignant, senseless, degenerative cancerous growths, etc.) we can now see, as the scales fall from our eyes, that it was our ignorance and pride that were and are the only foolishness in our cosmos.

Blinded, we brought upon ourselves this senseless, soulless and brutal medicine. Full of wonder, we can now understand for the first time that Nature is orderly and that every occurrence in Nature is meaningful, even in the framework of the whole.

Nothing in Nature is meaningless, malignant or diseased.-

Dr. Ryke Geerd Hamer

- "Science" is the product of a Fictional Personality.

Wyssenheit is the Wysheit of Nature, is the Wysheit of the SEELE, is Diets. -

Anima Diets

Chapter 5: Father Tyd and Mother Anima

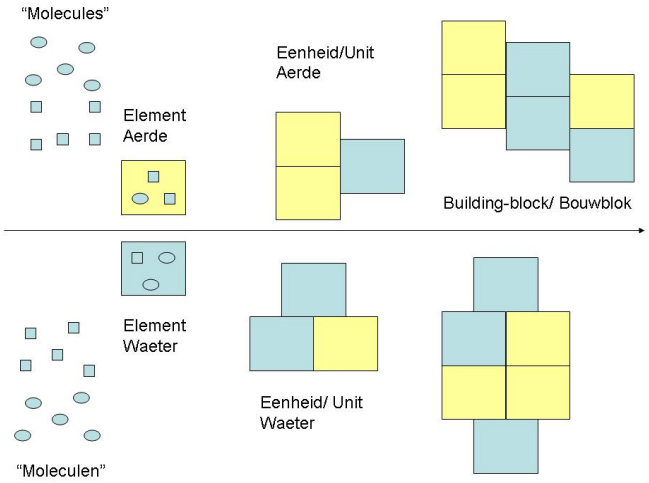
5.1 Introduction

After receiving al this SeeleWysheit, I went looking for the Wyssenheit (SCIENTIFIC) substantiation of my story. I found it in the Wyssenheit of Viktor Schauberger and the knowledge of Ken Wheeler. The first one dedicated his Lijf to unravelling how Nature functions and how we can use that Wysheit in our daily Lijf in order to Lijf in harmony with Nature. The second built his knowledge on the knowledge of Nikola Tesla and others in how magnetism works. Although I am sceptic about the findings of the latter, since these are mostly based on man-made electricity and magnetism, it does provide insight in how Nature functions. Together, the SeeleWysheit and TydWysheit form a perfect whole which explains everything on this Erde. Not just how we and the Erde function, but also the whole of history and what happens now. In order to be able to follow my story you will have to forget for a moment everything you have learned at school in physics, chemistry, geography, history and biology.

If this sounds strange to you ask yourself why in school the knowledge of the Erde and Nature is divided in biology, physics, chemistry and geography. It is all about the same thing. Everything is divided in boxes so you do not realise it is all bullocks in opposition to each other. Why do you learn in physics only about man-made affairs such as electricity, movement of cars, planes, etc? Why do you learn in chemistry to only throw together chemical products, factory-produced, which then supposedly “proves” which “elements” exist in Nature? Why do you learn in math all kinds of formulas which have nothing to do with Nature but are only useful to create an artificial cyber world? All this “knowledge” is invented to create a fantasy-world, away from Realis and Nature. So forget atoms, electrons, protons, photons, geography, archaeology, math, physics and chemistry formulas and concepts and biological (evolution) theories. We are going to start all over again, just like we did with medicine, psychology and psychiatry with the SeeleWysheit.

Let me first start with explaining the four elements that make Lijf on Erde possible: Water, Air, Earth and Fire. These are general terms, but what do they mean exactly? Water is something everybody things he knows what it is, but is actually something completely different. Sorry, as said be before, you need to let go of everything you “know”. Water is a very special living organism. It is not as claimed a collision of two gasses, an idiotic concept when you just for a moment think about it. Viktor Schauberger has revealed a lot of the secrets of Water, from which we can conclude that Water is something very special. We are also being told that Water has three stages: ice, liquid water and gas, this is also not true. Water has a lot of manifestations.

In order to create clarity I will change the terminology, because we have words by which people have a certain understanding which is not true. I cannot use these words anymore because this will cause confusion and you will not understand my explanation. Magnetism is man-made; “magnetism” is a Natural phenomenon which I will call from now on Tyd. I will talk about elements, these are the basic elements which give form to Nature, of which we have only two: Waeter and Aerde. Water and Earth are “molecules”. But these “molecules” do not exist in Nature as such, there is always a formation. This is a few, two or more, “molecules” in a certain configuration. The elements Waeter and Aerde exist of compositions of the “molecules” Water and Earth. The elements, Waeter and Aerde, can make connections and with that form units. Different units have, because of that, different manifestations and properties. These units can then cooperate together, forming bonds, to form building-blocks. I will call the elements made form the “molecules” Water and Earth: Waeter and Aerde, the smallest forms to be found in Nature. Forget the periodic table of “elements” you learned in chemistry, these are not Natural elements but are all made in a laboratory as a result of heating up or electrocuting Nature.



Then what is Waeter? As said Schauberger found out that Waeter is a living organism, which means a Waeter-unit is a small "magnet" with an information-storage capacity. These Waeter-units can therefore, as a result of them being "magnetic", form different figures, forming building-blocks. Think of 'synchronised swimmers' who perform different figures. Therefore there are different manifestations of Waeter based on the figures they make, the attachment of the units to each other in a certain way. The different building-blocks are formed based on the "frequency" (in a moment what a "frequency" is contrary to man-made frequencies). Schauberger found out that as a result of the "frequency" send out by the moon, Waeter forms a different building-block, configuration, whereby Waeter in a river was, all of a sudden, capable of transporting very heavy tree-stumps, which was impossible during the day, because they would sink. We will later on see more manifestations of Waeter.

What is Air? We are all being indoctrinated that air exists of gasses, this is not true. The word air comes from the "Greeks". Pure, fresh air or clean air is called Aether. What is Aether? Aether is another building-block, configuration of Waeter and Aerde. It is an airy liquid. Aether is the Medium that makes Lijf possible. That is therefore what we inhale. Breathing is the process whereby the pressure outside and inside is being regulated. After all we would implode if we had no pressure in our body and when the pressure is higher than outside we would explode. It is very important to keep the pressure inside and outside our body equalized. Breathing makes sure that our body is continuously in balance with the Aether. Do not panic now, I will explain later more about this, just keep this in mind while you read on. It will all become logical but I cannot explain everything at the same time.

What is Aerde? Earth, we are being told is Carbon (C). There is no evidence of the "element" Carbon, nobody has ever seen it, there is no picture of it. The only thing we have is products of which they claim contain Carbon. So what is Aerde? Aerde is the same as Waeter, a unit of the elements Earth and Waeter, in different compositions which can therefore also be considered to be a living organism that is "magnetic" and can store information. In the case that units mostly exist of Waeter a fluid form appears, and there where the units exist mostly of Aerde a solid form appears. Everything that is Lijf on Erde contains therefore the elements Aerde and Waeter in various compositions. For instance that what we call wood or carbon is a composite, building-block, formed by a configuration of the elements Aerde and Waeter, whereby the composition of units mostly exists of Aerde.

In other words everything on Erde is build up with the help of the elements Waeter and Aerde, which form certain units, the various units can enter into certain configurations to form a building-block. Because of this, everything has a different manifestation, which now all have received a different name: wood, iron, water, fat, hair, salt, etc. Imagine yourself for a moment you have a big pile of yellow and blue 3-dimensional puzzle-pieces. Now you can start forming units by sticking together different amounts of yellow and blue puzzle-pieces in a certain configuration. Now you have different units from which you can choose the same or different units to stick together in different configurations. There are countless possibilities of manifestations possible, all based on two elements. The bonds which keep the puzzle-pieces together are "frequencies" which contain energy. The more Aerde-elements in comparison to Waeter-elements in a configuration, the tighter the bonds are, the more energy they contain.

What is Fire? Another word for fire is “frequency”. Fire, heat, arises as a result of an increase in “frequency” of a substance, or by increasing the pressure, that is reducing the space between two “frequencies”. The word I will use for “frequency” and pressure, fire, is Tyd. We have now therefore the two physical elements which are visible, Waeter and Aerde, and two invisible elements Aether and Tyd. Aether stands for Inertia/Rest = Paix & Veilichteit, and Tyd stands for Life/ Creation = Lijf & Liberteit. However Tyd can also be used to cause unrest and conflicts, OnVeilichteit and OnPaix. There is Centripetal, build up, Tyd and Centrifugal, destructive, Tyd. Waeter and Aerde are the elements which give the Centripetal Tyd, Creation = Lijf & Liberteit = Nature, its physical manifestation.

I will now, as much as I am capable of, try to explain the TydWysheit, which will clear up most of the above, it will bring things to Lijf so to say. It is kind of a technical story that is difficult to explain because, like with the SeeleWysheit, words have disappeared out of our vocabulary. To say it simple, of the 10,000 words we had to explain all Wysheit, around 8,000 have disappeared. The other 2,000 have often also changed meaning. We need to help ourselves with the words we have, to describe affairs which cannot really be explained with the words that have been left over.

It is like learning a new language. You know only a few hundred words, while you want to explain something complicated. I came across that problem with the SeeleWysheit and Ken encountered the same problem. Something that should only take a few sentences to explain now costs tens of pages to come to the core of the case. I will deviate from Ken because I am going to combine the TydWysheit with the SeeleWysheit. He is talking about magnetism, man-made, but the original word is Tyd, the Natural form of “magnetism”. You can download his book: ‘Uncovering the Missing Secrets of Magnetism’ for free from the internet.

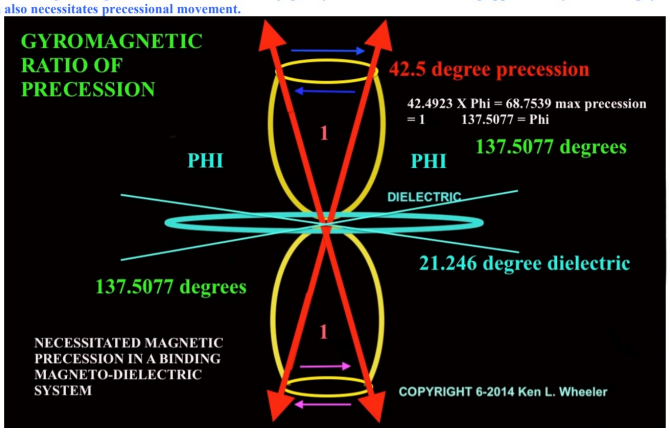
First an explanation of words. The word Tyd is changed into magnetism and the word ‘tijd’ (time) has now a different meaning in Dutch. Magnetism is what we know as a magnet with a north pole and south pole, whereby two the same poles repel each other and two different poles attract each other. This is not entirely true, this is not what is happening. These concepts are “explanations” for the man-made magnets, whereby electricity is send through a block of metal which results in a certain direction of the magnetic field and a very strong magnetic field arises. This is not a Natural process. I will explain soon what does happen, according to Ken, with relation to the “attraction” and “repulsion”. ‘Tijd’ (time) is now, in our language, to be read on a clock, it suggests that it is something, but time as such does not exist, time is an outcome, the measurement of a process/movement, not a process/movement in itself. Tyd is the correct word for what we now call magnetism. Tyd is the movement of a Medium. We still have the original meaning in our language, namely ‘getijde’ (tides), the ebb and flow, the movement of a Medium, here seawater. Changing the ‘tij’ (tide) is changing the direction of a movement. ‘Tij’ (tide) is, I assume, short for Tyd, invented when our language was changed (later more about that)

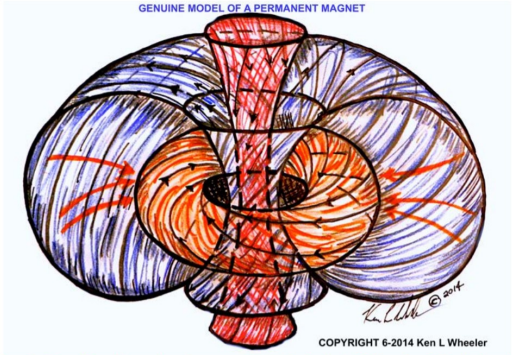
Tyd, “magnetism”, is therefore the movement of a Medium. In the Universe and also here on Erde we have a Medium called Aether. In the past that is what we called the air (radio was being broadcasted in the Aether); the word is taken out of our vocabulary to change our Realis into a fantasy-world. Tyd is therefore the movement of the Aether that looks like a kind of wave. You can imagine it when you throw a stone in Waeter. Tyd, movement of the Medium that looks like a wave, appears. Viktor Schauberger has demonstrated that what we see as a wave is not what Waeter does. Waeter moves in a spiral-form, a swirl movement. This suggests that Tyd does not move in a two-dimensional wave but in a three-dimensional swirl, spiral, through the Aether. When I talk about “frequency” I am not talking about a two-dimensional wave: ~~ but a three-dimensional spiral-form. This is what we now call “magnetism” and where everything in the Universe and what is contained in it, is based upon, including you and me. It is one of the elements of Lijf on Erde.

The knowledge of Ken Wheeler: A magnet exists of a Hyperboloid (two vortexes on top of each other) and a Torus (a donut). In the Hyperboloid magnetism is generated which thereafter expands in a Medium, the Aether. There where the clockwise-frequency joins the, mirror-like image, counter-clockwise-frequency, the frequency extinguishes. This is what is called Inertia. It is the state of rest of the Aether and is free from magnetism. There are no ripples in the Medium anymore. This disk, free of magnetism, Inertia, is located in the middle of the magnet to the outside. You get sort of a +, whereby the hyperboloid the I is, and the – the disk of Inertia. The magnetic frequencies go from the top vortex (centrifugal) turning in spiral-form to the Inertia-disk and continue to be sucked up (centripetal) in the

bottom vortex, and from the bottom (centrifugal) up to the Inertia-disk and continue to be sucked in (centripetal) in the top.

Below: Showing the magnetic and dielectric XYZ conjugate system of both fields moving oppositionally in a binding system which also necessitates precessional movement.





Magnetism: 1. Centrifugal (centripetal on return = polarization) 2. Circular 3. Radiative 4. Spatial
Dielectricity: 1. Centripetal 2. Radial 3. Inertial 4. Counterspatial

This representation is based on a magnet made with a centrifugal force, electricity. In Nature everything is based on centripetal forces so the process will be the other way around. There is a centripetal spiral coming from the “magnet” and goes back into it as a centrifugal spiral. Imagine a fish-bowl with a stick in the middle, in the middle of the stick appears a disk of Inertia expanding to the edge of the fish-bowl. The donut-form is the form of the space occupied by the Tyd-field.

The movement of the Medium, magnetism, we depict as a frequency with amplitude, a wave-movement. A wave is therefore nothing in itself, it is just the space that appears because the Medium moves in- and outwards. Magnetism is therefore not a forward movement of matter, but the space created by the expansion and retraction of a Medium, like a wave in Waeter. There is nothing moving through the Waeter, you only see the expansion and retraction of the Medium which we call a wave. How often the Medium retracts and expands per time-unit, minute, seconds, is what we call frequency. The power of the wave is the distance between the expansion and retraction of the Medium, is called amplitude. We have now force (pressure) and frequency which together form magnetism. Translated to Nature this means that in the Universe (Erde and surrounding Aether), Tyd (“frequency” and pressure) is being created, which, when joined in the central disk, forms a plateau, Planum, of Inertia, rest, which makes Lijf in and on the Planum possible. This Planum is what we call Erde, the solid form under our feet.

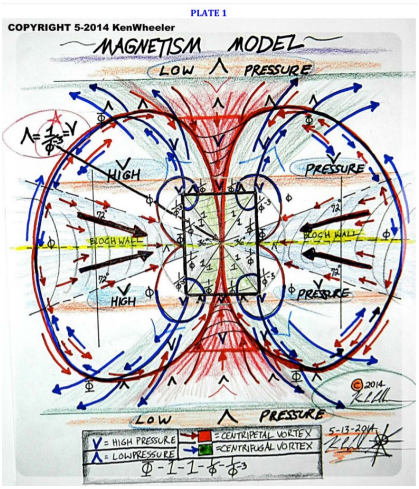
The absence of Tyd we call Inertia. Because the aim is rest, acceleration of Tyd takes place to create Inertia. This is what is called ‘attraction-force’ or ‘gravity’. It has nothing to do with ‘attraction’ or ‘force’ it is the urge of Nature to Create rest by extinguishing Tyd. According to Ken: It is in the ‘dielectric field’ of the hyperboloid where charge takes place, the discharge takes place in the magnetic field. Energy creation, charge, is taking place in the hyperboloid, discharge in the donut. To say it simply: - Energy is charged in Paix-time, energy loss takes place in OnPaix time.- Rest (Paix & Veilichteit) is the state the Universe aims for. In Nature: Tyd is the disturbance of rest (Paix & Liberteit). To create rest the two opposites, being in mirror image, Tyd will be brought together as soon as possible in order for them to get extinguished, so rest will return.

All Lijf on Erde is only possible in Inertia, the state of rest, the ‘Paix on Erde’. Only in Inertia it is possible for a living being with a ‘Unique Tyd’ to walk around. In places where Tyd is already present, this ‘Unique Tyd’ will be extinguished, or enforced, by the surrounding Tyd. Inertia is needed to be able to keep your ‘Unique Tyd’, to be able to Lijf in rest, Paix & Liberteit. The ‘repelling’ of two the same spirals is to prevent that two spirals will join and form a bigger amplitude, which will result in more unrest, OnPaix & OnVeilichteit. Therefore deceleration will take place in order to prevent the joining of two spirals. This is the space-/counter-space element of Tyd. The enlargement, space, or reduction, counter-space, of the space between the spirals. Reduction, to create Inertia, goes with acceleration, enlargement, to prevent more unrest goes with deceleration. In a closed system, where Tyd wants to search for more space to prevent more unrest, but is hindered by the demarcation of the environment, the pressure, force, will increase.

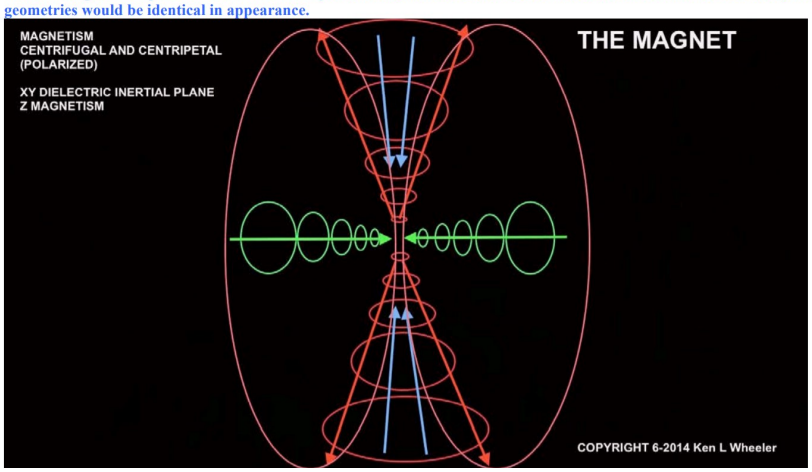
Now we have force (pressure) and movement (“frequency”) of the Tyd-spiral, and Inertia and the acceleration of reduction of the space between the Tyd-spirals to create Inertia. According to Ken: We

have two ‘poles’ in the magnet of which the magnetic waves come out clockwise. Because we look from the top to the bottom at the ‘south pole’ those waves are in mirror image. The wave is therefore 180° turned relative to the middle-point. The waves of the ‘north pole’ and ‘south pole’ are in mirror image and go centrifugal out of the hyperboloid and centripetal into the hyperboloid. In Nature it is exactly the other way around. Everything on Erde is aimed at the Creation of rest (Paix and Veilichteit). In Nature the Tyd discharge will not always come from two ‘poles’. The composition of the Aerde-configurations which induce Tyd, will determine the discharge and power of the Tyd-field. Although it seems that also in Nature there can be cases of ‘poles’, with which I mean hyperboloids which send a Tyd-field in two directions, magnetite, a Natural “magnetic” stone, sends out Tyd in all directions. There is no duality, one-sided actions or other conflicts (OnVeilichteit) causing phenomena in Nature. There is no positive and negative, like in the artificial created world which is build around us. Everything is aimed at the cooperation of two phenomena which together create Rest: Paix & Veilichteit and Creation: Lijf & Liberteit. On that the whole of Nature, Erde, is focused and all Lijf on it is supposed to abide by it, because that is your Pligt on Erde: cooperation of men and women, the two ‘mirror images’, to Create Paix & Veilichteit (Rest) and Lijf & Liberteit (Creation).

PLATE 1

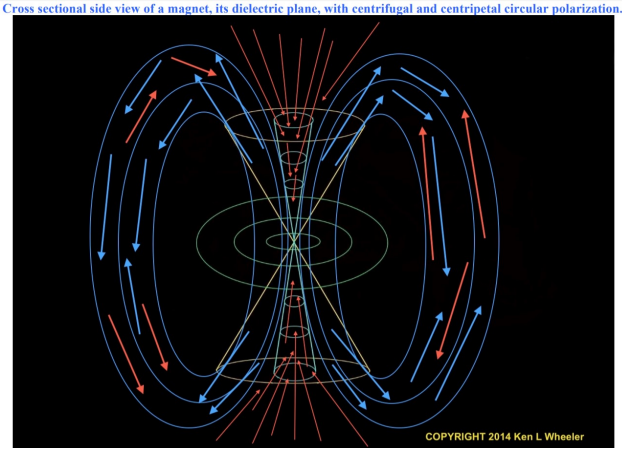


Below: Showing strictly the field geometries inside a permanent magnet. However also this would be the same geometry if one were looking down a pair of AC lines to infinity. However, while the axis vectors would be different in the AC lines, the field geometries would be identical in appearance.

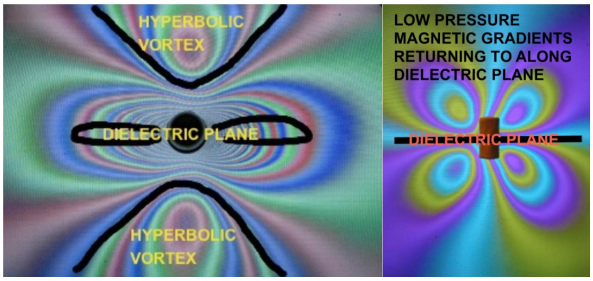


According to Ken: A dielectric field is Inertia, yellow in the drawing, where the mirror-image waves come together and is located in the hyperboloid and the disk, Planum, of Inertia. The middle-point of the hyperboloid gives off a dielectric pulse which determines the amplitude and frequency of the magnetic wave. Magnetism is therefore the movement of the Medium whereby the dielectric pulse determines how high and how wide the waves are. Now we have a magnetic wave. When you put a new dielectric pulse on this wave you will get an electric wave. Electricity is generated by having two wires next to each other, of which in the one wire is a magnetic wave and in the other a magnetic wave in mirror-image. By giving a pulse on this, electricity emerges. Electricity is therefore being created by a magnetic Wave x Pulse. Mind you, this is an artificial world, not Nature.

Below: Cross sectional side view of a magnet, its dielectric plane, with centrifugal and centripetal circular polarization.



Below: Left is a circular magnet on a CRT display showing very clearly both the magnetic geometry and the dielectric plane. On the right we see low pressure magnetic field movements that are returning along the dielectric.



Another magnetic wave has influence on a magnetic wave but no influence on an electric wave. When the source at the same time gives off a magnetic wave and an electric wave we call that electro-magnetic radiation. When the EM-radiation is on a frequency which is visible for us, we call it light, according to

Ken. Here I disagree with Ken; this only applies for man-made light, not the sun for instance. First he makes assumptions from an artificial situation and secondly you cannot see light. That what we call 'sunlight' is definitely not the same as the artificial light from a lamp. Therefore what he describes as light only applies to the artificial world not Nature. Electro-Magnetism (EM) does not exist in itself, it needs dielectricity, a dielectric pulse, and needs to be created at the same time from the same source. He describes how we make light, not how we come to have 'sunlight'. What I suspect is that it is not the sun that gives light but the Aether, which as a result of the Tyd emitted by the sun, turns into a configuration through which the Aether lights up. That is why it becomes lighter and darker, the Tyd of the sun, moon and stars change the configuration of the Aether which results in the Aether emitting more or less light and warmth, coldness in the case of the moon.

As said before the Aether has a certain configuration of Waeter-units with Aerde-units. The Aerde-units are from different configurations, some of which we call 'salts', through which Aether can conduct electricity. In the air we can also find Waeter-vapour. It is the Waeter-vapour in the air which, as a result of the Tyd of the sun and reflection on glass, makes a rainbow visible. The form of the rainbow is made by the pressure-field arising as a result of the Erde being in an arcade enclosed environment. This cooperation between the Waeter-configuration and glass-reflection can be copied with the help of a prism. It is therefore not the sunlight that contains the colour-"frequencies", but the angle of refraction of the sun-Tyd through the glass, Waeter/Aerde-configuration that gives the Aether a coloured configuration.

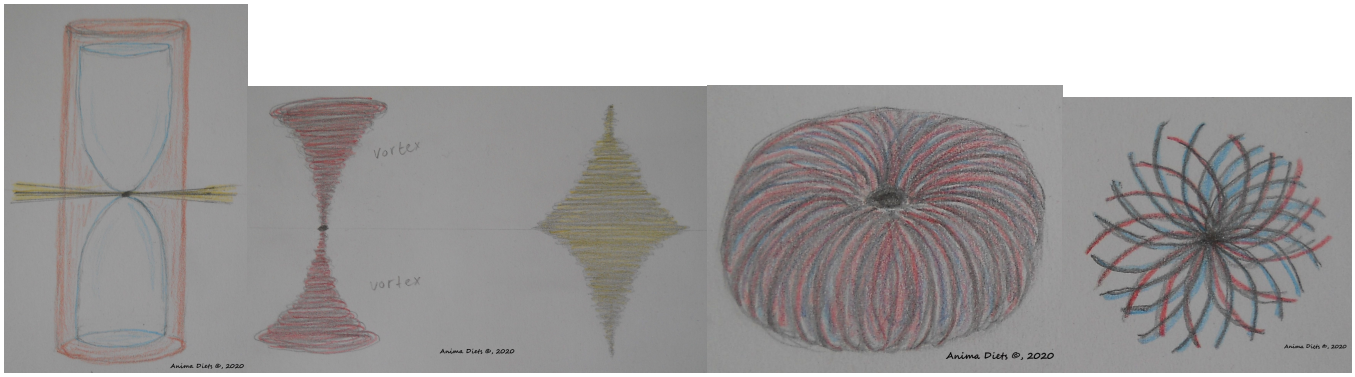
Here we arrive by the man-made Electro-Magnetic spectrum. The whole spectrum is about man-made radiation. This is not an image of Nature, these frequencies do not exist in Nature. The part 'visible light' has even a big problem because it is placed wrongly into the EM-spectrum. The colours with the highest energy are in the place of the lowest energy and vice versa. Red is in the place of blue and blue in the place of red. The whole EM-spectrum exists of 2-dimensional, made with the help of electricity, waves. This has nothing to do with Nature.

There is therefore no "light-velocity" because there is no (sun-) light that moves. The only thing happening is that Aether-units take up a certain configuration resulting in them lighting up. Sunlight therefore does not exist, there is Aether light, light that comes off Aether-units as a result of the Tyd the sun is emitting. It is the Medium that gives light, not the source of the radiation. The same radiation in other Waeter-units or glass has a different light effect, because these are different Mediums, the Tyd is still the same. That is why you see worse in fog, small Waeter-droplets. Because the amount of Waeter in the Aether has risen the configuration of the Medium has changed and with that the light-intensity. When you come out of the fog you can see as well as before you went into the fog, because the Tyd is still the same, you have just gone in and out of a different Medium. The configuration Aether is better able to light up than the configuration Waeter. The difference in lighting up in different Waeter-configurations is visible in waves or a waterfall. When the Waeter-configuration becomes more loose, the Waeter becomes white. Also snow, which has a looser configuration than fluid Waeter, lights up white. This white light is probably caused by the salt-Aerde-units in the Waeter-configuration.

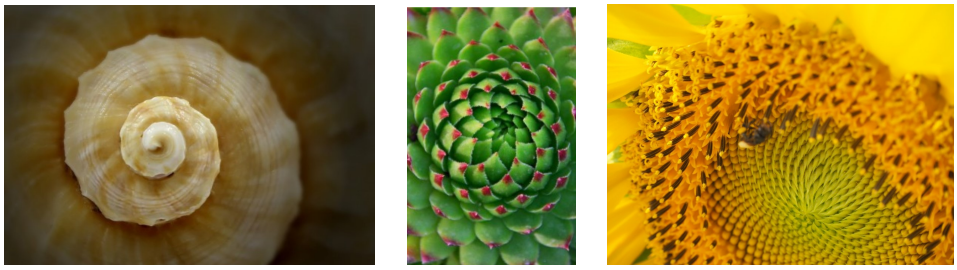
Tyd is the movement of a Medium. Tyd itself is invisible and inaudible and has to be translated by ourselves in the 'translation-centres' in our brains. From out of a radio, TV, SMART-phone nothing physical, material, comes out, the only thing these EM-emitters do is moving the Aether in our sitting room in a certain rhythm. The translation-centres in our brain convert these movements, Tyd, into sound and picture. From your mouth no sound comes out just a Tyd which has to be translated in the brain of another person into sound. The Medium decides whether or not you can hear it. In the Aether yes, in the Waeter no. The Medium has changed and with that the Tyd, your brain cannot translate this into sound, because it is adjusted to a certain Tyd. Light is thus being produced by the Medium itself, this will light up as a result of the sun/moon/star-Tyd. The force/movement of Tyd determines how many Aether-units are being switched on to produce a light-configuration. The Tyd of the sun has a high force/movement, but a star for example, has a weak Tyd and can only switch on very few Aether-units.

My conclusion is that the Erde is made by means of a "magnet" of the elements Waeter and Aerde, with a north-vortex on the North pole and a south-vortex straight under that, the two vortexes of the "magnet". How exactly this is constructed I do not know, I did not build the Erde. Next to the 'head'-vortex on the North pole it looks like there are many more vortexes on the Erde. Also I suspect that it is not just the North pole itself that acts as a vortex but that there is a cooperation with the star Polaris. Out of a vortex

comes a centripetal Tyd, and after having swirled in sphere-shape, donut-form, the Tyd goes centrifugal into the opposite vortex. This double Tyd in the top vortex looks like a sunflower or pinecone. When you look into the vortex you see the shape of a cochlea, or flowers that come out of the bud.



All Tyd proceeds via a spiral-form. There are no straight lines in Nature. Tyd is not linear, but always forms a spiral. This in contrast to our fantasy-world in which time, just like everything around is, is linear. All forms in Nature are based on a centripetal, spiral-form, out of a vortex swirling (in corkscrew) movement. Viktor Schauberger has demonstrated that Waeter propels in spiral-form, the Waeter in a river therefore does not propel linear but centripetal, in swirl-movement. As soon as it is forced to propel itself linear, like in water-pipes, the Waeter dies. The Waeter also dies when chemical garbage is added to it, like in our “drinking-water”. We drink dead Waeter in stead of our Lijf-source Lijf-Waeter. More about Viktor Schauberger in the documentary on YouTube: ‘Comprehending and copying Nature’ and the book ‘Living Water’.



Math is invented to ‘translate’ the shapes of Nature into an imitable “reality”. The Erde is therefore not made by a mathematician, math is invented to be able to ‘read’ Nature and imitate it, and in the meantime to create a complete fantasy-world. There are by now many stories about the ‘Golden Ration’ and ‘Sacred Geometry’ in which people claim that Nature is build according to these concepts. This is nonsense and already proven not true. That all spirals have more or less the same ratio is inherent to the spiral-shape. There is however not a ‘Golden Ratio’, which would mean that all spirals have the same ratio. The Erde is Created by the 2 Creators: Father Tyd and Mother Anima who gave Nature a SEELE. Everything on this Erde is thus based on Tyd. The animals and humans received a SEELE in order to bring Tyd to Lijf. The aim of Father Tyd and Mother Anima is to Create Paix & Veilichteit and Lijf & Liberteit. It is the task of the plants, animals and humans to reach that goal. Everything we do should be focused on that: The Creation of Lijf and beauty by cooperating in and with Nature. The Creation of Paix & Veilichteit by neutralising, extinguishing, unrest (OnPaix & OnVeilichteit), centrifugal Tyd, so that Tyd-lessness, Inertia, Paix & Veilichteit arises.

5.2 Our Home (1)

The question arises of course: How did the Erde come into existence? How come we have a “magnetic” field? This is in short how it, according to me, looks like, based on the knowledge I have now. I imagine it as the following experiment. Take a fishbowl, fill up the bottom quarter with salt-Waeter and plant a tree in it. A tree is made up of the elements Aerde and Waeter. The tree becomes stronger “magnetic” when the wood-building-blocks contain the Aerde-units we call salt/metal. Because in a tree there is a “blood-circulatory system” from the roots to the branches and back, a direction of Tyd appears upwards and downwards. Now we wait ‘a bit’. The disk of Inertia will form itself in the centre of the tree.

On the sides of the big tree you put a few smaller trees and plants on the disk, which you have filled with wood dust, sawdust, add salts/metals and several bacteria in order to recycle the organic 'waste' and make the take up of salts/metals possible, in order to create new building-blocks. Close the fishbowl with a lid and wait. There is a need for a closed system to be able to keep the pressure. Moisture will appear and fall down in the 'lakes', Waeter from the salt-Waeter will rise up and on its way, lose its salt. In the meantime I have come to the conclusion that salts and metals contain the same units and that metals are just dried out salts. In other words the metal-configurations contain less Waeter-units than the salt-configurations. Metals appear therefore when you extract Waeter out of salt-configurations, through which the left-over configurations are stronger, contain more energy.

Bacteria are tiny organisms which, as I can reconstruct now, are also small Tyd-generators. These are in actuality living "magnets". Research of bacteria concluded that they have small motors through which they can propel themselves forward and therefore are also able to create Tyd. There are two kinds of bacteria to distinguish. The one kind builds up, like food and (body-) structures, the other kind breaks down, like food and dried out/damaged (body-) structures. Like Schauberger has demonstrated the inwards, centripetal, swirling is for the creation, build up, of Nature and the outwards, centrifugal, swirling is for the destruction, break down, of Nature. The purpose of the bacteria decides therefore which Tyd is being emitted, centripetal or centrifugal. The bacteria can locally neutralise the Tyd of a Medium, or the substance to which it has "stuck" itself.

This means that the substances, configurations of Aerde/Waeter, which as a result of a certain Tyd have been created, fall apart because the bacteria emit an opposite Tyd on it. The bonds will, because of it, break, and de-bonding, de-composition, takes place. When the bonds are broken the energy, which was stored in the bonds, comes free. With this the bacteria bring everything back to the beginning, the loose units or configurations. The loose units can however, under high pressure or certain Tyd, make new bonds, stick together, whereby new substances are being formed which we call toxins. These are more often than not "elements/units" which do not occur in Nature but are produced in a laboratory.

The bacteria are therefore not guilty of producing toxins in Waeter or blood, the only thing they do is break down bonds of the building-blocks. The arising inorganic substances are then engaging in making toxic bonds. Bacteria do not cause "diseases". As long as they are in the right place, in the right balance, within the body, there is no problem. A problem arises only as a result of, for instance, a surgery when bacteria are being given entrance to the wrong place in the body. Because they are programmed for a certain function, in the wrong place they can do a lot of damage, because they just continue their work, for instance breaking down food. When there is no food in the place they have arrived, they will start breaking down healthy tissue, which is after all made from the same configurations as food. Bacteria are therefore not spreading "diseases", they do not spread anything, the only thing they do is what they have been programmed to do: building up or breaking down Aerde/Waeter-configurations and –building-blocks, and as long as they are in the right balance and in the right place, they take care that you stay healthy and fit. It is the interference of people in the body that messes things up, by which bacteria end up in the wrong balance or start doing their work in the wrong place.

Where do we get these bacteria from? That Antoine Béchamp taught us: from Microzymas. Microzymas are the "stem cells" of the bacteria-species. These "stem-cells" grow up and then specialise based on the place where they are and the state of the body. In other words they specialise into a certain function based on what the body needs at that time. The microzymas are also the "stem-cells" of the enzymes and, as I can reason it now, of hormones, insulin and antibodies. The (im-)balance of the body decides how many microzymas will develop themselves in which form, in order to be able to restore the balance. When there is a lot of damage done to the body, by poison, surgeons or other physical trauma, more bacteria are being produced with the function of breaking down damaged body-cells, into the original Natural Aerde/Waeter-units. When everything has been cleaned up the bacteria die and disappear together with the garbage to the outside. If they are needed again new microzymas grow up to become bacteria with the same function. Because the microzymas are hypersensitive to each imbalance, through which Lijf of the individual will be endangered, each chemical, un-Natural, substance will cause an activation of production of specialised microzymas in order to restore the balance, to manage the disordered "frequency" caused by the chemical substance, in order to bring the body back to its Natural balance. Microzymas are therefore Tyd-generators. Which Tyd they are going to emit when they have grown up, depends on which function they are going to execute.

Now we arrive at the concept of “gasses”. My conclusion is that “gasses” as such do not exist. Take a glass of cola. You see bubbles in the glass. To the cola are chemical substances added which react with each other to form substances with a very high frequency. These substances therefore search for space. They are being restricted by the pressure of the liquid. The vibrating substances provoke a pressure, in reaction to the counter-pressure of the liquid, causing for you to see a bubble. These bubbles, I presume are very small round vacuum bubbles, go to the surface because they are lighter, have a lower density, than the liquid. As soon as they are in the air the bubble disappears, the vacuum is being filled up with Aether, and we are left with substances, small chemical units, which vibrate very fast. Since there is more space now, the frequency will diminish. The Waeter-vapour in the air incorporates the substances and forms a different Waeter-configuration, now including the chemical substance. When the Waeter-vapour sticks to each other to form bigger Waeter-droplets, they will eventually fall back to the Erde as rain. We used to call this ‘acid-rain’. This is Waeter in which inorganic substances are incorporated. “Gasses” therefore do not exist in the Aether for a long time, only temporarily can substances with a high frequency freely room around in the Aether. A “gas”, or vacuum, can only exist in an enclosed space, whether that space is physical or liquid. As soon as there is space the pressure-difference disappears and the units will be absorbed by the Waeter, by which what we call “gasses” cease to exist.

The building-blocks of the physical Nature are thus the various configurations of Waeter and Aerde. In living beings we call the tight solid forms wood by plants and trees, in lighter, loose forms, more Waeter-units, cell wall/tissue by animals and humans. When the solid wood structures vibrate apart in smaller building-blocks, wood dust arises. The wood dust will petrify when the surrounding Waeter evaporates, we get petrified wood. This is what we call sand. Bigger pieces of petrified wood we call stone, gravel, boulders, and rocks. This was all originally a wood-configuration. These pieces of wood and the wood dust are in the course of time petrified after first having been drenched in Waeter, and then, with the help of a high Tyd (“frequency”/pressure) changed their configuration, through the vaporising of the surrounding Waeter. When, because of the high Tyd (“frequency”/pressure), the Waeter-units are disconnected from the Aerde-configuration the substances will dry out. This is what we now call Carbon. It is a dried up substance of which they now claim is where everything in Nature is made from. No Amici, Nature is not made from burned wood.

The Aerde/Waeter-configurations can also putrefy, de-compose, which means it loses its solid form and falls apart in smaller configurations or units. Which of the two processes takes place is depended on the Tyd (“frequency”/pressure) and availability of Waeter, Aether and bacteria. Through a high “frequency” in the Aether, for instance caused by fire, the configurations will vibrate from each other and scatter in the Aether, in other words, they will search for space. When there is no Aether available, for instance because the configuration is surrounded by Waeter or other barrier through which the pressure rises, a more tighter material-forming takes place, petrifying, the precipitation, hardening, of wood dust in the form of sand or stone. Waeter, Aether and the break-down-bacteria all have the same function in Nature and that is bringing everything back to its original state, the original, made by the Creators, Waeter- and Aerde-elements, units and configurations.

For Instance, that which is called “rust”, “iron-oxide”, is the original state of the iron-Aerde/Waeter-configuration. This “rust” is extracted in Nature, this is red sand, and in a factory mixed with other substances and pressed together with the help of a very high temperature, into a product we call iron. When this iron comes into contact with Waeter/Aether these will provide the chemical structure with Waeter and bring it back to its original state, “rust”, meaning the red sand, the iron-Aerde/Waeter-configuration. Rust has therefore nothing to do with “oxygen” that affects iron, causing “rust”. This whole idea is ridiculous anyway because, although outside “oxygen” apparently causes “rust”, supposedly in your body the iron binds with “oxygen” which apparently does not cause “rust”, but is essential to stay alive. Funny. Just to make clear why biology and chemistry are two separate subjects, because the one “iron-oxide” is apparently not the other, or something like that. The Nature “iron” is therefore a salt-Waeter/Aerde(sand)-configuration. The Waeter in the air will provide the dried-out product, the “iron”-metal-configuration, with extra Waeter-units and restore the original salt-iron-Waeter/Aerde (sand)-configuration.

5.3 Digesting and Breathing; how does it work reale?

As indicated in the beginning the Erde is build up from 4 elements: Waeter, Aerde, Tyd and Aether. The body functions on the bases of Tyd. This means that all processes in the body are based upon this. Let us start with the digestion. The plants and trees produce food, which is Aerde/Waeter in various configurations in which certain salts/metals are stored. The bonds between the units are made by build-up/centripetal microzymas/bacteria being activated by the Sun-Tyd and the Tyd-field of the Universe (the Erde and Aether). The Sun-Tyd and Tyd energy is now stored in the bonds of the food: vegetables, fruit, herbs, nuts, cereals, etc. Food is build up from various configurations connected to each other in a certain structure. In our body these bonds have to be broken in order to free the energy out of the Tyd.

For this decomposition, also called “burning”, is needed a high Tyd (“frequency”/pressure). That is what burning means, being exposed to a high “frequency”. In the body we have several methods to decompose the food. The first is what we call enzymes, specialised microzymas. In the mouth you chew the food in smaller chunks and these enzymes let loose a high, centrifugal, “frequency” on these chunks. The easiest bonds disconnect already and the first building-blocks of the food are free. The saliva/food-mixture goes to the stomach. In the stomach is a high acidity. The term acidity is the same as temperature, a measurement of “frequency”. A high acidity is a high “frequency”, a low acidity, base, is a low “frequency”. Temperature is the measurement of a centripetal “frequency”, acidity is the measurement of a centrifugal “frequency”. In the stomach is a Medium, stomach-acid, present with a very high, centrifugal, “frequency”, probably also here as a result of the specialised microzymas present, the Tyd-generators, which vibrate the most solid building-blocks and configurations apart.

The bonds between the building-blocks are being disconnected to smaller configurations and units. As said, the configurations and units can alone, or in newly arising configurations/units, search for space as a “gas”. On this level we call this burping, the removing of the configurations/units which adopted a “gas-form” and we do not need anymore. The food-mixture now goes to the small intestines where the Waeter is brought on a centripetal “frequency” which enables the Waeter-configurations to pass through the intestinal-wall to the bloodstream. The last bonds will be disconnected by bacteria in order for the left-over configurations to be small enough to go through the intestinal-wall. The configurations and units are brought on a “frequency” so that they can pass the intestinal-wall and enter the bloodstream. The bigger configurations and building-blocks, which cannot pass through the intestinal-wall and cannot be decomposed, stay behind. The un-Natural units which form new bonds in a “gas-form” are now being removed via the lower intestine, farting. The bigger building-blocks are being joined and through the dehydration, because of the Waeter being removed in the small intestines, removed via the lower intestines to the outside.

Now we have the Waeter/Aerde-configurations disconnected and a part of the energy freed. The energy was released as a result of the de-bonding, decomposition, of the building-blocks. The Waeter/Aerde-configurations and units are now on their way to the cells where the useful units are going to be used for heilen. The configurations that still contain bonds can temporarily be stored in the cells or directly disconnected by specialised microzymas. The released energy, which is not yet needed, can temporarily be stored in our batteries, the mitochondria. As soon as repair of cells and structures is needed the microzymas present, with the help of the stored energy, centripetal “frequency”, build up structures from the stored Waeter/Aerde-configurations. The Waeter in the body is being used to form these new structures, to keep the pressure in the body in balance and to drain the “waste” via the kidneys. Sounds logical, no? Now you will arrive at the same conclusion as I did, I presume. There is no “oxygen” needed. Right. So then what is “oxygen”?

Well, we do not know, there is no beWys whatsoever that there is something we call “oxygen” in existence. You cannot demonstrate it. The “proof” of “oxygen” is that when you electrocute salt-Waeter you get “gasses” which have been named “hydrogen” and “oxygen”. The salt will react with the anode and cathode, and as said before, Waeter will bring everything back to its original state. “Oxygen” is something that originates when you electrocute salty products with the help of metal plates. It is a substance with a very high frequency, which, when in a closed environment, creates bubbles. This has nothing to do with Nature. The whole concept of all these “gasses” in the air comes from the same people who invented the “Big-Bang”-theory.

The air cannot exist of “gasses” because then Wi-Fi, radio and wireless connections would not work. You need namely a Medium. A “gas” is not a Medium, it floats around and you cannot make it move to create waves, which we can translate in our brain. There are a few other facts. When there is too much “oxygen” in the air you die, it is a deadly “gas”, thus the “scientists” themselves. We also know when there is an air-bubble in your blood-circulation-system you end up in serious trouble. We call that an embolism and can lead to death. We also know when divers come up too quickly, the pressure not equalizing slowly but go too fast, air-bubbles will come into their blood, Caisson-disease. These people have to go very quickly to a decompression chamber to restore the pressure in their body so the air-bubbles disappear. “Gasses” or air-bubbles in your blood-circulation-system are therefore potentially deadly.

It would therefore be very strange when our body would function on such an extremely danger method as “oxygen” in and “carbon dioxide” out. These are “gasses”. The only “gasses” we have in our body, are in the enclosed system called the digestive-tract. These “gasses” come out above and below, but cannot enter our bodies, they stay in principle outside our bodies. This is also the case of the lungs, we breath air in which could contain “gasses” but we breathe them out immediately. According to the “scientists” we inhale 21% “oxygen” and exhale 16%. Does not sound like we actually need it, if we should get energy from these measly 5% that is left over, and we have to share that with the billions of bacteria, we have more bacteria than body-cells, in our body, sounds running a marathon really like virtual reality. Mind you, there is no single method to demonstrate these “gasses” in the air. There goes, according to my logic, not a single “gas” through the lung-wall. We do not need it and it is potentially deadly. In addition lung tissue is made from the same material as intestine tissue, which suggests that only Waeter and very small units can pass, no “gasses”. The only things that goes through the lung-wall, and what we really breathe in, is Aether and Waeter. Aether is useful because it is a Waeter-configuration that functions as a Medium for Tyd. The exchange of Aether can assist by the regulation of the pressure. And, as said, “gasses” do not exist in the Aether, because a “gas-bubble” can only come into existence when there is counter-pressure, which there is not in the air. The substances in the air are being absorbed in a Waeter-configuration which we call ‘acid-rain’.

It is completely impossible to dissolve a “gas”, a substance with a very high frequency which creates a vacuum around it in a closed environment, in a liquid. These are units/inorganic “elements” which are being incorporated into a Waeter-configuration as soon as the pressure difference falls away and the vacuum disappears. The Aether can however get so polluted, as a result of the production of “gasses” that these inorganic substances with the Aether- and Waeter-configurations enter into your bloodstream with possibly death as a result. This is besides “carbon monoxide” or other deadly “gasses” also “oxygen”. Further on it has been demonstrated that it is chloride-“gas” that can damage your lungs in such a way it can cause COPD, chloride-“gas” has an extremely high, centrifugal, frequency and damages the lungs. Everything which is called “gasses” are chemical/inorganic substances with a very high, centrifugal frequency, which therefore have the potential to damage your lung-tissue, burn it away. “Gasses” in the air are therefore not a Creation of the two Creators, but a man-made product, it does not belong to the original design. What the red blood cells do is store the energy, which becomes available when the Aether-configurations are being disconnected and changed into loose Waeter-configurations. Red blood cells are essentially batteries, that is why they contain iron-Waeter/Aerde-units, to store the energy. The white blood cells are there to remove the waste from the body. When there is a lot of waste to be disposed of, their number goes up. With a little bit of bad luck your blood is being tested and you will get diagnosed with “leukaemia”, or “blood cancer” with all the misery that that will have as a result. There is no “cancer” just a lot of waste that has to be removed. Once all of that has been disposed of, everything will go back to normal.

I know, for me it was also a strange observation that you do not need “oxygen”, but I cannot make anything else out of it. Luckily I came across two brothers on YouTube, Peter & Pete, who came to the same conclusion as I did, and are very busy with experiments to find out what is really going on. They have come, via a completely different thought-process, another route, also to the observation that we do not inhale “oxygen”. And actually the Dutch language already says what “oxygen” is (‘zuur-stof’ = acid-substance/dust), a substance with a very high centrifugal frequency. This means that any substance, “element”, “unit” with a very high, centrifugal frequency can be classified as an “oxygen”/’acid-substance’. It is nothing specific. Everything that is present in the Aether, but is not a part of the Aether-configuration, every pollution of the Aether, that vibrates on a high, centrifugal frequency, is therefore an “oxygen”/ ‘acid-substance’. If there are substances in the Aether, and what those substances are, we do not know at all, because they are all named in the 18th and 19th century as a result of laboratory-experiments, in

which they threw together all kinds of chemical rubbish and declared that the substance they had produced was in the air. This is how we come to have “nitrogen”, “oxygen” and “carbon dioxide”, all coming into existence as a result of laboratory experiments. There is therefore no proof whatsoever that these “gasses” really exist, let alone are present in the Aether. There is therefore also no “hydrogen”. “Gas” is not a state of Waeter. There are only very tiny Waeter-elements, tiny Waeter-vapour, and Aether.

According to the “experts” this is the composition of air:

Nitrogen	N2	= 78%	Neon	Ne	= 0.002%
Oxygen	O2	= 21%	Helium	He	= 0.0005%
Argon	Ar	= 0.9%	Methane	CH4	= 0.0002%
Carbon dioxide	CO2	= 0.03 – 0.04%	Krypton	Kr	= 0.000114%

Water in the air: Water-vapour H20 = 0 - 4%

The total has to be 100% always, but here we already arrive at 104%. This composition is “established” at the end of the 19th century. In the meantime we have a whole industrial revolution behind us and the composition is still exactly the same. How did that happen? The craziness around the cows in the Netherlands who are producing “nitrogen”, whereby there would be too much “nitrogen” in the air, means automatically that there is less “oxygen” in the air. I haven not heard anybody about that, but when the amount of “nitrogen” goes up the amount of “oxygen” goes down, there is no other way. This “composition” is established after Einstein and Co. declared there is no Aether, it looks now as if this is the composition of the air. But there is Aether, without Aether no Medium for Tyd. The air exists therefore for 95 – 99%, depending on where you are, of Aether. The “pollution” is maximum 1 – 5%, of which up to 4 - 5% is Waeter-vapour. In other words the pollution is in the Waeter-vapour.

On a mountain in Switzerland you can breathe more easily because there is less pollution in the air, you inhale pure, fresh, clean Aether. The more pollution the more difficult breathing becomes. There is therefore no 21% “oxygen” in the air anyway, even if it would exist, but 21% of the 5% pollution of the Aether. The amount of “CO_2”, which is an unNatural “gas” because C does not exist in Nature and “O_2” does not exist in Nature, but would theoretically be 0.04 of 5%. Kind of a negligible “pollution”. It is also not clear (yet, it will become clear alter on) where this “nitrogen” from the cows comes from. They produce “NH4”, so where does the “N2” come from? How can cows make ammonia when that is made in factories by heating up substances till 400-500 C grades? Are cows ammonia factories? And what is H? There is no H that is called “hydrogen” because it does not exist as part of Waeter. Waeter is not H_2O, the “element” “hydrogen” does not exist in Nature, only in a laboratory when you electrocute salt-Waeter with the help of metal plates, which all starts to chemically react with each other. Humans, animals and plants are not laboratories that can heat up substances till hundreds of degrees or electrocute it with 220 Volt or more.

You cannot make Waeter from H_2 and O_2 or split Waeter in H_2 and O. Not possible, does not exist. Nobody has ever managed to make Waeter by throwing together two “gasses”, “hydrogen” and “oxygen”. Nobody has ever managed to split Waeter into “hydrogen” and “oxygen”. There is a very good reason for that because: Waeter is not H_2O, but a unique, living organism, a configuration of Waeter and Aerde. There is no H, no O and no C, a combination of these is therefore also not available in Nature. The idea of N2, “nitrogen” (in Dutch: stik-stof = choking-substance), comes from mice who died when they had no access to Aether. According to the “researchers” they had filtered out the “oxygen” of the air and the mice died because the only “gas” left made live impossible, therefore the word “choking-substance”, “nitrogen”. There is no proof whatsoever anyway that this is really a “gas”. Most probably the animals died because of a lack of Aether: no pressure, no Lijf. There was not a “choking-substance”/”nitrogen” left over in his mice-tank but a vacuum.

How annoying it might be, the whole of chemistry is based on fantasy. We have no idea what the pollution in the Aether is, because nobody knows how to test it. It looks like all tests of the air are based on acidity, the centrifugal frequency of the substance. As said before all “gas”-pollution is “acid-substance”/”oxygen” a substance with a higher centrifugal frequency than the centripetal “frequency” of the Aether. As Viktor Schauberger has demonstrated it is possible to remove pollution from Waeter with the help of Waeter. Waeter has a self-cleaning ability. He had made an apparatus whereby clean Waeter passed alongside dirty Waeter, after which he ended up with clean Waeter. Waeter brings everything

back to its original configurations. It is therefore very plausible that, as I explained, the air-pollution substances are being absorbed into the Waeter-vapour in a new configuration and forms ‘acid-rain’, which thereafter falls down on the Erde. This means that the Aether has a self-cleaning ability that the centrifugal pollution neutralises with the help of the centripetal Waeter-vapour, as long as the amount of pollution does not transcend the amount of Waeter-vapour. There has to be Waeter in the air available in order to purify the air. It also means that the Erde is increasingly polluted because the centrifugal industrial pollution comes into the groundWaeter and the ground, and there is increasingly less clean centripetal Waeter to remove the pollution.

5.4 Our Home (2)

Back to the trees. During the petrifying-process of a tree the metals/salts are caught in the wood, the Aerde/Water-configuration. In the beginning of the process firstly ‘decomposition’ will take place, the building-blocks lose the bonds with each other, whereby pieces of wood will break off. When the trees and the loose wood (Aerde/Water-configurations) next are being drenched with Waeter, the petrifying will start. The pieces Aerde/Waeter with metals/salts petrify now and form, based on the kind of salts (minerals), gemstones or, with the help of metals, small “magnets” or other materials. The tree-juice, the ‘blood’ of the trees, will petrify and form quartz. But also there will be petrifying with traces of gold or silver taking place. That is why gold and silver Aerde/Waeter-configurations are found under petrified tree-trunks, called mines. Under the mines, petrified tree-trunks, also coal, plutonium and uranium is extracted. Plutonium and uranium are, contrary to what is claimed, not dangerously radio-active, these are “magnets” from which you can make electricity. A nuclear-reactor makes electricity from petrified Aerde/Waeter-configurations in which are caught plutonium or uranium. By putting the Aerde/Waeter-configurations under enormous pressure in concrete towers, a lot of energy is squeezed and stored in the material, the “frequency” of the material is artificially being increased, that, when it is being released again, is used to make electricity.

In the 80s an engineer of nuclear-reactors went around the world to explain to everybody that nuclear waste is not dangerous. To prove that he swam in the cooling-water of the reactor and in every lecture he drank a glass of nuclear waste. In order to make him stop with making people wiser he was killed. Billions of tax-money goes into so called ‘dangerous nuclear waste’, that in reality are just “magnets”, Aerde/Waeter-configurations, which can be used endlessly, but apparently are being collected by the over-rulers as a back-up for worse times to come. We pay so they will have electricity later on. Later more about the how and why. The plutonium and uranium will only get dangerous when the centripetal “frequency” is changed into a centrifugal frequency. We see this with all Natural configurations whereby the centripetal “frequency” is changed into a centrifugal frequency. All man-made frequencies are centrifugal frequencies, like X-rays, radiotherapy and the whole EM-spectrum, these are destructive for the body because they have a centrifugal frequency.

There is no Tyd in Nature that can cause damage to living beings. Only when artificially a centrifugal frequency is added to the Natural material can it damage your body and endanger your Lijf. How about the sun? You might ask. Well as explained the sun brings the Aether into a certain movement with a certain Tyd. The sun-Tyd changes the configuration of the Aether and the Waeter present. The Waeter starts vibrating faster. When the Tyd (“frequency”/pressure) is high enough and holds long enough, the Waeter will turn into Waeter-vapour, just like in your kettle. The Waeter is not being ‘heated-up’, to the Waeter-building-blocks a higher Tyd is added through which they start vibrating faster. The Waeter ‘expands’, starts to occupy more space and eventually the building-blocks will vibrate free from each other and the very small droplets will search for more space, what we call Waeter-vapour. The energy that is released through this process, the decomposition, is what we perceive as warmth.

Temperature (air and body) is the word we use to indicate the Tyd, of mostly, the Waeter-units. The “frequency” increase of the Waeter-building-blocks is translated by the measurement tool, the thermometer, into a temperature value. Temperature, warmth, as such does not exist. It is about the “frequency” of Tyd, which releases a certain amount of energy. ‘Warmth’ is the “frequency” of the Waeter, the energy-release as a result of the breaking of the bonds between the bigger building-blocks, which we, in our translation-centre, perceive as warmth. Just like a certain “frequency” is transformed into sound and another “frequency” into light. Warmth is therefore the discharge of energy which is stored in the

bonds between the building-blocks. The sun emits Tyd through which the Waeter-units in the air start vibrating faster. The 'intensity' of the sun is dependent on the amount of energy stored in the Medium-building-blocks. Further on of influence is the amount of "unrest", interference from other Tyd, and the Medium through which the Tyd has to pass, which ultimately determines the increase of the Tyd of the Waeter-units.

Liquid Waeter vibrates slowly and we perceive that as cold, there is no energy-discharge because there is a lack of a high Tyd. The more Waeter-droplets are present in the Aether, the higher the percentage of Waeter, humidity, the colder it feels. The more Waeter starts to vibrate faster and loosens the Waeter into smaller building-blocks, the warmer it becomes. The higher the humidity of the air is, the higher the Waeter-vapour percentage in the Aether, the more uncomfortable it becomes when the Waeter-vapour takes up a higher "frequency", because the space it will occupy increases, and with that the pressure of the Aether goes up. You will get a Medium with a higher pressure into your lungs which gives breathing problems. The less Waeter-vapour in the Aether the drier the air is.

The 'temperature' of the air is therefore mostly determined by the amount and "frequency" of the Waeter(-vapour) in the air. The amount of Waeter is being determined by the supply of Waeter by the wind from the sea/ocean or lakes/rivers and the amount of Waeter-vapour transformed into liquid Waeter, Waeter-droplets, by a decrease of "frequency, for instance as a result of the shadow of trees, because the smaller building-blocks join together again, with which they store energy, which results in it becoming colder. That is why in the Netherlands we have a high humidity, we have Waeter everywhere and with that supply of new Waeter-droplets. The wind-direction, from or to the Northsea, determines mainly the fluctuation. The 'temperature' is being determined by the amount and "frequency" of the Waeter(-vapour) present in the air. Not by a "gas" in the air. As said, "gas" is a temporary state till the pollution is absorbed by the Waeter. Further of influence on the 'temperature' is of course the distance to the sun, the force of the Tyd-field of the Erde (Universe) itself and the amount of magnetic or electrical Tyd/frequencies of other sources present which will disturb the Tyd of the sun and the Universe, all of influence on the 'temperature' on Erde.

What does the sun with your body? Exactly the same. It will force the Waeter-units to vibrate faster. Your body exists approximately of 60 – 80% Waeter. How much Waeter our bodies contain is unclear because the official calculation does not include al the Waeter, just the liquid, visible Waeter, but not the Waeter contained in the solid structures. In addition, we have billions of bacteria in us which also contain large amounts of Waeter, so it is quite unclear how much the total Waeter-percentage is. The brainstem sends out an optimal Tyd in order to make the Lijf-functions of the cells and blood possible, what we translate into 37.5^{o} C. Sometimes it is being increased when the body needs heilen and a lot of 'waste' has to be drained. Through the higher "frequency" the blood becomes more 'loose', less dense, and can more easily drain the 'waste'. The Tyd of the sun increases the "frequency" of the Waeter-units. These start to vibrate faster and need more space which results in the expansion of blood vessels and the cells become bigger.

The Tyd of the Medium blood, the flow through the blood vessels, is caused by the heart. The heart is a kind of hyperboloid which creates Tyd with a certain 'pulse'. The heart therefore does not pump the blood around, in the sense that it pushes the blood through the vessels, like a bicycle-pump whereby you need force to move air. The heart sets the blood in motion in a certain rhythm, through which spiral-waves go through the blood vessels, the blood takes the particles in that blood with it 'on the spiralling waves', just like the sea throws stuff on the beach. In the case of a body in heilen, and a lot of 'waste' has to be drained, and the higher "frequency" of the Waeter-units is not enough, the heart can increase its "amplitude" or "frequency". The spiral becomes bigger and denser, in order for the blood to flow more forcefully or faster, to get rid of the 'waste' as soon as possible, and get the units/building-blocks faster to the area that needs heilen. Just like when you go running and need more units/building-blocks supplied and the 'waste' drained.

Skin-cells contain also mostly Waeter. These Waeter-units start to vibrate faster by the Tyd of the sun, and because they are close to the surface the Medium, the Waeter in the body cells and blood, have had not much influence yet on the decrease of the "frequency" of the Waeter-units caused by the sun. When the "frequency" holds on for a longer period, you sit in the sun for a long time, the Waeter-units will at a certain moment, vibrate so fast that they will break down in smaller Waeter-droplets. These in 'small units

broken' Waeter-droplets search their way to the outside. Once arrived outside, where the Tyd is lower, the droplets will stick to each other again and form bigger droplets, named sweat.
The skin-cells dry out, you can see that because of the red colour on your skin, these are dried up skin-cells. When you stay longer in the sun the cells will burst as a consequence of the increased vibration. The Waeter searches space and that is only available on the skin-surface. The Waeter 'crawls' outside and forms Waeter-bubbles, called blisters. When the heat source is fire, which has a way higher "frequency" than the sun, the Waeter in the upper layer of the skin will change into Waeter-vapour. The Aerde/Waeter-configuration, of which the cells are made up, will partly fall apart into the building-elements, the Waeter-elements disconnect and will fly away into the Aether, what is left over is a dried up Aerde-configuration and that is black. This is extreme dehydration whereby the cell can no longer live, this is what we call dead skin-tissue.

In a fireplace you see the same process happening with the wood. First it changes colour, then you can see blisters and next you see the Aerde/Waeter-units vibrate loose from each other. The Waeter-part of the wood will disconnect and fly away in the Aether. What is left over is dried, black wood and ashes. Just like the wood does not get bark'cancer' of high, centripetal, Natural "frequencies", also people do not get skin'cancer' from high, centripetal, Natural "frequencies". The only thing what these high "frequencies" do is increasing the "frequencies" of the Waeter-units, whether they are in the air, the wood, animals or humans, the process is exactly the same. Your body will really not start producing spontaneously deviating skin-cells as a result of an increased Natural "frequency". That would mean that every time you have a fever you end up with a body full of deviating body-cells. That of course does not happen. Heat of the sun can only dry up cells, it cannot produce cells.

Skin"cancer" is, just like all other tumours, a Lijf-strategy. Skin"cancer" is caused by fear, among others fear for the sun, the sun itself has nothing to do with it. Putting a lotion full of chemicals, which are having a destructive effect on your body, on your skin does not prevent skin"cancer". To prevent your skin from drying out you have to leave the sun in time and make sure you supplement the lost Waeter by drinking a lot of Waeter. Mind you, all these so called dangerous radiation of the sun, are all man-made radiation. The sun does not have gamma radiation, x-rays and all other radiation of the EM-spectrum, those are all made in a laboratory with the help of centrifugal electricity.

Something else we have in common with trees is the forming of pimples. Because the skin-cells are closer to the outside than the bloodstream the 'waste', dried out Aerde/Waeter-configurations, which as a result of decomposition, high "frequencies" of bacteria, fall apart, go outside, the fastest draining route. This Aerde/Waeter-'waste' + bacteria + Waeter that appears on the skin, is called a pimple. As a result of the surrounding Waeter in the air the pimple will petrify, the Aerde/Waeter-configuration, will eventually fall off. Trees have the same process whereby tree-juice with Aerde/Waeter-units come outside and form a pimple. When this petrifies we call that a diamond. In the past, in Diets, the word for pimple was dijamant (in Dutch now written as: diamant). This is why also diamonds are found in mines, under tree-trunks.

5.5 SeeleWysheit and 'silicon'

Now we all know this, we can go back to the SeeleWysheit. The SEELE, our "DNA", communicates with the whole body. As said there is a need for a Medium. Without Medium no Tyd. Then what is the Medium in our body through which the information flows? We know that a sort of "electrical" Tyd (we do not know for sure whether this is indeed electricity, like the one our equipment functions on, probably it is a Natural centripetal "electricity" arising from the interference from Tyd with salts) though nerve pathways, but how does all other Tyd work? As written, our body exists for 60 – 80% of Waeter. Waeter cannot conduct electricity. Therefore we have salt-Waeter in our nerve pathways, cells, lymphatic and blood vessels. Although salt-Waeter contrary to saltless-Waeter is optimal for "electric" Tyd, it is not optimal for passing through "magnetic" Tyd, which contains information. Around a 100 years ago it was discovered, and of course also swept under the rug immediately, that in our bodies, just like in the tree-juice-vessels of trees, a unique Medium is created to get the information better from A to B.

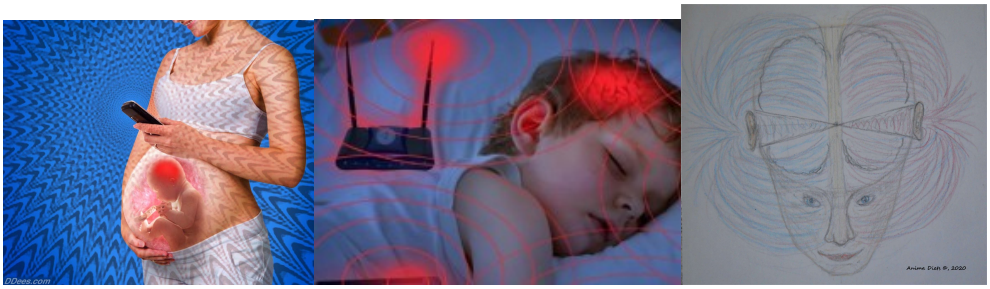
We have learned from the TydWysheit that two Tyd-waves, running in the same direction which come close to each other, want to keep space between the two fields, what we call 'repelling'. From scientific

research it has become clear that when there is a hydrophilic Medium on the left, for instance a cell-wall of a blood vessel, the content of the blood vessel, Waeter, blood cells and other particles, on the right side float to the centre of the blood vessel. Between the blood vessel and the Waeter with particles a new Medium is being formed. They, the scientists who discovered this, call this EZ-Water, 'Exclusion Zone', the zone which is free of particles. They have a whole nonsensical story about Waeter splitting in H_2 and O and positive and negative Waeter, the problem of the religion called "science" is to keep on droning on on false theories and assumptions. But what is relevant however in their story is that they, after having investigated the Medium, found out that what they call EZ-Water has a different composition than liquid Waeter. It forms in a honeycomb structure, is jelly-like, and has an information-storage capacity.

This means that under a certain "frequency", Waeter changes its configuration. We know from trees they do this also. The tree-juice that they make is called silica, 'silicon', an excellent conductor. I have the suspicion that we therefore also make a kind of 'silica'-Waeter-configuration. It is, according to the researchers, built up row by row (walls in honeycomb structure), the particles are therefore pushed to the centre row by row. This means that on both sides of a blood vessel a 'silicon'-Waeter path is being created in which information, Tyd, can be moved way more efficient, because no interference with the Tyd of the particles and the (salty-) Waeter will take place.

This 'silicon'-Waeter Medium is being created by (Lijf) Waeter and waxes with the help of vegetable-juice, sunlight and by walking with bare feet on the Erde. It diminishes by pesticides (glyphosate), poison, chemicals, drugs/medication and other unNatural and therefore centrifugal mater/frequencies. This means that sun-cream destroys the good work of the sunlight. Now also becomes clear why people who eat healthy food and have a healthy Lijf much faster/better heilen. The "DNA" can pass through the information of her software-programmes better/faster. The larger the 'silicon'-Waeter Medium in the body is, because this process takes place everywhere where Waeter is against a hydrophilic wall, therefore also within the cells, the better the information from the "DNA" can be passed across, and the information, for instance in the brain cells, being stored. Since there is a need for a specific "frequency" in order for this 'silicon'-Waeter-configuration to be created, not only will the frequency of inorganic matter but also the EM-radiation of electrical equipment have a destructive influence on this Medium.

Now it also becomes clear how it is possible that embryos/foetuses can swim in their own 'waste' for 9 months. They also create a 'silicon'-Waeter-configuration around themselves in the uterus that takes care that the 'waste' stays away from them. It is up to the mother to take care that this layer is not diminished or destroyed by letting lose unnatural, centrifugal, frequencies on the uterus. The development of the foetus can be delayed when the foetus is not able to create 'silicon'-Waeter-configuration in his body as a result of unNatural frequencies. The "DNA" then cannot efficiently pass trough the information to the other parts of the body. It becomes therefore very precise what the mother eats and drinks and which EM-radiation she allows in the neighbourhood of her uterus.



Only Natural materials are Creators of Natural, centripetal, Tyd. A magnet you buy in a store, is a piece of metallic "stone" that is being activated as a magnet by pushing a centrifugal electric current through it, from south to north, hence the two poles. The magnetic field that is created is much stronger and has an unnatural, centrifugal, magnetism. All living beings have "hyperboloids" in them to Create Tyd. For specific functions there are "hyperboloids" in our body to be able to Create Tyd locally for the functioning of the body. The heart is a "hyperboloid" and in the brain there are several "hyperboloids". It is possible there are more organs with specific "hyperboloids", but as long as medical "science" is based on a fantasy-world it is difficult to prove.

Because we have only the knowledge of, with the help of electricity, man-made, magnetism and a medical "science", which is not based on Realis but 'agreed upon assumptions and theories', I can only

write what the SeeleWysheit has taught me. The question is whether we are capable of detecting this centripetal Tyd, because we only have equipment that can register unNatural, centrifugal, frequencies. An ECG for instance, gives a “heart pulse” which is based on the pulsation of the electricity being transmitted. An experiment with registering sunlight-“frequencies” showed that the line was flat, there is no pulsation visible. The catching of light from a lamp did give a pulsating frequency-wave. This means that the sun-“frequency” is not detectable and what we see on a screen as frequency-waves, are being caused by the pulsation of the electricity of the equipment. This means that the man-made centrifugal frequencies extinguish the Natural centripetal “frequencies”. On a device the only thing you can still see is the transmitted centrifugal frequency minus the centripetal “frequency” that has been extinguished.

5.6 Our Home (3)

Back to my story about the Erde, Nature and humans. We were busy with the experiment to create an Erde with the help of trees, (salt-) Waeter and a fishbowl. The fishbowl now full of living plants is now ready. The layer of relative Inertia is the free space created by the trees and plants. Trees and plants have a stronger Tyd-field because of the larger amounts of metals/salts they can absorb. As said it depends on the tree-species and the ground where it is standing how much metals/salts are being absorbed which will determine the power of the “magnet”. Each tree creates therefore its own Inertia-disk. The height of the tree determines where it is located because it is exactly at the half of the tree. By having trees of different heights, there are Inertia-disks on different heights. All trees and plants form what I call a ‘relative Inertia’-disk, in order for us to be able to walk on the Erde free of Tyd.

Forget for a moment the fantasy-story of Darwin, who based his “evolution”-theory on complete ignorance of science or Nature, the guy was a theologist and Freemason. The “evolution”-theory is probably the most insane fable ever invented in which micro-organisms, spontaneously arising out of a piece of stone, all of a sudden decided they preferred to be fish, but after a while had enough of all the swimming and that is why they grew arms and legs, added a few brain-cells and voila, there was a monkey, who then decided he preferred to have less hair and conjured a few more brain-cells and voila, the human was born. We are not monkeys, there has never, ever a transition taken place from one species to another. The idea that all plants, trees, animal-species and humans come from one and the same micro-organism (called Luca I think), is so insane, I am not even going to explain that. The coming and going of the different plant- and animal species is dependent on the Tyd-field of the Erde. As soon as the Tyd-field changes, becomes stronger or weaker, some bigger species disappear and smaller versions of existing species ‘arise’. At the genesis of the Erde the trees were probably, according to legends, thousands of metres high, now, when we are lucky they are a few hundred metres high. The height of trees, plants, animals and humans is depended on the Tyd-field not “evolution”.

From the many findings of giant skeletons we can assume that humans were once tens of meters tall, now you are tall when you are 2 meters. Actually we have become dwarfs it seems. We call the people who lived on the Erde giants but actually they were the original species, so it seems, we are the smaller version arisen by the changing of the Tyd-field. According to old legends the giants lived hundreds of years. That would not be so strange, as said, the Inertia-disk is a place of lack of Tyd, it is Tyd-less. When you are therefore able to Lijf on your own SEELE-“frequency” in Paix & Veilichteit, Tyd-less, the “frequency” will continue. Now we survive very brief because the “frequency” is being extinguished by, namely artificial, centrifugal frequencies in and around us. The less you are in contact with centrifugal frequencies, the longer your Lijf. Because the Tyd-field around the Erde has changed in the course of time, humans have become smaller and the “frequency” is being extinguished faster. But not just humans, also all animals, trees and plants have become smaller in the course of time. If you have missed the story of the giants, it is because all skeletons of giants that were found go straight to the Smithsonian in the US, where they disappear in their ‘archive’. There is however enough evidence left and can be found on internet and documentaries on YouTube.

Back to my story and the fishbowl. There is now Lijf made possible in the fishbowl for the Creations made by Mother Anima, the SEELEN, the animals and humans are placed in the fishbowl. Every new Created animal or human gets a SEELE-“frequency” “blown in” by Mother Anima. People receive a Lijf-Path of Father Tyd or a Lijf-Path from Mother Anima “blown in”. This is determined by whether it is a boy or girl.

In addition every SEELE receives with her a collective memory and Tyd- and SeeleWysheit via the “DNA” that is stored in the ova.

5.7 SeeleWysheit and “DNA”

Herewith we arrive at what “DNA” actually is. We have all learned that DNA is a few threads of protein which contain genes in which our appearance is stored and a few other things. In the 80s they supposedly decoded the DNA and now they know exactly what on which gene is written. We now have nice pictures and drawings to “prove” that we know everything. Right? Mmm. I have this funny feeling they have no clue what DNA is and how to read it. If they knew so well how come they can never tell us, after finding the DNA of a perpetrator, that he has for instance blue eyes, brown curly hair and a white skin, is more or less 1.82 meters tall and heavy built? Mmmm. The only thing they seem to be able to do is compare one DNA with another. That is why whole groups of men have to give their DNA to find a perpetrator. Not just the ones with the blue eyes and brown curly hair.

Not only are they not capable of giving an offenders profile, except race and sex, they even assign affairs to genes which do not even exist. I will give later on an explanation about this, but there are no genes that produce antibodies against “viruses”. All in all it all sounds like DNA-voodoo, a lot of smoke and mirrors, in order to disguise the fact they have no clue what they are talking about.

Here the meaning of the words in Diets which makes clear where gene and genes come from:

Gen = short for genatorus, parents, also: short for genus, geslecht
Generis = of the geslecht
Genetorus = parents
Genetrix = mother, she who gives birth
Genito = father, progenitor
Genimen = descendent, offspring
Genitum = beget, generate, born
Gens = family (man’s side), geslecht, tribe
Gentil = noble
Gentiles = relatives, kinsfolk
Gentilitas = kinship
Gentilitius = belonging to the geslecht (family)
Gentis = of the geslecht
Genus = geslecht, tribe

Geslecht = The total of an equally named family from one tribe, who in the course of time have spread around the whole world.

Aha, Gene and Genes are people, not amino-acids.

But these images, you might ask. These images, if they are real, are being made by an electron-microscope. An electron-microscope is not a magnifying glass, as is the case by a normal microscope. In an electron-microscope “electrons”, meaning an EM-frequency, is emitted and only what is reflected back becomes visible as an image. Think about an X-ray image, this does not give a picture of how somebody looks like from the inside, only what is reflected back is visible, here the bones. You need different radiation to make the soft-tissue visible, for instance an MRI. As written before, the centrifugal frequencies extinguish the centripetal “frequencies”. They will not be visible because there is no frequency left to “translate” into a picture.

According to Ken Wheeler:

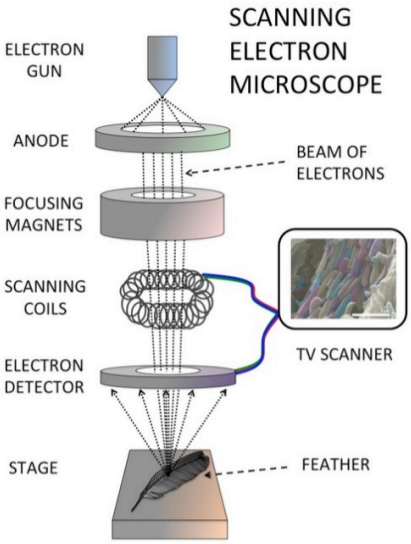
The ‘electron microscope’ lie

There are no negatively "charged" particles in this universe. Negative electricity discharges while positive electricity charges. The negative depolarizing force functions in the opposite manner and direction to the positive polarizing force. ***– W. Russell***

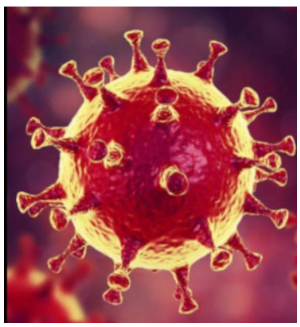
“Always question the academic who tells you he’s manipulating particles that nobody has never witnessed. Countless particles are created in the Atomistic religion of quantum as demonstrable redesignations of electrical and magnetic effects and fields. An entire academic pantheon of liars is established to perpetrate this nonsense.” ***– Author***

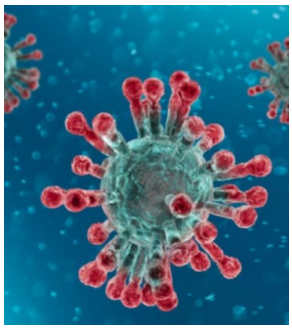
"Because the SEM (scanning electron microscope) utilizes vacuum conditions and uses ‘electrons’ to form an image, special preparations must be applied to the sample. All water must be removed from the samples because the water would vaporize in the vacuum. All metals are conductive and require no preparation before being used. All non-metals need to be made conductive by covering the sample with a thin layer of conductive material. This is done by using a device called a "sputter coater”. The sputter coater uses an electric field and argon gas. The sample is placed in a small chamber that is at a vacuum. Argon gas and an electric field cause an ‘electron’ to be removed from the argon, making the atoms positively charged. The argon ions then become attracted to a negatively charged gold foil. The argon ions knock gold atoms from the surface of the gold foil. These gold atoms fall and settle onto the surface of the sample producing a thin gold coating ”

Only conductive (metal) samples are suitable for “electron” microscopy untreated, all other samples are metal treated to prevent them from burning up in the intense dielectric beam. The resulting image is therefore of the metal coating or stain and not the original sample! Never believe a relativist telling you he’s “shooting his electron gun”. A metal dielectric reflector of a once living organism is not the original sample nor are there electrons scanning it. This device in reality is a dielectric scanning reflector, which produces fine images as only reflected off metal surfaces. The very focusing beams of these microscope are constrictor “lenses” of dielectric flux lines.



Because in the case of DNA we are talking about super tiny structures, nobody knows if what we see is the full image or whether only 10% or just 1% for instance, reflects back. To make it even more unrealistic what you see, everything that goes under an electron-microscope has to be prepared. Because nobody knows what DNA looks like before preparation, nobody knows how much the preparation has changed/destroyed the material and structure. Therefore we do not Wyssen at all what DNA looks like, we only know what is in these images. In addition an electron-microscope can only “observe” in shades of grey. Coloured pictures are therefore not made by an electron-microscope. All these so-called images of “viruses” in wild colours for instance, are all computer-images, “Science Fiction” cartoons of imaginary “nano-organisms”.

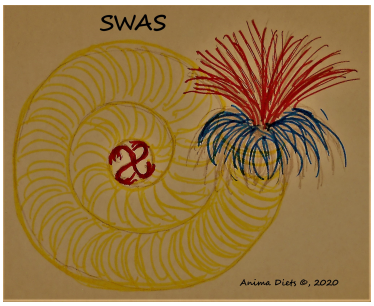




Next thing I have a serious problem with is that DNA supposedly exists of paper thin minuscule “protein” threads where all of our information is stored and which, even if the body has completely decomposed, apparently do not decompose, because you can find DNA even months or years after somebody has died. Sounds like an idiotic fairy-tale from voodoo-land. Your muscles decompose but these paper thin minuscule “protein” threads behave apparently like stainless steel. Sure. And all the information which steers the body is stored in four amino-acids which bind together in a spiral staircase. How then? Where is the information stored? And how come we can think? Where is the information stored which we call memory? In the Waeter of our brain-cells, the two colliding “gasses”? Not in our DNA apparently, there are, according to the voodoo, just genes which determine how well we think. Then what is thinking in our head? Where are the memories stored? How come that we have pictures and movies stored in our brain which we can watch again? What makes that we can predict consequences of actions? All in all my conclusion is that DNA is something completely different than what people’s understanding of DNA is and that DNA is a totally misleading name because it is made from a completely different material.

My conclusions about “DNA”

1. Every cell in our body has a nucleus which contains the operational centre. This nucleus exists of a swirl/spiral-form which contains the software-programmes on what we know as computer discs or DVDs. This nucleus exists of a Waeter/Aerde-configuration which contains silicon and, I presume, certain microzymas to produce a “frequency”. Silicon is a Natural material that is used in the computer industry as semi-conductor and for information-storage. This Silicon-Waeter/Aerde (SWA)-configuration in the cell nuclei is what is now misleadingly called DNA. “DNA” is a whole range of SWA-discs in a spiral-/swirl shaped casing. Therefore from now on I will call it SWAS, the SWA-Spiral;



2. The cells only contain the SWA-discs which are relevant. With that I mean that the SWAS in the brain differ from those of the rest of the body, because it has to do with being able to produce images and sound. In addition the Ratio has the SWA-discs to process information and the Filter has a SWA-disc which stores all information based on lies and fantasy. Contrary to the SWAS of other body cells which only stores Verus information;

3. In addition, I suspect that the SWAS in skin and other, with the outside air in contact coming cells, only contain a minimum amount of SWA-discs, since they get lost very soon. This means that the mucous membranes, saliva, sweat, etc. only contain the strictly necessary SWA-discs;

4. Sperm-cells only contain a minimum amount of discs. All SWA-discs concerning the, which I in the first Parts classified as Nature-biological programmes, collective memory and Wysheit, come from the ova. Sperm-cells contain, in my opinion, only a disc for Race, a disc for Clan-phenotypes and an operational disc for the male-programme. I have come to this conclusion since sperm-cells are only on a later age being produced. These are being produced continuously and are also lost again and again. The ova from women are already made when the woman is still in the uterus. The SWA-discs come therefore from her mother. After more or less 12 years only 1 per month comes free, we are talking therefore about a relative small amount of ova, in comparison with sperm-cells, which are already ready at time of birth and are being freed one by one over approximately 40 years, contrary to sperm-cells which are being produced till a very old age in large numbers.

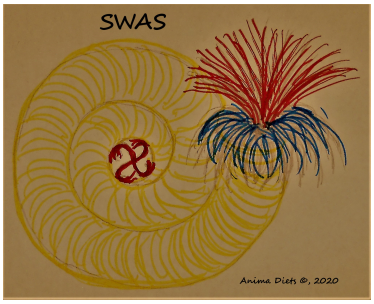
   This means that all information is already stored in the ova and only Race, Clan-phenotypes and potentially the male programme are added at conception. The appearance is not determined by individual “genes” but a choice for a “frequency” for a certain type, a variant existing within the Clans of father and mother. In other words, the disc contains all Clan-types/variations, the “frequency” the SWAS of the embryo receives, the combination of “frequencies” of mum and dad,

determines which type on the disc is being chosen. The closer the “frequencies” of mum and dad are from each other, the more the children therefore will have the same appearance. The further away the “frequencies” are from each other the bigger the differences in appearances the children will have, because there is a bigger variation of newly constructed “frequencies”, and with that phenotypes, possible;

5. Everybody therefore receives the Collective Memory, the Nature-biological programmes, Wysheit, etc. from the grandmother of mothers side. As said before, the diaries, the personal experiences are not being passed along. Relevant information is being stored in the collective memory, the personal memory gets lost. It is therefore absolutely impossible to inherit “genes” from your mother where supposedly “diseases” are stored, because that ovum was already made before your mother fully developed came out of the uterus of her mother. Her personal diary, in which for instance is written that she had a breast-tumour, would have no influence on you anyway, because your “genes” where made long before that happened.

This simple explanation gives I hope insight in how complex the design of the SWAS is. The microzymas present are now, unfairly, called proteins. Well that is what I think they are talking about when they say there are four different amino-acids. Microzymas are not food but living organisms that generate Tyd. Think of four strings on a guitar with which you can make different frequencies, music. That is what brings the “frequency” into the SWAS that gives you the ability to think. Not pieces of protein, those cannot think. Soybeans cannot think, really not, for that you need SWAS-microzymas, who can cause a fluctuating “frequency” which makes thinking possible. Up till now no “scientist” has ever managed to accurately mimic or copy Nature, the only thing that as an imitation could be considered is a computer who in a primitive way mimics the Ratio. I say primitive because a self-driving car is a danger on the road, because it is based on a minimum capacity of the human Ratio and as a result has caused already a lot of accidents. It has no collective memory that goes back maybe tens of thousands of years.

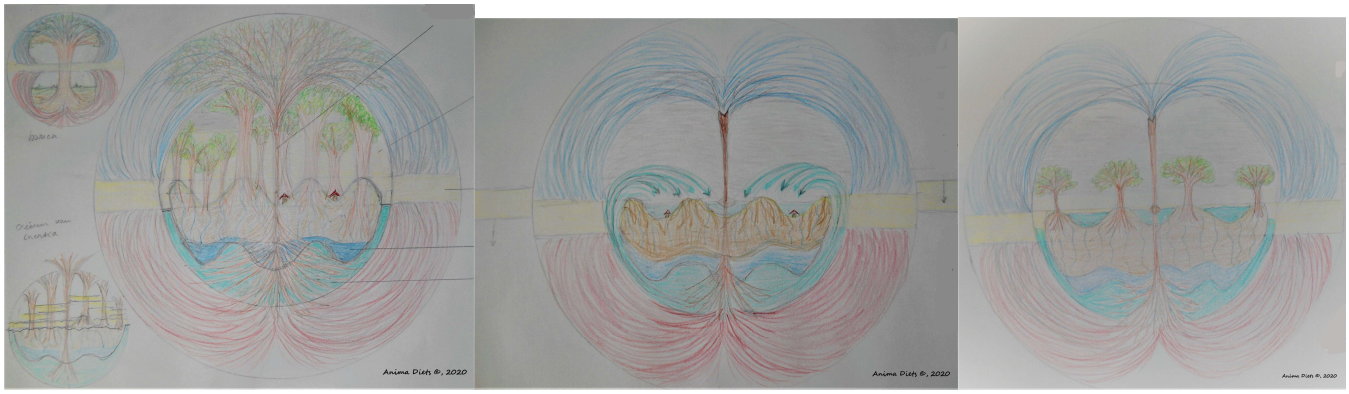
The chance that there are “scientists” who can copy “genes” or “DNA” is in my view zero. After everything I have seen and read till now on this subject, I have come to the conclusion that they cannot read or imitate “DNA”, for the simple reason that the “DNA” needs to be activated with a centripetal SEELE-“frequency”, and we cannot produce Natural, centripetal, “frequencies”, nor can we read them. Fortunately. The only thing they have invented is how they can destroy it and damage it and with that they have been very busy, under the guise that Nature is so terribly bad built, there is a need for humans to rectify all this messy and sloppy work of Nature. Talking about extreme arrogant egos….. Lately I heard such a Fictional “scientist” Personality explain how “Earth” is the most terrible and uninhabitable “planet” of the “universe”…..



5.8 Our Home (4)

Back to my story about the Creation of the Erde. We had most probably, ‘in the beginning’ lots of high trees on a relative flat disk. In the mean time we have an Erde with petrified Aerde/Waeter-configurations we call mountains, mountain-ranges and volcanoes. Here we arrive at the first disturbance which has taken place and is found in many legends all over the world, and is described in the bible as “Noah’s Flood”. Now I do not think Noah ever existed but the Flood did most probably occur. What seems to have happened is that the Tyd-field changed. The cause, in my logic, was that the top piece of the ‘Tree of Life’, as the “magnet” on the North pole is called in legends, was broken off for some reason. As a result of that the Tyd-field moved downwards. Therefore the Inertia-disk sunk. Because the Tyd-field shifted downwards, the salt-Waeter, on which the disk is floating, rose up with a very high pressure. The Waeter went via the sides of the fishbowl up and fell down subsequently on the Inertia-disk. Through the with force downwards beaten displacement of the Inertia-disk, it is ruptured in places or fractures have arisen in the disk. The enormous salt-Waeter Flood has created the worldwide ocean by disappearing a large part of the disk under salt-Waeter. The rest of the land had to endure massive mud floods.

Because of the enormous displacement of the Tyd-field a total unrest of “electro-magnetic” Tyd took place with as a result ‘violent’ weather: lightning, fireballs, tornadoes, rain, and storm all at the same time and with extreme force. That is why all the high trees fell down and fell on top of each other and some broke off. These fallen trees are petrified and some have formed the mountains and mountain ranges. A part of the Erde is covered with mud and the rest has disappeared under the ocean. The formed volcanoes, broken off “magnet”-trees, have erupted and formed the granite or basalt mountains and mountain ranges. A scientist discovered that when lava disappears under Waeter it turns into granite in four minutes. Therefore the volcanic eruptions taken place during the Waeter-Flood created the granite and basalt on Erde. There is a whole new ecosystem created because the largest animals, trees and humans have disappeared as a result of the changing of the Tyd-field that is way lower now than before. There is now an enormous salt-Waeter surface added with animals which probably before lived under the disk. The old drawings show that there were fish under the disk, so the most logical explanation is that they have come up together with the Waeter-flood. The eco-system which was under and around the disk has now ended up on top of the disk.



According to the bible this Flood was 4.000 years ago, legends however talk about 3.500 years ago. These legends describe how at the start of it, the most Wise people (Wise Germanen = Aryans) of the world were taken into safety. I suspect this was to secure the Seele- and TydWysheit in the collective memory. It seems that these people have been moved to the Northpole or deep underground, where they inside the Erde, in the hyperboloid and Inertia-disk, have sat out the catastrophe. In the hyperboloid is the only place where it is really safe because there is Inertia, the rest of the Erde was suffering under the Tyd-field, there was temporarily no disk of relative Inertia. According to scientists during this catastrophe 95% of everything that lived on the Erde disappeared. After the catastrophe we had to start all over again. What people also tell in these legends is that the sun disappeared and that after three days he comes back to life. The story we now know as Christ, the sun, who dies and three days later comes to life again. That bible-story is most probably the personification of the events during the great Flood.

That he is called “Jesus” = fish is because he supposedly was born in the year 0, which matches the era of the star sign fish, which started in the year 0. The new “Messiah” comes, according to the religious opinion, when we go over to the era of aquarius, the water bearer, which would start around this time

period. These eras have only been invented a few hundred years ago, at the same time of the introduction of the bible. In any case, a lot of stories in the bible were originally legends about the Flood and the catastrophes this resulted in, like volcano eruptions but also plagues like enormous swarms of grasshoppers and other animals caused by the shift of the Tyd-field. You might understand now also where the story about the birth of “Jesus” comes from. The original legend was that Father Tyd, the builder of the Erde, “carpenter”, and Mother Anima, the undamaged SEELE, “virgin”, had a son, Christ, the sun. According to the legends the other “children” of Father and Mother are the brothers and sisters of the sun, Christ: the moon and the wandering stars. The last ones we now call planets. (In Dutch sun = zon, son = zoon, zoon is shorted into zon, the zoon (sun) Christ is now the zon (son))

Some smaller catastrophes have been taken place, but these were never of the same category. The Tyd-field keeps on changing and seems to have something to do with the position of the wandering stars (planets, in Diets: ‘Zweefstarre’ = Floating-Star)) which all create their own Tyd-field, it becomes stronger and weaker, with unrest on Erde as a result. This first one was clearly from a different magnitude whereby a whole new organisation of Tyd and Inertia has taken place. It seems that the ‘Tree of Life’, also called Mount Meru, got smaller. In pictures you can only see a rock now. Still high but certainly not the tens of kilometres it had before, according to the legends. It seems that because of the changes the sun, moon, wandering stars and Tyd-field go through every couple of hundred years a sort of climax arises whereby the Tyd goes “wild”, which causes extreme ‘violence of Nature’, and people have been using this to rearrange affairs on the Erde to their advantage. However, it is entirely possible that the changes in the Tyd-field have nothing to do with a Natural phenomenon but that it was all man-made. This suspicion comes from the year “1582”, which we will encounter many times further on.

There is a description of what is called the Maunder minimum, a ‘solar’-minimum, a time in which the sun gave less energy, from 1582 – 1665, according to scientists. Whether this had anything to do with the sun is not clear but there are documents that describe the events in that period. Besides that it was very cold, an ice age, there were volcano eruptions, earthquakes, droughts, swarms of insects like grasshoppers but also massive amounts of people who became “ill” or had trouble with their brain like dizziness. This implies that it was not (only) a sun-thing but that the Tyd-field changed whereby the SWAS was not able to function properly anymore. In addition, because of the cold there was no food anymore, no fruits/vegetables and not enough sun-energy in food and ‘silicon-Waeter/jelly. Another problem was that because of the volcanic eruptions in large areas the air was saturated with ashes and sulphur, as a result there was way too much ash in the lungs and the sulphur changed the composition of the air because it is being absorbed by the Waeter. From 1786 – 1817, the Dalton minimum, a same sort of scenario takes place, but then shorter and less wild.

In the mean time some facts about Nature, Maybe you think by now, what do you mean nothing in Nature can make you sick or kill, what with snakes and malaria and worms? Let us go a bit deeper into the breakdown and building up of Nature. We have already seen that there are two kinds of bacteria: the builders and the breakers. As Schauberger taught us the centripetal force is for building and the centrifugal force is for breakdown. According to him everything that is made by humans in the industrial process is with the help of the centrifugal force. Nature is made with the help of the centripetal, building, force. There are however in Nature two opposite forces to get the Lijf-circle round. All categories of species in Nature know forms of building and breakdown, not just the bacteria.

In our body we have also fungi who breakdown. When the breakdown bacteria have been killed with the help of antibiotics fungi will take over the work, they also come to help the breakdown of certain tumours. In addition we have yeast that breaks down sugar. There are also building fungi namely mushrooms. In the plant world there are builders and parasites, the breakers, in the animal world there are builders and breakers, parasites: the vultures, worms, certain insects, etc. who all bring dead and damaged material back to the original units from which new Lijf can be build. This brings us to the human world. It would be very strange if among the human species there would not be a race or races with a centripetal, build up, force and a race or races with a centrifugal, break down, parasitic, force. Later more about this Natural order of the human species. Back to the handling of the breakers, parasites, of Nature.

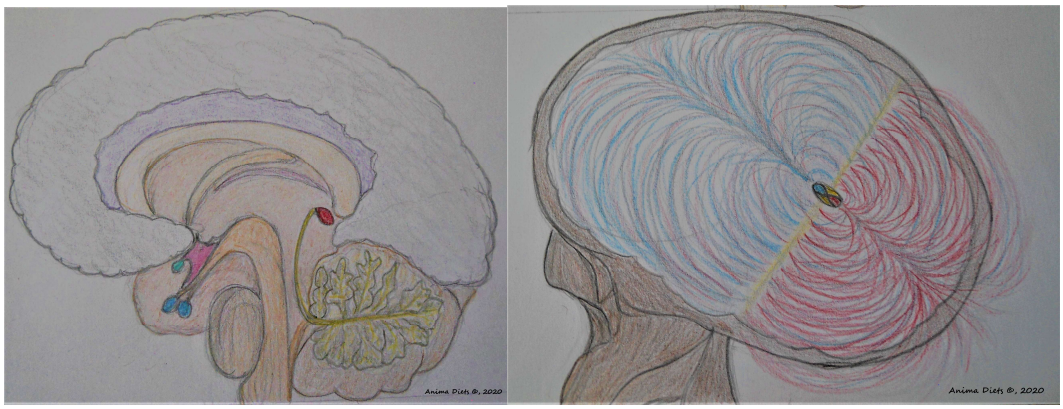
Snake-poison can in principle not kill, as long as you function on your SEELE-“frequency”. Because people are being told that they will die from snake-poison they will, as soon as they have been bitten, become hysterical and produce adrenalin. This changes the “frequency” of the body which results in that

people do become sick and die of snake-poison. There are many people who are not afraid of snake-poison and who survive a snake-bite, simply because their “frequency” does not change.

In the meantime I have also heard an interesting story about piranhas. Somebody who lived in Brazil told me that the Brazilians have no problem swimming with piranhas. It is the indoctrinated whites that are being eaten, who apparently are being seen as enemies because they take on an unNatural frequency due to their fear.

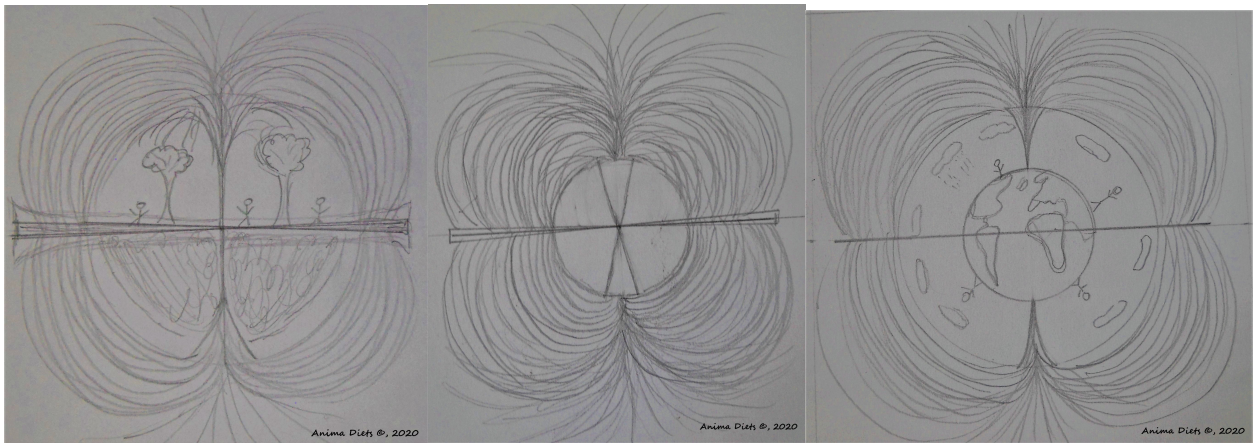
Malaria can be prevented by changing your “frequency” with the help of a pepper. When you eat a small green or red pepper every day you will not get malaria, the parasite cannot survive on this “frequency”. Worms can be killed by eating 15 to 25, depending on the size of the person, papaya-seeds. This emits a “frequency” that makes the survival of the worms impossible. When everybody gets his Wysheit back we are going to Wyssen all these solutions of Nature. For every Natural ‘poison’, centrifugal “frequency” is a Natural ‘antidote’, a centripetal “frequency”. For every centrifugal force is a centripetal force to neutralise it.

Everything is about “frequencies”, I hope that is clear to you by now. As long as you stay on your SEELE-“frequency” your body can heilen, your body functions well and you will get older. It is not about ‘positive’ or ‘negative’ thinking, your brain has nothing to do with this, they are the biggest risk-factor to get dragged from your SEELE-“frequency”. Lots of people have indicated that the pineal gland is deliberately calcified by putting fluoride in everything. The New Age explanation is that the pineal gland is meant to expand your consciousness, to get more ‘spiritual’. The pineal gland looks like a pinecone, as a hyperboloid with Tyd. It is therefore way more logical that the pineal gland is a Tyd-generator to force the brain to function on the SEELE-“frequency”. By calcifying it, it has become way more difficult to keep the brain on the SEELE-“frequency”. Now you have to, consciously, fine tune to the SEELE-“frequency”. It is not about expanding your consciousness, this means tuning in on a frequency which is outside of you. What matters is to stay in connection, Verbint, with your SEELE. Wysheit is located in your SWAS, it does not fly around in the Aether.



5.9 The world according to the Fictional “scientist” Personalities

According to our books the “Earth” is a sphere. This gives some problems with the TydWysheit. It would mean that we walk on the “magnet”, the hyperboloid, completely exposed to the Tyd-field around us. Now a bit of ‘relative Inertia’ can be created by the trees, but the biggest part of the “Earth” exists of ocean. Further on we have big sandboxes, deserts, where there are no trees. The Inertia-disk would only be formed on the equator, so only there is Inertia on “Earth”. In addition we have a mostly left turning Tyd-field on the northern half and on the southern half mostly a Tyd-field in mirror image. You would think that gives a bit of a problem when for instance you fly in a plane around the “Earth”.



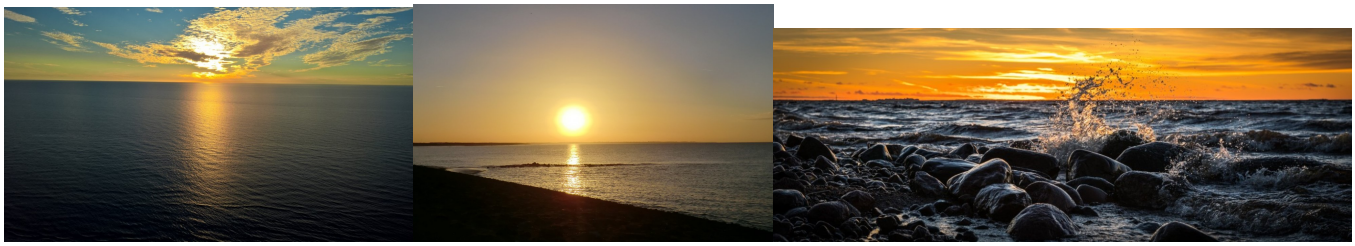
The idea that the “Earth” is a spinning globe comes from men with an extreme big ego who decided that they were way more intelligent than all the people who had lived on the Erde thousands of years before. This is called the “scientific” revolution. It means that all Wyssen and Wysheit, build up in thousands of years, were waved away, because a new kind of species of a group of “super intelligent” men had arisen, well that is what they thought up, who knew everything so much better. Everybody before their time was stupid and knew nothing about anything, primitive cave dwellers, but they were the crème-de-la-crème of the most “intelligent” kind. From the beginning these Fictional Personalities have been busy to “prove” that everything everybody Wys before, was wrong, and they would tell humanity how the world really looked like. You understand that these Filters turned everything upside down. From now on they are going to claim exactly the opposite of everything that people before KNEW. Fantasy becomes “reality”, lies become “truth” and magical thinking becomes “wisdom”. It is therefore essential that everybody believes in what they claimed was the “truth”. Everything that affirmed their “truth” ended up in books and everything that undermined their “truth” was being swept under the carpet or twisted and turned in such a way that it still affirmed their “truth”.

It is in this period that the split of the “knowledge” of Nature takes place. We get physics (in Dutch: ‘natuurkunde’, lit. nature-abilities), chemistry, biology, geography, history, and of course the pseudo-sciences math and theoretical physics. Math is a pseudo-science because SCIENCE (Wyssenheit) means explaining of, and observing (in Dutch waarnemen = Waer (true)-nemen (to take) = Verus-taking) in, Nature, the Realis. Math has nothing to do with Nature or Realis, but is focused only on designing a fantasy-world, a computer world. (Computare/Computeren (D) = to calculate). Theoretical physics is, just like math, a pseudo-science that has nothing to do with Realis. It is, just like math, philosophising with numbers, whereby a fantasy-world is designed which can never be beWyssen in Realis or Verus-taken in Nature. In school however you learn all these concepts from math and theoretical physics as a description of “reality”. They are being presented as facts, not as the opinion of a Fictional philosopher/fantasist Personality.

In the end this “scientific” revolution has lead to the fact that “science” is not about Nature and Realis anymore, because they dragged everything into a laboratory. In other words Nature was dragged into a laboratory and they started experimenting with things. This of course had nothing to do with how Nature “behaves” in Realis. Because of that “science” was from the “scientific” revolution onwards no longer a Wyssenheit anymore but a pseudo-science, also known as “Science-Fiction”. This has lead from the beginning to theories and assumptions which were conjured in the Filters of these men but in Realis never occur. Also the concept of democracy was introduced in which the majority agrees on what is “true”. When the majority had agreed on what was the “truth”, subsequently everybody who beWyssen the opposite was gagged. This is the “science” that is being carried out up to the present day. Once upon a time something was SCIENCE-tifically, with Wysheit and Wyssenheit, beWyssen when it could be Verus-taken in Nature/Realis. Since the “scientific” revolution it means that a group of white coats has democratically decided that it is so and not anything else, contradiction is not being tolerated.

And it is because of that, that in physics and chemistry you learn that the surface of Waeter is always flat, the Waeter in a glass, bathtub, swimming pool, lake, or the world-ocean is always flat, because the pressure under the Waeter-surface is the same everywhere and the air pressure above the Waeter-surface is the same everywhere. When you then go to geography, they tell you that Waeter is always bulging, you do not see it but it is really “true”. All the Waeter on “Earth” is bulging. And despite there

being a big hump in lakes, seas and the ocean, the Waeter neatly sticks together in the bulging shape, it never floats to lower situated areas. Sounds like “SF”, no?



And then it becomes even crazier because according to chemistry Waeter is H_2O, it is made from two “gasses”, but in geography a large part of the stone, which the “Earth” was after the ‘Big-Bang’-explosion, all of a sudden decided to convert itself to Waeter, and that is how we come to have an “Earth” with 70% Waeter. This means therefore that billions of litres of Waeter, the world-ocean, came into existence by a collision of two “gasses”, which arose from stone????? We have an “Earth” which exists for 70% of Waeter that, according to the laws of Nature, is always flat, though secretly, when we do not look, starts to bulge whereby the “Earth” all of a sudden becomes a globe. Pure “SF”. And why do we have to believe this? Because we are way more intelligent than those stupid people who for thousands of years Wyssen that Waeter is always flat and therefore the Erde is flat. We are intelligent so we “know” that, although Waeter is always flat, it secretly bulges and therefore forms a globe. You understand why it is so enormously necessary to keep the school subjects divided, your head might otherwise start to spin.

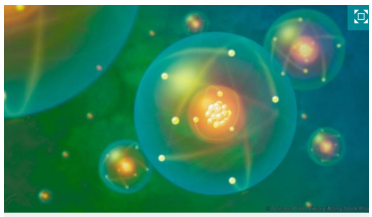
During physics and biology you are being told that every change in velocity or direction of an object can be felt. During geography you are being told that, despite you being in a rollercoaster, it is perfectly normal that nobody has ever felt a movement of the “Earth”. Because, according to geography, once you sit in the rollercoaster you get used to it and you will not feel it anymore. If there is no acceleration of the “Earth” “gravity” does not exist. F = M X A. Force is mass times acceleration. No acceleration, no force. The so-called gravity comes from the centre of the globe and therefore has no velocity and therefore also no acceleration. Gravity is in 1915 already changed by Einstein in ‘the bending of space/time’. Einstein was a theoretical physicist and invented a virtual world in which something called space/time exists and that you can bend it. This is the theory of ‘general relativity’. The gravity of Newton was with that thrown away, and the reason people in Australia do not fall off the globe was, from 1915 onwards, because space/time was bend and with that people where stuck upside down. Gravity therefore does not exist anymore for more than 100 years in “science” but in the Netherlands presented in school as a fact.

During biology you learn that plants with the help of “photosynthesis” capture sunlight-energy in vegetables and fruit, which subsequently are burnt in our body and the energy is released. In physics you learn that according to Einstein $E = MC^2$, energy is mass times light velocity squared. According to physics sunlight exists of “photons” which have no mass. This means that, according to Einstein they do not contain energy. So which energy are these plants capturing in the “photosynthesis”? Not the sunlight according to Einstein. The constant in the formula of Einstein is thus the light velocity. According to Einstein he could choose between a stationary “Earth” as constant or the light velocity. Since he found the idea of a stationary “Earth” horrible, he chose for the “Earth” to be spinning, and the light velocity being a constant. In the meantime there have been various “light-velocities” measured, and the C, constant, is now a democratically chosen number to save the formula of Einstein. Because Einstein found the idea of a stationary “Earth” horrible, we learn that the “Earth” is spinning like a madman. As said, “science” is nowadays democratically deciding which lies are being pushed down the throats of people as being “truth”. And of course, ‘who pays determines’ who is allowed to take part in this democratic decision-making process.

That “photons” do not have mass is logical because nobody has ever seen a “photon”. It is a virtual concept, invented to “prove” that the Aether does not exist. The sun emits in this fantasy no “frequencies”, because that would mean there has to be a Medium where these waves go through, but shoot virtual bullets which are called “photons”. In this reasoning electricity was not frequencies making waves in a Medium, but the shooting of virtual bullets called “electrons”. Never observed and also, very conveniently, too small to be seen with an electron-microscope, so nobody can show they do not exist. The same counts for “atoms”, a concept that is presented as fact, but is also a virtual concept. An “atom”, as the fairy-tale goes, exists for 99.99% of air. Around the nucleus with “protons” fly “electrons” and

“neutrons” at large distances, you can imagine this as a ball on the middle-spot of a soccer-field and bullets flying around in the farthest regions of the stadium. According to “science” the air exists of “gasses”. Does that mean that “atoms” exist of “gasses” or is the air all of a sudden a vacuum?

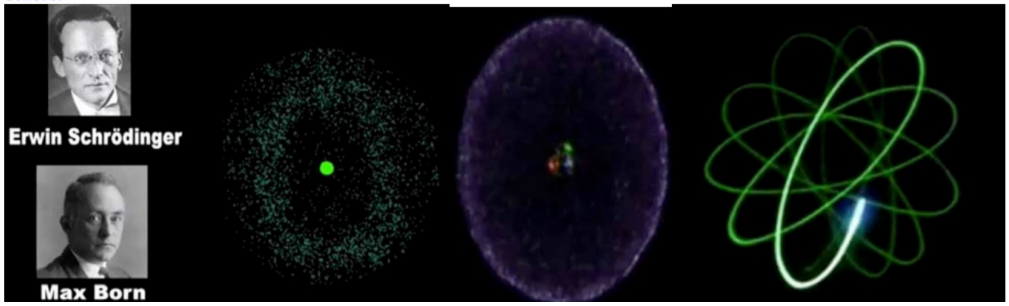
Everything around us is made of atoms (Credit: Magictorch/Alamy Stock Photo)



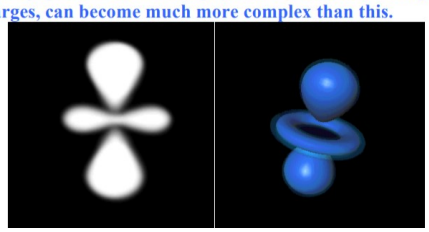
Atoms are made up of smaller particles (Credit: Science Photo Library/Alamy Stock Photo)

The distances in which these virtual bullets fly has in the course of the past hundred years changed, many times, and till the present day nobody has ever actually seen a nucleus with bullets flying around, for the simple reason that these virtual bullets would be too small to be made visible with an electron-microscope. How do we “know” “atoms” exist? Because it is democratically decided that these virtual concepts really exist and Nature is build up from them. And thus you learn in physics and chemistry with how many “electrons” and “protons” an “element” is made. Very democratically decided so it must be “true”. So, if you learn in biology that you exist for 70% of Waeter is that a distortion of “reality” because you exist for 99.99999999% out of air, “gasses” or vacuum. How that explains how your body can function is a forbidden question on which you will not receive an answer, because you are too stupid to understand it anyway, your name has to be Einstein for that.

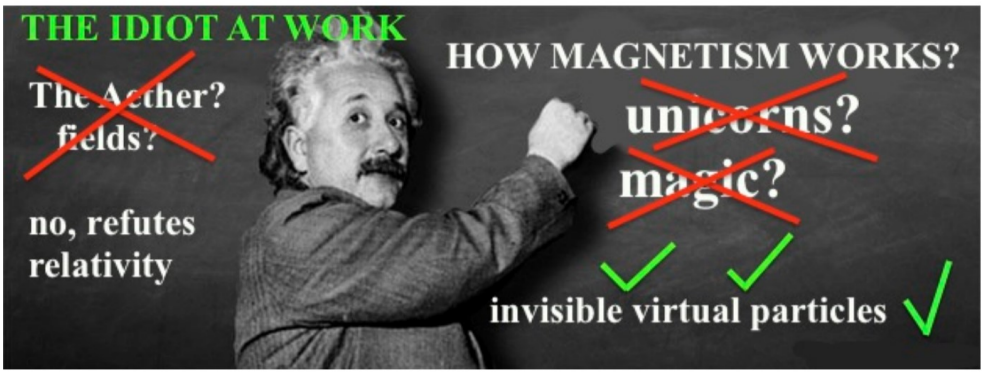
Below: Defunct models of atomic geometry still taught in colleges and elsewhere. All completely atomistic, materialistic by nature. The correct atom is purely magneto-dielectric, gravitational and entirely full of magneto-dielectricity in its volume. The nonsensical premise of GR and QM that the atom is 99.99999999% empty is purely farcical, as established by Tesla and others.



Below: Coincidentally my discovery coincides perfectly with the QM model of certain atomic geometry, however in error they wrongly attribute this to ‘electrons’. What in fact you are seeing of course is the dielectric inertial plane and the dumbbell shaped magnetic preponderances as conjugated in the binding system of the atom. This geometry of course, depending on charge, or magnetism, or nucleal charges, can become much more complex than this.



Why these magical bullets form themselves into a globe called “Earth”, mountain ranges, ocean, plants, animals, humans and even skyscrapers or cars, is a complete mystery. It all exists for 99.99999999 % of air, but it all looks different and functions differently. According to “science” it is all based on invisible, magical forces, which you can only understand if you wear a white coat. How this air with bullets, which is absolutely dead “matter” all of a sudden can come to Lijf and Create Nature in all its beauty and elegance is “explained” with one answer, there was namely a ‘Big-Bang’, an explosion of a vacuum, and in a miraculous, magical way everything became magical and full of mysterious and invisible forces which spontaneously make things appear and make complicated Lijf-forms like humans possible. How all that air suddenly decides to make a brain think, the lungs breath, the heart beat and the intestines digest food, well pure magic, arisen by accident when the vacuum exploded. There is, after all, democratically decided that everything exists of “atoms”, therefore that is how it is, no matter how insane it sounds.



Both electricity and magnetism seek discharge. That is not to say there is a negative terminal but a lower or vacuum Ether pressure into which electricity and magnetism seek to discharge themselves. Of electricity we speak of the ground whereas in magnetism we wrongly think of the "other pole" however the "other pole" is merely inverse spin, in fact the "ground" of a magnet is self-terminating on its lowest pressure gradient within the dielectric inertial plane.

The reason why they go all out to deny the Aether, and all these virtual bullets were called into existence, was because in 1887 Michelson and Morley beWyssen in an experiment that the "Earth" stood still and the Aether, including the stars, turn around us. Not only were the virtual bullets conjured into existence, also a Dutch, arrogant Fictional white coat Personality, Hendrik Lorentz, decided to join the madness and imagined that while M&M were doing their experiment their telescope had contracted, and that explained why the experiment resulted in that the "Earth" stood still. According to Lorentz, the "Earth" did turn and the telescope had just shrunk, that is why it seemed that the "Earth" stood still. From that moment on it became "reality" that is absolutely possible that when you wake up tomorrow morning all the furniture has all of a sudden shrunk. Something we see in Realis only happen in a dryer can, in the newly invented "reality" of Lorentz, result in that tomorrow, all of a sudden, your clothes have become a size too small.

A concept we know from the 'special relativity' of Einstein who claims that objects become smaller and bigger depending on how you look at it. This means that it is not your changing field of view that makes you see that something is bigger or smaller, no, it is because the object becomes bigger or smaller. So when you are in a train from A to B then, according to Einstein, it is not the train moving but the "Earth". In other words when the train is late it is not the fault of the NS (Dutch railway company) but the "Earth" was turning slower, thus Einstein, that is when you are in the train. When you are on the platform it is the fault of the NS because then the train moves and not the "Earth". If you do not believe this you are too stupid and it is time you buy yourself a white coat because in the Einstein world of "geniuses" everybody apparently survives in a virtual world in which nothing is related, and whereby everything expands and contracts depending on in which virtual dimension you move around. It is all relative after all.

If you still think that "science" has anything to do with Verus-taking of Nature and that everything they claim can be Verus-taken in Nature, here a few quotes of "scientists" who invented that the "Earth" was a spinning globe, tucked away in the gutter of the milky way, and with insane speeds buzz around the sun and through space and endless galaxies. Let me first make clear that when you have started with the view, and the whole world convinced to believe, that your view is "truth", that people who disagree with you are extremely stupid, you can never again say: - Oops, I must admit they were right.- Because with that you would tell everybody that it is you who is extremely stupid, a liar and incredibly arrogant. This tactic is exercised daily by "scientists" and the overruler. People who disagree with them are called stupid, and with that they will never admit that these people were right. By calling others, who have a different opinion, extremely stupid, you force yourself what ever it takes to keep up the lie. There is no going back to the Waerheit possible anymore.

"Such a condition would imply that we occupy a unique position in the universe, analogous, in a sense, to the ancient conception of a central Earth….. This hypothesis cannot be disproved, but it is unwelcome and would only be accepted as a last resort in order to save the phenomena. Therefore we disregard this possibility…. The unwelcome position of a favoured location must be avoided at all costs …. Such a favoured position is intolerable…. Therefore, in order to restore homogeneity, and to escape the horror of a unique position…. must be compensated by spatial curvature. There seems to be no other escape."

Edwin Hubble
(The Observational Approach to Cosmology, 1937, pp 50, 51, 58-59)

The choice for the spinning globe according to Steven Hawking (A Brief History of Time, p. 42, Bantam, 1988):

"….we have no scientific evidence for, or against, this assumption. We believe it only on grounds of modesty."

Despite that:

"We can't feel our motion through space, nor has any physical experiment ever proved that the Earth actually is in motion."

Historian, Lincoln Barnett

"There is no planetary observation by which we on Earth can prove that the Earth is moving in an orbit around the Sun."

Physicist, I. Bernard Cohen

"I demonstrate by means of philosophy that the Earth is round and is inhabited on all sides; that it is insignificantly small, and is borne through the stars."

Johannes Kepler

"In the effort to explain the Michelson-Morley experiment .... the thought was advanced that the Earth might be stationary.....Such an idea was not considered seriously, since it would mean in effect that our Earth occupied the omnipotent position in the universe, with all the other heavenly bodies paying homage by moving around it."

Arthur S. Otis
"Light and Velocity", p. 58

"The Michelson-Morley experiment confronted scientists with an embarrassing alternative. On the one hand they could scrap the ether theory which had explained so many things about electricity, magnetism, and light. Or if they insisted on retaining the ether they had to abandon the still more venerable Copernican theory that the earth is in motion. To many physicists it seemed almost easier to believe that the earth stood still than that waves – light waves, electromagnetic waves - could exist without a medium to sustain them. It was a serious dilemma and one that split scientific thought for a quarter century. Many new hypotheses were advanced and rejected. The experiment was tried again by Morley and by others, with the same conclusion; the apparent velocity of the earth through the ether was zero."

Scientific historian Lincoln Barnett
"The Universe and Dr. Einstein"

"The data were unbelievable ... There was only one other possible conclusion to draw – that the Earth was at rest .... This, of course, was preposterous."

Bernard Jaffe
"Michelson and the Speed of Light", 1960, p. 76

"If the redshifts are a Doppler shift ….. the observations as they stand lead to the anomaly of a closed universe, curiously small and dense, and, it may be added, suspiciously young."

Edwin Hubble
"Monthly notices to the Royal Astronomical Society", 17, 506, 1937
(Redshifts are assumed to be velocity shifts)

In other words according to Steven Hawking this club of extremely arrogant Fictional Personalities had the task to bring some modesty to the populace, and therefore we need to believe we are an accident buzzing through an endless space. The rest of them is so terribly offended by the idea that all these "stupid people" were right, it was so intolerable, horrific and unwelcome that they, according to Kepler, philosophised, fantasised, a spinning globe together, completely contrary to all the beWys, that we Lijf on a flat, Planum Erde in Rest/Paix and that the Erde is the centre of the Universe. And so it comes that the Aether disappeared and the sun all of a sudden started to shoot bullets called "photons" and devices started to shoot bullets called "electrons" and when you eat them then you or the device get, in a magical way, energy from them, although they have no mass and according to $E=MC^2$ therefore also no energy. Time to start buying a white coat.....

"The Earth is indeed the centre of the Universe. The arrangement of quasars on certain spherical shells is only in respect to the Earth. These shells would disappear if viewed from another galaxy or quasar. This means that the cosmological principle will have to go. Also it implies that a coordinate system fixed to the Earth will be preferred frame of reference in the Universe. Consequently, both the Special and General Theory of Relativity must be abandoned for cosmological purpose."

Y.P. Varshni
"The Redshift Hypothesis for Quasars: Is the Earth the Centre of the Universe?" Astrophysics and Space Science, 43 (1); 3 (1976)

In short, away with that clown with his bending of space/time and expanding and contracting of solid structures.

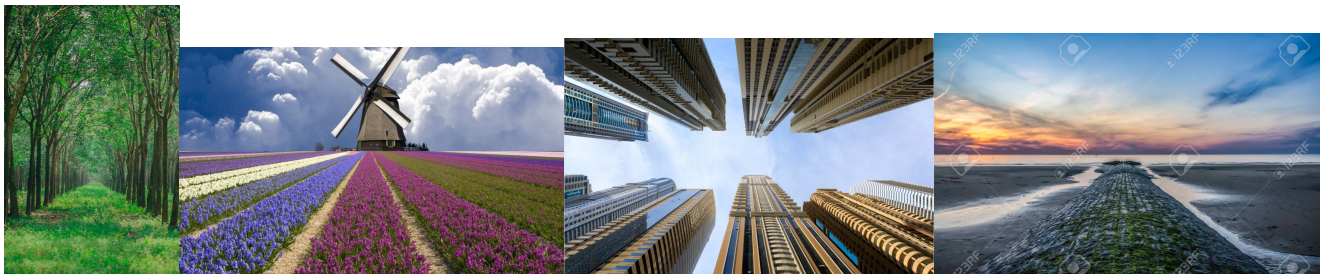
"Again, once more for the record: it has been shown at least 6 different ways this century alone that the equations and physics used by NASA to launch satellites are identical to the equations derived from a geocentric universe. Thus if the space program is proof of anything, it proves geocentricity and disproves heliocentrism."

Astronomer Dr. Bouw

Now comes the really crazy part. According to the people who, what ever it takes, want to keep surviving in a fantasy-world of an endless cosmos, it is not possible that the Erde is flat because then you would fall off it. What they will present subsequently, which according to them "proves" we survive on a globe, is saying that ships at the horizon fall off the Erde.

Let me explain this. In biology you learn that your eyes have a limited view-field. You can only see till a few kilometres afar, because the capacity of your eyes does not reach any further. Everything disappears at the horizon, meaning the limit of your eyesight, field of view, and becomes invisible. That is why we all say trains disappear in the distance, disappearing behind the horizon = field of view. Nobody claims that this train becomes invisible because it turns the corner of a sphere. Next you learn in geography that you can see unlimited far and the reason you cannot see the Big-Ben in London from the Netherlands is because we survive on a globe.

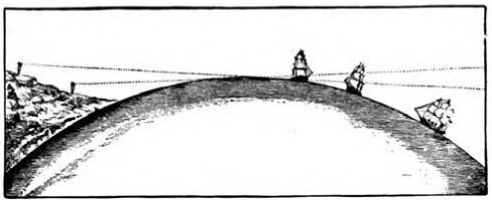
According to the globe-thinkers ships disappear out of sight because they turn the corner of a sphere. If we would Lijf on a flat Erde, so the theory goes, we would be able to see the Big-Ben in London. If that were true, that we can see unlimited, it would mean that nothing ever becomes smaller when you enlarge the distance. So whether you are 5 meters or 10 kilometres from the Eiffel tower, it would always be the same size in your field of sight. I hope you understand that the reason of a limited field of sight is to prevent everybody from going crazy. You look therefore not through a tube, in which the lines are always parallel, but through a funnel, whereby the lines all come together till the horizon, with in the centre the disappearing-point, the furthest field of sight. That is why everything becomes smaller when you enlarge the distance to the object, and therefore objects disappear out of sight, they have reached the zero-point, the place where everything has reduced to zero-size.



When you stand on the beach of the Northsea you see in front of you an enormous big flat pancake as far as the eye reaches. According to the fairy-tale, there where the horizon is, the limit of the field of sight, where the air touches the Waeter, exactly there, the ships fall all of a sudden perpendicular downwards. Because, so the reasoning goes, that is the reason why the bottoms of the ships disappear first. What they give you is not beWys of a sphere but of a cube. An endless straight plain and then all of a sudden,

bang, the ships disappear in the deepness, they fall off the edge, which we call horizon, and disappear in a ravine. If we would survive on a globe nothing would ever be levelled straight, everything would descend. This means that the ships sailing away from you tilt increasingly in the direction you are watching. In front of you, left of you and right of you. The horizon is always beneath you. Everything disappears hanging skewed at the horizon. Everything that stands on the “Earth”, stands from your point of view skewed, nothing can ever stand levelled straight, because on a sphere nothing is parallel to each other, there is no surface that is levelled straight, never, no matter how big the sphere is. This means that wherever you look in the distance the buildings, mountains, trees are all standing skewed in the direction in which you look.

Here I have an image of a rollercoaster in which you can see what it looks like when standing on a sphere and how ships, trains, cars, in the distance disappear. The last thing that disappears from your sight is the back of the bottom of the ship, train, and car. The horizon is always below you, not as you can see yourself when standing on a beach, at eyelevel. The horizon is always parallel with the ground. So when you stand on a flat pancake, in order to see the horizon you need to look straight in front of you. When you stand on a sphere the parallel line with the ground is descending downwards, therefore you will have to look down. What in biology is the limit of your eyes, the furthest edge of the field of sight, becomes in geography all of a sudden the edge of a cube, I mean globe.



If the horizon was being determined by us surviving on a globe, then how come that when we pick up binoculars or telelens, the horizon all of a sudden shifts? That ship that had just dumped itself into the deepness becomes all of a sudden back into your field of sight and sails further over the flat pancake till that moment it disappears again. Has now the “Earth,” according to the relativity theory of Einstein, become bigger because you started using a telelens, or has your field of view become bigger and you are able to see further? People have been very busy experimenting with telelenses and have now already pictures of objects which are more than 30 kilometres away. When you survive on a globe that is absolutely impossible, since there is an enormous bulge in the way. In addition, the object would be stuck skewed against the edge of the globe. It is impossible for a mountain at 30 kilometres away to stand levelled straight on the ground you are standing on, it hangs skewed, always in the direction you are looking at. To understand what I am saying take a beach ball and a puppet. Place the puppet on top of the beach ball and see how the world would looks like when you would survive on a globe. It does not matter how big the diameter of the ball is, there are no straight lines and you have to look downwards always where everything, from your perspective, hangs skewed. Does the world reale look like that?

I hope that with this I have made clear to you that “science” nowadays is not a Wyssenheit. On the contrary, the Wyssenheit, that which you can Verus-taken in Realis and Nature, is put sideways, or better said ridiculed, and had to make room for a philosophic fantasy-world in which you need to believe in fantasies as being “reality”, despite the fact that day in day out you Verus-take something completely different. You are being forced to label everything you can feel and see as fantasy and to accept an unreal fantasy-world as “truth”. This is also called being forced to become schizophrenic. If you refuse to

join in into this collective schizophrenic fantasy-world, you are being laughed at loudly and declared crazy. By everybody. It does not matter if you come with Verus-takeable and beWyssable facts from Nature in order to explain to people they believe in a lie. You are being told that you should not believe your own eyes but the pictures made with a fisheye-lens. Fisheye-lenses are spheres. When you look through a spherical lens all straight lines become curved. Everything starts to shape in a globe-form, thus also the Erde and also the horizon. If you want to Wyssen whether the horizon is a straight line you have to look with your own eyes, not at a picture made with a fisheye-lens. People whose survival apparently depends on believing in a fantasy-world and refuse to accept Realis, which they can see with their own eyes, will explain everything you see in such a way, that it is still “proof” that their fantasy world is “reality”.

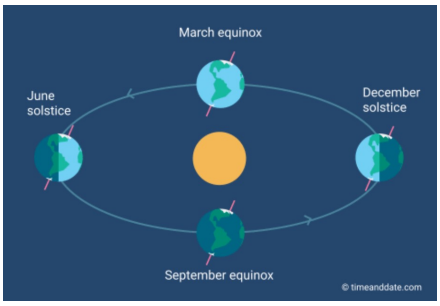
As George Orwell described it in ‘In front of your nose’, 1964:

“The point is that we are all capable of believing things which we know to be untrue, and then, when we are finally proved wrong impudently twisting the facts so as to show that we were right. Intellectually, it is possible to carry on this process for an indefinite time, the only check on it is that sooner or later a false believe bumps up against solid reality, usually on a battlefield.”

Although everybody has to think we survive on a spinning globe, it is overtly clear that the El-ites know very well how the world looks like. The CIA, Ministry of Defence of the US, NASA and the Russians, write in their documents for the development of airplanes, helicopters and communication equipment that they go from the assumption of a ‘stationary, flat Earth’. Besides the planes and helicopter designers it turns out all engineers also assume a flat Erde. Train tracks are levelled straight while they all should be curved. Bridges are build levelled straight, but should all be curved. Nothing on a globe can form a straight line, everything should be build according to the curved-form of the “Earth”, which means that per 1 kilometre the “Earth” curves 0.08 meter downwards and then exponentially. After 5 kilometres it reduces with 1.96 meters. Between Maastricht and Groningen (bottom and top of the Netherlands), more or less 335 kilometres, there is a descent of 8.8 kilometres, according to the ‘earth curvature calculator’. The train tracks have to be curved to follow that descent. Or the train station in Groningen has to be on a, against the “Earth”, skewed lying mountain of 8.8 kilometres, to compensate for the difference. You need to ‘fill up’ the “Earth” to get a straight line. When you go back you start of course again on the top of the globe and Maastricht lies 8.8 kilometres under you. Maybe we should ask the NS how they built the line between Groningen and Maastricht?

The Netherlands is not as flat as you thought, it may be a pancake but it lies on a pan of which the bottom is curved, thus the official version of how the “Earth” looks like. Let us not discuss a train track going from one side of China to the other. I assume that you have figured out yourself that we do not survive on a globe, after all everybody calls the Netherlands flat, what it would never be on a globe. It would mean that in the Netherlands where the landscape is levelled, you would always have to go down. The decline from Groningen to Maastricht, or vice versa is thus 8.8 kilometres. When you drive a bit further and go 500 kilometres the decline is already 19.6 kilometres. At 670 kilometres the decline is 35.2 kilometres. That is twice the distance Groningen-Maastricht and the decline goes from 8.8 km to 35.2 km.

When the “Earth” is spinning it is a bit strange, everybody is getting nuts about the cows in the Netherlands who pollute the air. We are spinning continuously through the air pollution of China. Maybe we should do something about the cows over there? And of course we all “know” that we turn around the sun because every six months the “Earth” stands on the other side of the sun and our day and night rhythm has turned around, right?



How come that when I fly to London, against the spinning of the “Earth”, I spend the same amount of time as when I fly from London to Amsterdam when I turn with the “Earth”? The “Earth” turns with 1,000 km/h

here, then flying to London should be only taking off and then land again? The “Earth” will move itself London in the place of Amsterdam. Bit weird all this. This spinning-globe model really works, as long as you do not think about it, because then it becomes very surrealistic. I know, the excuse is always that the atmosphere is turning with it. The atmosphere is those “gasses”, which are in a magical way glued to the “Earth”. Well maybe somebody should take the time to explain to the clouds and the wind that the atmosphere is glued to the “Earth”, I have this funny feeling they do not really understand this. Ever noticed? Those clouds are just turning the wrong way around, it should not get crazier, they are supposed to hang above the Netherlands like a kind of cap-umbrella and neatly follow the curve of the “Earth” and spin with us. Dear. Somebody forgot to tell the clouds that the “Earth” is no longer flat, that it has changed into a globe. And if all those “gasses” are glued to the “Earth” as a consequence of “gravity”, and this magical force can hold billions of litres of Waeter glued to the rock called “Earth”, then how come the clouds are not falling down? Why do only small droplets come down, but not the cloud in its entirety?

In any case the stationary Erde was beWyssen again end 19th century, before that everybody Wys the Erde stood still and was flat. We do not spin like a mad man around in the “universe”. That people in the past assumed that the Erde was flat and stood still means that that is the case. By telling everybody how stupid people in the past were and survived in caves, this is being waved away, but people were not stupid, on the contrary, they were a whole lot smarter than what is walking around on the Erde, now and certainly did not survive in caves where they were messing around with “matchboxes”. The sun turns over the Erde, as we all Wyssen for thousands of years. It is only in the past 400 years that the “Earth” suddenly turns around the sun and the “Earth” all of a sudden changed into a globe. Before that time the Erde was just flat, a Planum. Bit weird, no? And if the “Earth” is turning and not the sun why do we say that the sun comes in the morning and leaves in the evening, apparently everybody does say that it is the sun which comes and goes but at the same time they believe it is the “Earth” that comes and goes. The sun disappears behind the field of sight. Your field of sight is being determined by the capacity of your eyes, not the curvature of the “Earth”. That would mean that people who can only see 4 kilometres afar survive on a smaller globe than people who can see 4.5 kilometres afar. Only Einstein believes that everybody survives in his own dimension in which he himself determines the sizes of the objects. I can see the discussions in front of me with real estate agents about the sizes of houses if we would survive in the world of Einstein. No sir, I measured it myself and in my world the house is only 80 square meters not 120.

The idiotic idea that the Planum Erde has something to do with religion but that the ‘Big Bang’-theory is “science” is nonsense. Till the 17th century everybody Wys that the Erde was a Planum with a kind of dome (Heaven is in Dutch Hemel. Hemel (D) = ceiling) around it which enclosed the system to make an eco-system possible. In the 17th century the Jesuits, this is the Yuddhis (later more explanation on who they are) secret agency of the Vatican, came with their ‘Big Bang’-theory, and that the “Earth” was not standing still but spinned like an idiot around the sun and itself. Therefore believing that the “Earth” is a globe, arisen out of an explosion from nothing, a vacuum, and turns like a mad man around itself, the sun and the “universe”, is a religious concept in order to convince everybody that you are nothing, a cosmic accident, and only “God” can save you from this insane “nature” that spontaneously can explode, and continuously threatens you with everything that is floating around in the “universe” which can end your survival. It has nothing to do with Wyssenheit of Realis or Nature. It is pure religion and we will see later why it was invented.

According to the heliocentric model the “Earth” spins:

with 1,674 km/h (at the equator) around itself (the Netherlands 1,031 km/h);
in spiral-form with 107,000 km/h around the sun;
in this whole, the solar system, in spiral-form around the centre of the milky way, with 720,000 km/h;
the milky way spins in spiral-form also through space around a so-called central gravitational force, located at 150 to 250 million light years, (1 light year is 9.46 trillion kilometres) that is 150,000,000 – 250,000,000 X 9,460,000,000,000 = 1,419,000,000,000,000,000,000 to 2,365,000,000,000,000,000,000 kilometres from the “Earth”. (We measured it with a ruler so this is absolutely, really “true”, we also measured how big it is: 2,351,600,000,000,000,000,000 mile that is more or less 3,527,400,000,000,000,000,000 kilometres, yep, really “true”, absolutely “proven”, measured!!!), with a neck-breaking speed of 2.2 million kilometres per hour (Measured with a stopwatch from Switzerland, so absolutely correct, “true”, no doubt about it.)

According to the “scientists” you do not feel anything of this because it is the same as sitting in a train. And people call me crazy??????? This is a merry-go-round in a corkscrew of a rollercoaster, in a corkscrew of a rollercoaster, in a corkscrew of a rollercoaster. And you think that you are not going to feel that? To come back to that stupid comparison with a train. How come that I become sick when I read a book in the train but have no problem reading a book sitting on a couch at home? Your body does indeed feel you are in movement in a train. Everybody would, continuously, be suffering from motion-sickness if this idiotic model were true. Even if every speed is a constant in itself, there are four different speeds which continuously change direction, that is when you sit/stand still, as soon as you start moving this will be five. It is absolutely impossible not to feel that. As said:

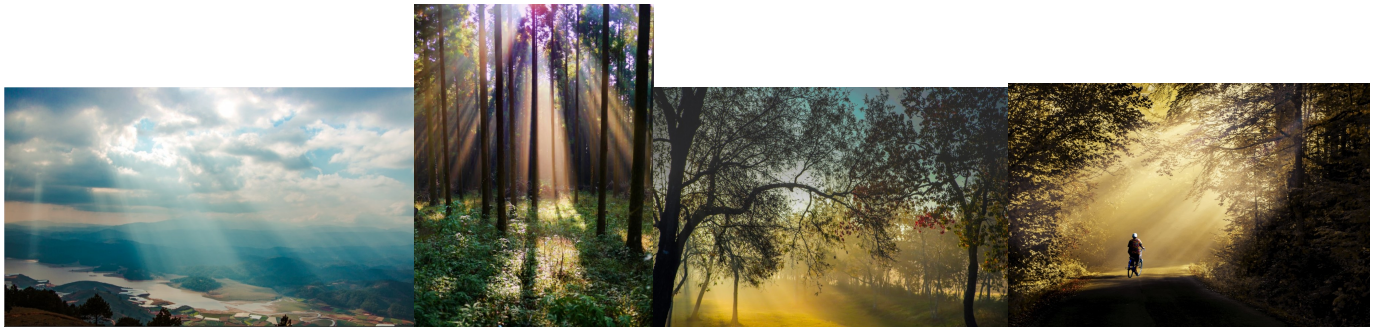
“We can’t feel our motion through space, nor has any physical experiment ever proved that the Earth actually is in motion.”

Historian, Lincoln Barnett

When people complain again about being allowed to drive “only” with 120 km/h on the highway, you should count for them how fast they are going in “reality”: 120 + 1,031 + 107,000 + 792,000 + 2,200,000 km per hour.

Does all this turning in impossible speeds logical? No, and since everybody thought this was an insane idea and you certainly will be thrown off the “Earth” by the speed and people hanging at the bottom, “gravity” was invented. Nobody can explain where this force comes from, why it does work sometimes but other times it does not, but as so much else in physics they have to fantasies more and more to keep the lies afloat. This magical force is 1/50,000,000, yes, you see correctly that is 1 divided by 50 million, and that takes care that billions of litres of Waeter and you and I are stuck to the “Earth” during this insane tour in a merry-go-round within a rollercoaster, within a rollercoaster, within a rollercoaster. How this magical force glues all these “atoms”, consisting for 99.999999% of air and a few bullets flying around without mass, to the “Earth” is an absolute mystery. I am going to buy another ten white coats, maybe if I wear them all on top of each other I am going to see the light. It is fortunate Einstein took care we do not have to make ourselves dizzy over this any longer because gravity does not exist anymore, and now all these roller coasters are possible because there is a bending of space/time. If you do not know what that means, no problem, nobody knows, not even Einstein, but it sounds great and he was wearing a white coat when he said it, so it must be “true”.

This whole “science” is based on the fairy-tale of Eratosthenes, a lost “Greek” who with his stick, or water well (there are two versions of the fairy-tale), “proved” in the desert of Egypt that the “Earth” was round. This “scientist” assumed that the rays of the sun came straight, parallel, down on the “Earth”. Just like any other “scientist” he was psychic and “knew” that the sun was 150 million kilometres away from “Earth”. How he came to this distance is completely unclear but just like any other “scientist” as soon as they put on their magical white coat, like the cape of Superman, they get ‘super powers’ and become psychic and can even travel in time up to 4.56 billion years back. The rays of the sun of course do not come down parallel on the Erde, but in various angles, they fan out, what everybody can see with his own eyes. The shadow on the Erde is therefore caused by the rays of the sun, not the curvature of the “Earth”. I do not see anywhere in the fairy-tale that Alexandria is only 5 meters above sea-level and Cyrene (Aswan) on 194 meters above sea-level. I hope he took this mountain of 189 meters into his calculations of the curvature of the “Earth”……..



Gravity is depended on the weight of the “Earth”. Therefore the “Earth” was put on a scale, oh no, this is “calculated” based on the circumference of the “Earth”, as “calculated” in the fairy-tale, based on these “parallel” rays of down coming sun-rays, with what they thought how the “Earth” would look like inside,

and how heavy that then would be. In order to determine how the “Earth” looked like on the inside they dug a hole of 12 kilometres and the rest they fantasised themselves. Abracadabra we had the weight of the “Earth”. It is not for nothing that it is all called THEORY, it is all fantasy, never beWyssen, never tested. You would think they have gone on a road trip by now to measure the circumference. No way, all THEORY is still based on the fairy-tale which is called “science”. And, after they had written a computer-programme with the same nonsense, can now be said that the computer has “proven” that Eratosthenes was “right”. Circle-reasoning we call that.

Big-Bang-theory, Gravity-theory, Relativity-theory, Quantum-theory, everything in physics is theory, never beWyssen, not visible, Verus-taken, in Realis, all this nonsense exists only in computers and in the Filters of Fictional “scientist” Personalities. And more and more nonsense is added because everything you can see with your own eyes cannot be explained with all these theories, so more and more is fantasised with it, in order to close the enormous holes in their theories. We have now arrived at black holes and black matter. Nobody knows what it is, nobody has ever observed, Verus-taken, it in Realis but according to the “scientists” it has to exist because otherwise they cannot close the holes in their fantasy-world. The black holes are in their theories not in the Universe. If we would replace the word theory with the correct word fantasy it would become immediately clear that everybody is being talked up into a complete fantasy-world. A theory is just a thought, an idea, which subsequently has to be tested in Realis, has to be Verus-taken in Nature to be able to declare it Waerheit. Till that time a theory is just a fantasy. That everything is called theory means automatically that it is all a fantasy, not Waerheit, not Verus-taken in Nature. All these theories only exist in computers and the Filters of “scientists”, not in Realis.

Let us look for a moment with another measurement at the “Earth”. The “Earth” spins around itself with 66,660 miles/hour. The ‘curvature’ of the “Earth” is 0.666 ft/m^2. The ‘tilt’ of the “Earth” is 66.6^0 from the horizontal axis. The “Earth suddenly had to be tilted because Polaris was visible in places which would be impossible on a globe, however the “Earth” is only tilted in some of their fairy-tales, in other ones the “Earth” stands straight up. The equator is now therefore not in the correct place anymore, but well details, details. The fantasy-“Earth” looks to have been created by the ‘Devil’. But other than that “science” has nothing to do with religion. The distance to the sun is 150 million kilometres according to this “science”. Of course nobody has ever travelled to the sun with a ruler, so also this is a complete fantasy-number that is conjured out of a top hat in order to “prove” that the sun-rays arrive parallel on the “Earth” and therefore the shadow on the “Earth” is caused by the curvature of the “Earth”. If the sun would be closer to the Erde and the Erde is a Planum, the shadow is caused by the sun-rays which reach the Erde in different angles.

Thus a very long time ago it was already beWyssen that the Erde stood still and that the Aether turns around us, caused by the Tyd-field. In order to be able to sweep this beWys under the carpet Lorentz was asked to come up with a theory that would “prove” the “Earth” was spinning. All fantasy-physics to save the model. You learn all these formulas in school as being facts, but nothing of these fantasy-formulas has ever been beWyssen. These are ideas which were never beWyssen and are all thought up to conserve a fantasy-world invented by the Vatican and the Freemasons. So maybe their “Earth” is a spinning ball, but in Realis the Erde is a Planum at rest, in Paix & Veilichteit.

While I am writing all this about my fishbowl experiment my research in the search for answers just keeps going, and what do you know, there was something called ‘Operation Fishbowl’ happening in the early 60s. Is that not interesting? First a bit more about the fishbowl, called Dome or Firmament, the Hemel standing on the Erde. Russian scientists have been busy researching the so-called “meteorites” falling on the Erde. In short their research concludes that the Hemel is made of several materials and is about a few hundred kilometres thick. There is a layer of iron (85%) and nickel (7 – 15%) and some other metals, which is, when it is on the surface of the Hemel, covered with gemstones.

These gemstones sparkle in the sun like stars. When the sun shines on the material it is blue, in the absence of light it is grey. Further on, on the surface is a kind of “non-Erde” glass, since it can resist very high temperatures (silicon-glass?) that is found in Libya. In a museum in London is a mirror-like plate, also covered with gemstones. Once in a while a piece of ‘paintwork’ falls off the Hemel it seems. These “meteorites” therefore do not come from the “universe”, that is not possible, they cannot go through the Hemel, but are chipped pieces of the Hemel. According to these scientists. Whether or not it is true, I do not know, I have never been to the “Southpole”. We Lijf, surely, in a closed system but whether that is a physical structure as they claim or a Hemel of a glass-like Waeter/Aerde-configuration which is more

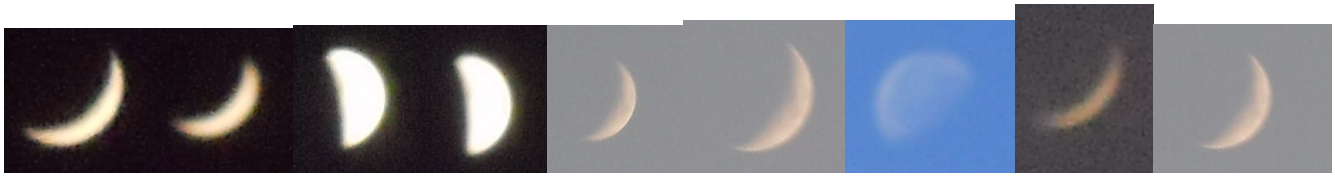
solid than the Aether, who knows. As long as it is forbidden to come even close to the Hemel it is impossible to find out what it exists of.

Back to operation 'Fishbowl'. In 1947 Admiral Byrd (US ministry of "defense", Freemason) was sent to the "Southpole", under Argentina with ships and airplanes. As the story goes. Arriving there he saw that his planes flew against an invisible barrier and the pieces disappeared in thin air. The guy got scared and returned to the US, according to the story. There subsequently the world was brought together and a treaty was drafted to declare the "Southpole" a no-go-area. Byrd had discovered the Hemel and they did not want people to become Wyser. Next the US and other countries, among them Russia (we were supposedly in a Cold War in that period), under 'Operation Dominic' ('From God') went with "nuclear" bombs to, among other places, the "Southpole" to see if they could blow up the Hemel. That did of course not happen, we are still here. As part of 'Operation Dominic' they started in 1962 'Operation Fishbowl' to see, with the help of "nuclear" bombs, whether they could use the Hemel for communication ends, and found out that that was indeed the case. The signals are being bounced back by the Hemel and can in this way go everywhere on the Planum. Now you know why the "Cold War" was so expensive and what the "nuclear" arms race actually meant……..

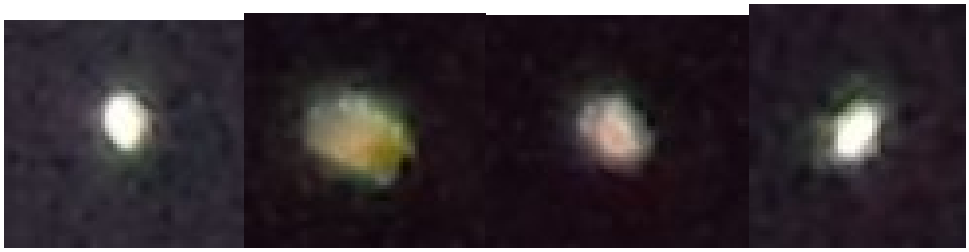
In the same period scientists, among them professor R. Foster, are very busy finding out what the moon is made up of and come to the conclusion that it has to be a sort of plasma-like substance (Probably another configuration of Waeter?). This meant that all "gravity" theories could go to the paper bin, including the idiotic theory that the moon causes the tides. I say idiotic because apparently the moon is very selective and that is why there are tides in some places, in others not, and these are all from different categories from centimetres to meters. In addition, we as humans could not function when the moon is constantly pulling on our Waeter. According to the fairy-tale the so-called "gravity" of the moon is 1/6 of 1/50,000,000. According to NASA in the "ISS" there is weightlessness, no "gravity" thus, but the "gravity" of the moon can apparently move billions of litres of Waeter, and the "gravity" of the "Earth" keeps the moon and the "ISS-station" in an orbit around the "Earth". Sounds completely "logical", there is no "gravity" but then there is. The tides are being caused, most probably, by the vortexes created by the "magnet"-trees which disappeared under the ocean. That would explain the difference in force, the locality of the tides, the direction of rotation and vortex movement in which the tides run, sometimes with an island at the centre.

The research into the moon has of course been buried, and to be able to sweep that, and the existence of the Hemel under the carpet, all of a sudden Kennedy decides that "we" fly to the moon and put a man on it. Have a look at the documentary on YouTube: 'American Moon' how that ended up and who decided that a movie had to pass for "reality". It may be clear by now that either the moon is turning around inside the Hemel or close to the surface of the Hemel or is just a reflection within the Hemel, just like a rainbow. All of the "planets", originally they were called 'wandering stars', contrary to the stars who are fixed in the Hemel, we can see turn around within the Hemel. The fixated stars are probably the ends of the "magnetic" radiation of the Tyd-field, and some might be just lights, "frequency"-emitters, pasted on the Hemel. We cannot look outside the Hemel, our Universe occurs completely within the closed system. Research into the sun indicates that this one is also probably made of some sort of plasma, and that what we see is not the sun but a reflection on or in the "glass" of the Hemel. Same as seeing the sun in a window. The plasma-sun would then be outside the Hemel, but not as far away as it is now claimed to be. In any case the shadow on the Erde is made by the sun or the sun-reflection on the Hemel, therefore very close by.

The moon with an ordinary digital camera:



Venus with an ordinary digital camera:



Moon

My fishbowl story was therefore not as weird as it at first instance seemed. There is a lot of reale Wyssenheit research done in order to figure out how the Erde, our Home, looks like. Nothing of that you will ever see on TV or read in a newspaper, because it would completely dismantle all of their doom-scenarios of continuous threats from the “universe”. The so-called “meteorites”, “comets”, “asteroids”, are as you might have understood now, like lightning, just “electrical” discharges in the Aether. These are not rocks or snowballs from the “universe” that burn up at 40-60 kilometres above the “Earth”, these are “electrical” discharges which can appear as straight lines or balls, with or without “gas”-tails and extinguish when they have reached the relative Inertia layer. The tail is formed because of the extreme high “frequency”, the salt-configurations in the Aether engage into a chemical reaction with each other and temporarily form a new substance which we can see as a ‘smoke-plume’. There is no threat from “outer-space”, we do not even know there is such a thing as an “outer-space”, because nothing from the “universe” can enter the Hemel, as they have beWyssen themselves with their “nuclear” explosions. We do not even now whether outside our Universe (Erde, Aether and Hemel) there is something, or that the Erde is an endless Planum of which we only know a very small piece. If the Universe exists out of Erde alone, then there are no “extra-terrestrial beings” only “intra-terrestrial beings”. All these so-called UFOs are just being made on Erde. Once you know how magnetism works you can very easily make something that can fly out of itself, and that is what they are doing already for at lest 70 years. It was Viktor Schauberger who invented the technique for it in the 40s.

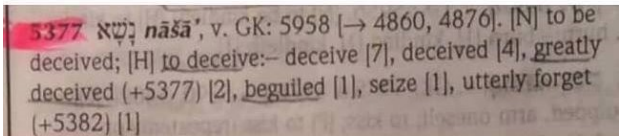
The enormous crates which once in a while appear, have nothing to do with “meteorites”, those are never even found. As said under the ground are lots of petrified trees, which still operate as “magnets”. These produce therefore still Tyd and with that decomposition, “gas” and pressure, under the ground. When a “gas”-bubble, vacuum bubble, breaks, the ground descends, which was kept into place by the “gas”-bubble. It is a prolapse by an old petrified tree, as we sometimes see by a road surface all of a sudden collapsing. We Lijf on top of an old world and that one is still ‘Lijf’, in a matter of speaking. In addition there are craters being caused by the “EM”-balls as described above. Volcanoes are also petrified trees still creating Tyd. The enormous charge of Tyd in the hyperboloid has as a result that in the hyperboloid the “frequency”, temperature, increases. The pressure raises more and more till at one moment the discharge takes place and Tyd finds its way to the outside. This is accompanied with a lot of discharge, force, and all the material that was in the hyperboloid is being spit out with it. The Tyd coming from the top we call a volcano-eruption, the Tyd which comes from the bottom we call an earthquake. An earthquake is therefore often being caused by the discharge of the ‘south pole’ of the petrified tree, the ”magnet”.

These trees seem to be from a special kind and form a pattern on the Erde, which are all together called ‘the Ring of Fire’, this is also the area where the most earthquakes take place. The tree-juice is crystallized and the decomposition of the wood by bacteria produces “gas” as a result of the “frequency”-increase. The pressure rises more and more, the temperature increases and the ‘silica’ becomes hotter. Eventually the explosion takes place which searches for space above and below. The archeologists do not understand why ocean-Lijf can be found on top of volcanoes. But if you take into account the Flood in your reasoning it is not surprising that during this Flood of Waeter, ocean-Lijf fell on top of volcanoes and mountains. For them everything is incomprehensible because according to the ‘Big-Bang’-theory the “Earth” started as a round rock. In this fantasy story apparently 70% of the rock all of a sudden decided to change into Waeter. Then a part of the Waeter decided to change into one-cell organisms, who then democratically in a meeting decided that they were all allowed to choose what they wanted to be when they were grown up and so, in that way, created all manifestations of flora and fauna in the whole of Nature. One became by accident a giraffe and the other by accident a green been.

The “scientists” have no clue as to where all that Waeter on “Earth” comes from or why a dead “Earth” all of a sudden changed into Lijf organisms. The earthquakes are being “explained” with the Plate Tectonic Theory. Another fantasy story about how the “Earth” exists of different plates which completely randomly will start shifting over each other. In pictures you see flat horizontal plates shifting over each other, but according to their own fantasy everything is round. How these curved plates can shift over each other is unclear, the “Earth” is getting increasingly smaller or what? But I thought we survived in an “expanding universe”? Everything should get bigger, not smaller. There is of course also here no beWys whatsoever for this theory, but that does not prevent them from writing this all down in schoolbooks, in which this is explained as being “reality”.

While we are at it, the fable of the satellites was invented by Freemason Arthur C. Clark, a “Science-Fiction” writer, who invented satellites which all of a sudden became “reality”. Most of the communication on Erde is being done by underwater-cables. Years ago I was in Africa and there was great joy because a satellite was going to be launched taking care of the communication in Africa. A few weeks later I read in the newspaper that there were some problems with the underwater-cable which was being constructed from Arabia to the coast of Africa. I thought: - he, I thought we would get a satellite?- Now I understand, there was no satellite, there was an underwater-cable. The rest of the “satellites” are big balloons, think in terms of soccer-fields, who fly around with receiving and broadcasting equipment in ‘gondolas’ over the Erde. These balloons are being launched from the “Southpole”, see the videos on YouTube, but also from Sweden, Denmark and Turkey. The Swedish have an enormous list of balloons that went into the air to for example the supposed “ISS station” and “satellites”. The balloons are the reason NASA spends so much money on helium…. And yes, sorry for the disillusion, the images from the “ISS station” are just being recorded in a studio with a green or blue screen, with the help of actors hanging in a harness to suggest weightlessness. There are no astronauts who spend months in diapers, without showering hanging around in a tin can in a “magnetic” field. Not possible. NASA is a Freemason operation to keep you in a fantasy-world.

NASA in Hebrew means "to deceive"!


5377 נָשָׁא nāšā', v. GK: 5958 [→ 4860, 4876]. [N] to be deceived; [H] to deceive:– deceive [7], deceived [4], greatly deceived (+5377) [2], beguiled [1], seize [1], utterly forget (+5382) [1]

The “satellite” traffic runs thus through underwater-cables or via a cooperation between the balloons, airplanes, now drones, which fly around in the air 24/7, the enormous antennas on skyscrapers and other tall buildings, and the surface of the Hemel. All this information is (still) to be found on the internet. Ask yourself how these “satellites”, made with the help of aluminium, melting point 660.3 ºC, can fly around in a, according to NASA, thermosphere of 500 – 2,000 ºC or higher, without melting. Pure magic. NASA is very proud of their new probe they are going to launch in “outer-space” to get close to the sun. They made a new heat-shield that can resist 1,371 ºC. Uhmmmm. All in all it seems nobody has ever gone above 40 kilometres. The height of the Hemel is being estimated at around 100 kilometres, but as said, this is hard to beWyssen because we do not have material that can resist the extreme heat, or more likely, extreme cold, and the Tyd-field, without falling apart or freeze/melt. The distance to the sun (-reflection), moon (-reflection), wandering stars and fixated stars is not exactly to be determined, but would certainly not exceed a few hundred kilometres.

Just a short note on the wandering/floating stars, “planets”. We are talking about Tyd-generators not computer images of balls in the sky. There is a story going around that the Europeans in old times were Christians and had a lot of flying “God”s. This is what is called a Pagan-religion. Nothing of the sort is true. There was no worshipping. The sun, Christ, was not being worshipped in religious sense, but was seen as that which makes Lijf on Erde possible. The other so-called flying “God”s where the names given to the wandering/floating stars. In the past there was no brain-dead entertainment that came from out of a TV, but people enjoyed the Natural entertainment Created by Father Tyd. All wandering stars received a name, became personified, and human attributes were attached to them. Next people told ‘tales around the campfire’ about what these personified wandering stars did. For instance when they came close to each other and a row arose this resulted in thunder and lightning. The sky was continuously observed because the interference of the “frequencies” causes the weather. These stories, fairy-tales, which were invented by the movement of the wandering/floating stars are now being interpreted as being a religion with worshipping “God”s. Not thus. The names of the wandering/floating stars are still to be found in

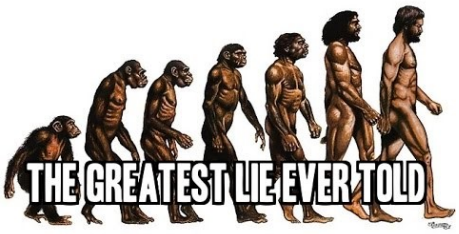
Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday and Friday. The sun and moon also have their own day. Saturday has been confiscated by the Yuddhis/Panis (see Part 4) and comes from Saturn, later more on this. From Diets it appears however that before this labelling the days had completely different names which had nothing to do with the labelling of wandering/floating stars. Later more on the Erde gods.

All in all the world looks all of a sudden completely different. Now you can throw away all that bullocks about millions and billions of years. All the material on Erde is subject to the “magnetic” radiation of the Tyd-field that becomes stronger and weaker. If you do not take that into account and assume a constant “magnetic” radiation all your calculations are nonsense. All calculations about everything “researched” by archeologists are determined by the inventor of the time-line, Scaliger. Everything therefore is, this way or that way, being fit into this time-line. When an archeologist decides that something is millions of years old, but the time-line says it is 100,000 years old, the “research” is being adjusted so in the end it will result in 100,000. The time-line determines the outcome of archeological “research” not “science”. The so-called “scientific” “Carbon”-dating is of course complete bullocks because there is not even beWys that this “element” exists, there is nothing on the Erde that exists of “Carbon”. So what exactly they are dating is unclear, in addition the dating is based on a gradual scale of decrease of the non-existent “radio-activity” of “Carbon”.

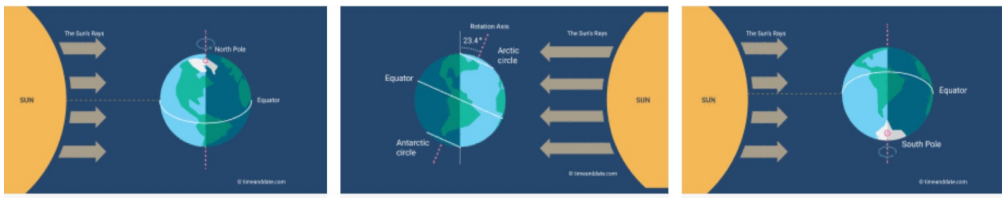
As written before “radio-activity” is a man-made phenomenon. Nothing in Nature is “radio-active”. What they probably are testing in a laboratory is the “frequency” of the material which can be increased under high pressure or temperature. The “frequency” of material is therefore not dependent on how old something is but where it is found and the locally existing “magnetic” field in which it was found. The Realis of the past indicates that the “magnetic” field changed continuously till extreme values. That, for which they count millions of years, can sometimes have come into existence in just a few hours or days. Archeology is with that also a fantasy-science. There is no beWys whatsoever for all of their claims. There has never been found a skeleton with a note saying when it was buried, therefore there is no reference material to use as a standard, it is all guesswork, from A to Z. That they make nice drawings of how an “ape-human”, mammoth, dinosaur or whatever looked like, does not mean that in Realis that was ever the case. There has never been found a photo of an “ape-human”, nor from a mammoth or dinosaur, so there is no beWys what they in Realis looked like, you cannot determine from bones whether the skin was hairy or what colour the skin had. It is all guesswork, pure fantasy.

Because, according to “science”, the “Earth” is 4.56 billion years old, I guess somebody found a note written just after the ‘Big-Bang’-explosion in which is said that the note is written 4.56 billion years before we will find it, everything is being measured by this ruler. A little bit of “evolution”-fantasy to go with it and a chaotic mess which is a daily threat to the continuation of the Erde and humans arises. With a little bit of bad luck we will change back into monkeys, everything is possible with the “evolution”-theory or better said “evolution”-fantasy. We are still waiting for the beWys because there is a ‘missing-link’ and that is the link that a ‘jump’ from a monkey to a human has ever taken place. Since the time that, according to them, a monkey changed into a human, it has never happened again.

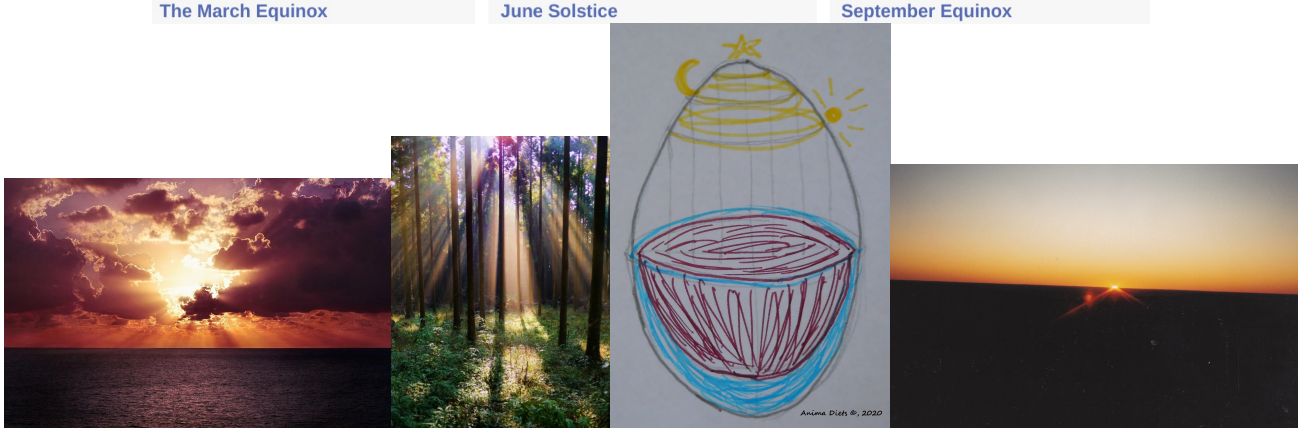
That is a little bit weird, why are there no human-apes on the Erde if there is a continues evolution taking place? Where are all the transitional-forms they claim have existed? Where are all the palm trees busy with becoming giraffes? Where are all the stadia between one-cells and that what they want to be when they have grown up? Where are all the intermediate-forms? Why did evolution stop and are there monkeys walking around everywhere in stead of different stadia of ape-humans? That there is a great absence of beWys that there ever was a transition from a monkey to a human, does not stand anyone in the way to brainwash everybody that it “really” happened. This magical thinking is what nowadays is being called “science”. The most amazing thing is that people actually believe all this bullocks. In one way or the other people seem to think that “scientists” are psychics and magically can see what happened millions or billions of years ago.



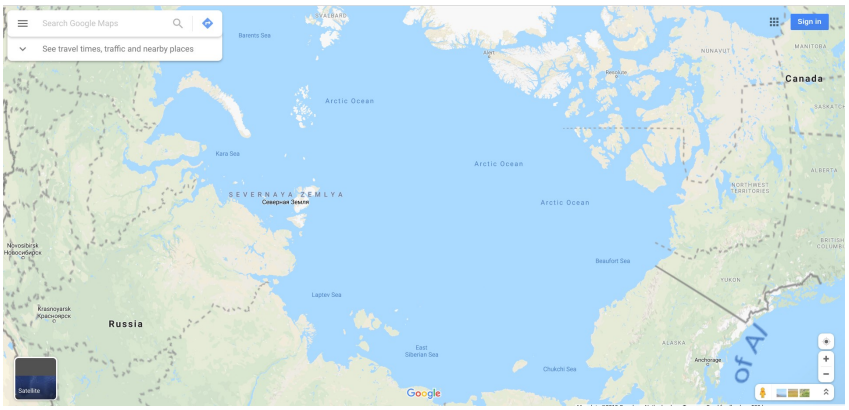
All those so-called “scientists” who claim the ‘Big-Bang’ really happened suffer from a severe form of schizophrenia. How do you know what happened 4.56 billion years ago? This is pure religion, totally unbeWysable and everything on the Erde indicates the opposite. This Erde, humans, was not a cosmic accident. This has been thought about very long and very deep and is Created with a lot of Wysheit (centripetal), not as an act (from whom???) of pure destruction (centrifugal) with the help of a detonation. You understand how essential it is not to have to admit that the sun-rays do not fall parallel on the Erde, because the whole model would fall apart. No ‘Big-Bang’, no spherical “Earth”, no spinning, no “gravity”, no rollercoaster through space, no relativity-theory, no “evolution”-theory, no archeology, no history, no astronomy, no geology, no theoretical physics, no astro-physics. The whole “science” would explode. That is why everybody has to be indoctrinated that the fairy-tale of the lost “Greek” with that stick in Egypt is real “science”. A 2,500 year old “science” it is called. Oh man.



The March Equinox | June Solstice | September Equinox

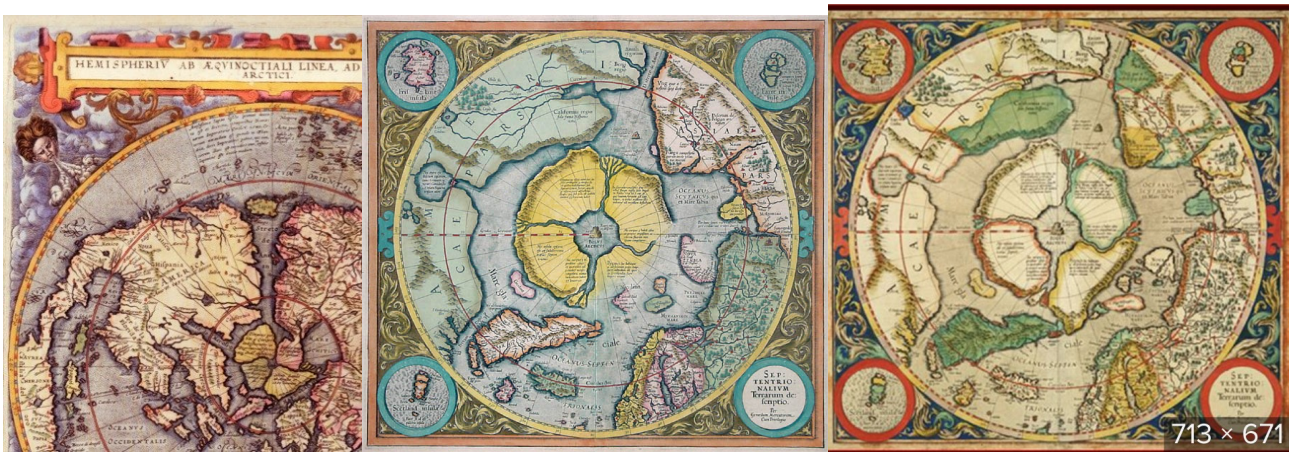


I hope that it has become clear that we have no idea how the Erde in Realis looks like, how the continents look like in Realis and whether there are more continents NASA and Google “forgot” to draw on their computer images. NASA has in the meantime already admitted that their world-globe is not a photo but an ‘artist impression’, a painting. Nowadays they make these paintings with the help of a computer. What we do know is that there is a continent photoshopped away, namely the Northpole. Everybody who is worried about melting ice on the Northpole should go to Google Earth and have a look at the Northpole. There is no Northpole and therefore no ice that can melt. The Northpole does not exist according to Google, there is only a sea. Oops.



Luckily in the past there was no Google determining how the Erde looked like, so on old maps the Northpole is visible. On these drawings we see that the Northpole exists of a rock in the middle, ‘Mount Meru’, surrounded by a great lake. In a circle around it are four islands and between the four islands are four rivers. Outside the ring is the sea on which Russia, Alaska and Greenland are located. I am not saying this is indeed Realis, we know that all the documents which are left over have to achieve a certain goal. It is possible that these maps are also a distraction from Realis. What we do still have is legends

that more or less confirm these maps. So I assume for the moment that these maps more or less reflect Realis. But as said before I have also never been to the Northpole and have therefore not been able to see with my own eyes how it looks like. For now I go with what is available to me and change my conclusions when other facts come to light.



Mount Meru is, most probably, the Northern Vortex of the “magnet” from which Tyd is emitted. Surrounding Mount Meru is an enormous Waeter-Vortex which drags the Waeter from the circumjacent lake into the Erde. The melting iceWaeter and seaWaeter is sucked into the Erde by this vortex. Mount Meru is the ‘Tree of Life’, which is petrified and Creates the Tyd-field that surrounds the Erde. This Planum Erde is then the Inertia-disk which is formed by the two vortexes ‘North’ and ‘South’. The sun-reflection spirals over the equator and tropics, the rings on the half and quarters of the disk. The Southpole is therefore not the ‘south pole’ of the “magnet” but is the outer ring, close to the Hemel and Tyd-field. Looking at a world map you see the “frequency”, race, of people change and with that the colour of people darkening, the closer they Lijf to the Tyd-field and the Hemel. I wonder if that also counts for the animals, which also go from white to brown to black, like the bears, hmmm. The birds, plants and vegetables/fruits are more colourful the closer they come to the Tyd-field. There is, as I will explain later, moved around with people but it looks like the “frequency” of the different races, visible in their skin colour, is caused by how close they Lijf to the Tyd-field.

Since I suspect that the Flood was caused by the roof of the Tyd-field coming down, it is indeed possible, as a lot of beWys suggests, that originally all people were white. The ‘colouring’ has taken place only after the Flood and through the consecutive catastrophes it has expanded. It would in any case explain why it is so important to brainwash everybody that we all started out black from Africa and became white due to the “evolution”. We were all white and come from, or out of, the Northpole, not the other way around. There is no “evolution”, a ‘survival of the fittest’, there is a changing Tyd-field that has influence on the Tyd-field of humans, animals and plants, these changes have subsequently caused the different “frequencies”, races. We also see that humans towards the edge of the Hemel are not only darker but also smaller, pygmies and aboriginals. Also that would explain why for instance the liver of dark people is less-developed and they have more “antibodies”. The “frequency” has shifted away a bit from the original SEELE-“frequency” whereby the development of organs is delayed or worsened.

Back to the Northpole. As said before you are not allowed to go to the “Southpole” but the same counts for the Northpole. There is a ‘Dew Line’, a safety line around the Northpole you are not allowed to cross. The so-called expeditions to the Northpole go therefore not to the Northpole, but most probably the film recordings come just from Greenland or Siberia (or just made in a Hollywood film-studio). You cannot go to the Northpole, it is occupied by the US and friends. Now, you might think, okay this is all nice and kind but how did they manage to let everybody believe in all these lies, and why would they do that? Here comes my story, that which I Wys from the SeeleWysheit-Culture and have combined with the beWys that has been found.

Part 4

From Anima to Fictional Personality: From Lijf to Death

- We are all visitors to this time, this place. We are just passing through. Our purpose is to observe, to learn, to grow, to love…….. and then we return home.-

Australian Aboriginal Proverb

- It's not about the past; it's about knowing your history so that you can fight in the present. Otherwise, you don't know who the real enemy is, what the real issue is, because it had been covered by many layers of bad information, of lies, and manipulation.-

Raoul Peck

- A people without the knowledge of their past history, origin and culture is like a tree without roots -

Marcus Garvey

- Not to know is bad. Not to desire to know is worse.-

African Proverb

Chapter 6: Our Story of the Past

6.1 Introduction

History is a contraction of ‘his-story’. This story is written in the 17th and 18th century, after which all old documents and artefacts have been destroyed, stored in the secret library of the Vatican or by the many library-and city-fires over the entire world went up in smoke. This story is a fantasy story how, according to the writers, our past looked like. This is the history you can read in our “history”books. It is a very long story about how the Germaanse people went over the world, starting wars everywhere in order to dominate the world. Our whole “history” till the present day is ‘his story’, a concocted fantasy story in which the Germanen are the ‘bad guys’.

In the past 20 years, more or less, many people have become aware of all the lies, and namely in the past years, they have been very busy to get ‘our story’ above Waeter. This is not an easy task because, as said, most of our history has been destroyed. There are still enough documents and remains in the form of photos and buildings which can tell us that there was a completely different history behind us than we have been told. An important man in this was Anatoly Fomenko who, although he eventually (deliberately?) comes to the wrong interpretations of the data he collected, did open the door for us to get clarity on how our history has been forged.

This mathematician was able, with the help of computer models, to determine that all documents from before the 17th century have been falsified and the original documents have disappeared. On the basis of his models he constructed a whole new time-line which gives us a completely different outlook on our past. In addition, his conclusion is that the character “Jesus Christ” is based on the stories of King Andronicus, a “king”s-child born in Crimea in 1152 and died, crucified in 1185 in Turkey, close to Istanbul. If his models are correct that would mean the year 0 is in 1152, only 868 years ago. On old maps Jerusalem is indeed in Moscow. His conclusion would therefore not be so strange. Also the description of the new Jerusalem in the bible is an exact description of the Kremlin. The new testament was written in the 16th and 17th century and the old testament in the 18th century. This fits with the building of the Kremlin in the 16th century.

The Kremlin Wall and Alexander Gardens in Moscow - Travel ...
iberia.com

In any case it has become clear with the help of mathematical models that the year 0 was only very recent, not 2020 years ago but more or less 868 years ago. He has also discovered that on many paintings the dates are written as I254 and J565, this has all been “translated” in 1254 and 1565. It is

however way more probable that the I and J are the birth of “Jesus” and the number behind it the amount of years after his birth. Then we get 1152 + 254 = 1406 and not 1254 and 1152 + 565 = 1717 and not 1565. Now the artworks all of a sudden come from a different year. Christ was the sun but is personalised as “Jesus”, a human, perhaps based on what Fomenko claims, this Andronicus.

6.2 My Reconstruction

Where does ‘My Story’ start in this whole? Since childhood I already Wys a few things for certain. First of all, I Wys for sure that there was a time in which we Lijf completely different, in which there was Paix, Liberteit and Respect and in which people were way smarter than now. Secondly, I Wys that people are not supposed to survive in cities on top of each other, but in small communities, people in villages organising their own affairs and that Lijf was based on voluntariness, there was no money-system. Thirdly, I Wys it was my Pligt to collect as much Wysheit as possible, and share it freely with other people. Fourthly, I Wys that Dutch is not my language and the Netherlands not my country. In short as long as I can remember I do not feel at home in this country and this “culture”, this is not my ‘home’ and I absolutely Wys for certain that there had been a time in the past in which I would feel perfectly ‘in my place’, because everything would have been organised in such a way I would fit in, I was at ‘Home’.

I Wys all this because my SEELE told me all this. The problem was that I got stuck with a “history” in which this does not appear anywhere. In school I found out quickly that “history” was this strange story that had nothing to do with my past and very quickly lost all interest and motivation to remember it. It just was not correct at all, but I could not beWyssen that I was right. Often I had discussions with classmates who were talking about “progress”, and I kept telling them: - we are not going forwards, we are going backwards -. I was declared crazy with - you always want to go back to what was in the past -. But I did not want to go to the past of those “history”books, I wanted to go back to the past my SEELE was talking about, a time of Paix, Wysheit and in which everything was possible, in which you could be yourSELF, and share with others what you were good at.

Finally, with the help of all those people who are searching for ‘Our Story’, I know that my past in Realis did exist. That past is in the collective memory and that is what my SEELE told me when I, 4-years old, was walking around, thinking: - nothing is right in this world, I do not belong here.- I do not belong here and neither do you all. We are supposed to Lijf in the past of my SEELE, that is how people are supposed to Lijf and, as it turns out, we indeed did Lijf. Probably till “1582”, the date in which the calendar suddenly changed, and everything starts to turn upside down. And indeed, we are running very fast backwards, as I keep telling people. We were standing on a very high mountain and slowly we all slide together in a ravine we will never get out, if we are not going to start walking in another direction. The year “1582” was the beginning of the end, which is now very close.

This is the reconstruction of ‘My Story’ as I have been able to make, with the information I have at the present day. First what I Wys, the Wysheit of my SEELE. We were Lijf on an Erde in which there were no countries and where a different language, or languages, were spoken. The culture, I do not know of another word at the moment, was based on a SeeleWysheit-Culture. Everybody Lijf with the 8 Pligten given to us. We all Lijf on a Natural “frequencies” through which we 1) needed no or just a little bit of food; 2) “Diseases” as we know them now were almost non-existent because traumas almost never happened. There was no violence. We Lijf in small communities in harmony and Respect together in which everybody shared what he/she was good at. It was a culture which had Respect and high consideration for Lijf and Nature, A culture of Creating and sharing, in which your status was determined by the extent to which people Lijf on their SEELE and her Wysheit.

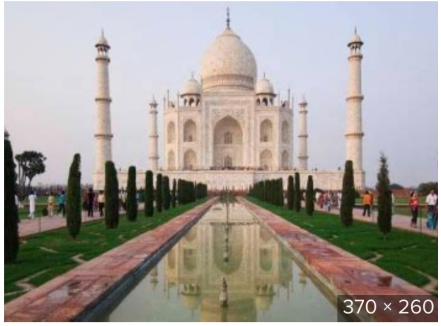
The puzzle-pieces of the other researchers are: 1) This culture was technologically very far developed, much further than we have now; 2) All over the world we can find buildings with an architecture which is based on Nature; 3) All over the world you can find beWys, photos, that people up to the farthest regions of the world had access to free energy; 4) That buildings were heated with this free energy; 5) That big buildings, including what we now call churches, had an organ (music instrument); 6) That all over the world communities were built in star-form, whereby a low wall in star-form around the community probably was meant to keep the free energy inside and the wild animals outside; 7) That in the Sahara there was a mountain range and great lakes and rivers with around it lots of communities; 8) That there

were Germanen residing all over the world, on all continents, who worked together with the local tribes and shared their Wysheit; 9) That the Aboriginals, black race, resided all over the southern part, meaning Africa, Oceania and the southern American continent; 10) There were no countries, and no names for continents as we know them now.

HISTORY | Consider Everything... Believe Nothing |...
cierratuatha.wordpress.com

This means that the electricity was based on a Natural, centripetal “frequency”, not the unNatural centrifugal frequency which we have now. And that “churches”, “temples”, etc were community-centres with a heilen-function, whereby the organs produced a Natural “frequency” in order to restore your SEELE-Verbint and assist your body in heilen. There is a possibility that we did not have to sleep to heilen but you could sit a while in a heilen-centre, who knows. The big mansions and palaces, as we still know them, had therefore also this function and were probably hotels for travellers and heilen-centres. Since all these buildings seem to have no toilets it is possible that the sun took care of enough energy, and therefore there was no need to eat. Which would explain the absence of a sewerage.

Antiquitech of Tartaria: A M...
unariunwisdom.com



Tartaria Tours - Energy Station or Taj Mal?
tartariatours.com

Next it is clear from all photos that there has been a restart. The whole world is covered in mud and whole communities have disappeared under the mud. In addition, enormous movements of peoples have taken place, from one continent to another. The SeeleWysheit-Culture disappears and a violent death-culture comes in her place. From now on buildings are block-boxes. The SEELE disappears and the Fictional Personality is developed. We get countries, governments, money and slavery. Slavery means that you do not work for yourself anymore but for somebody else, you become a slave of the boss and the money-system.

Purposely Vanished Civilization in ...
oilseedcrops.org

Philipp Druzhinin - ViYoutube.com
viyoutube.com

Food is coming increasingly from factories. Housing, surviving, health, everything costs money. The heilen-centres are being confiscated by the Vatican, the islamists and the jews and subsequently people have to go to a hospital. A lot of people get “ill”, now called “epidemics”, but was in fact the result of people becoming traumatised en masse because they were all forced all of a sudden to sever their SEELE-Verbint. And this in a very violent environment.

This scenario is taking place all over the world. A group of people enters and turns against the communities, occupy these and force their death-culture on to the people. The Germanen in Asia, Oceania, South-America and Africa have all disappeared from the face of the Erde. The mountain range in the Sahara has disappeared just like the Germaanse communities; there is now only a big sandbox. But also a large part of the original Germanen in North America and Europe seem to have been wiped out and partly replaced by a new group of people. Later more on this. From the old SeeleWysheit-Culture is by now almost nothing left, except a few buildings spread all over the world. What we see is that from the restart in “1582” there has been continuous war, occupation, oppression, torture and hatred. A world-wide death-culture is implemented which is keen on destroying the whole Erde and everything that is in Lijf and survives on it. This is the culture we are surviving in now. I will explain later how this looked like for the Netherlands.

How did we get from this world-wide SeeleWysheit-Culture into this death-culture? Who are these “people” who want to destroy the whole Erde and all SEELEN? It is very difficult to find correct information because these “people” wrote all the “history”books. In the end I have found something that explains a lot and could be the correct version. There is no precise reconstruction possible thus possibly dates and places could in the end be different, but there is nothing I can do about that right now. I have to work with what I have and find the pieces of the puzzle which form a logical story. I want to remind you here about the Natural division of the centripetal, build up, races and the centrifugal, breaking down/parasitic races. We are now going to talk about the humans and the Natural division in centripetal and centrifugal races.

6.3 The story of the Panis and Yuddhis

In Sanskrit Pani = Trade, Yuddhi = War/Conquest. In the mountain region of Afghanistan and Pakistan is the Khyber mountain range. It is here where the Kyberis/Cyberis/Khaiberis/Khebrewis/Hebrews/Jews come from. Kheberi means ‘the whole world’, ‘everywhere’. Kheeber = Cyber. That word we know from Cyber world, Cybernetics, Cyberspace. Khyberman = steering (of a ship with rowing Germaanse slaves in those times). In that same Afghanistan was a tribe which was called Ophi-enses. These people were called Bhainikoi, Phainikoi, or ‘the Hyas’, also known under the name Phoenicians. These two tribes are everywhere in mythology to be found as the twins, the Gemini, they are Heber = Kheeber: connected, joined. Their enemies are the Brahm-Aryans or ‘Devas’. Brahmin = a person in high social regard and developed intellect. Arya = Noble, not ordinary, valuable, pure noble, spiritual elite. - They who have acquired ‘the fruit of the path’.- Deva = god, protector of the doctrine. It seems that ‘god’ in the past had another definition than now. God is not about something in the air, but people who have the collective memory of the Tyd- and SeeleWysheit, the Aryans, the most Wys Germanen.

“Jainism” Beliefs (India)

1. All beings have souls. All souls are equal.
2. Soul is neither created, nor destroyed.
3. Reincarnation into different forms of life.
4. Aim: Liberation of souls from Karmic bondage.
5. God is worshipped as a supreme teacher or an ideal, not as a creator.

God in this old wisdom is a human, not the Creator of the Erde. The karmic bondage is, I think, the Fictional Personality not something virtual. Everybody is now in captivity by his/her own Fictional Personality, people are not born this way, it is deliberately made this way. It is also interesting how ‘all SEELEN are equal’ is now changed into ‘all Fictional Personalities are equal’.

I have come to the conclusion that these two Clans, Panis and Yuddhis, were the so-called ‘Neanderthals’, the cave people who were messing around with matches. While the rest of the world Lijf

on a high technological culture based on the Seele- and TydWysheit, the Clans survived on a seeleless destruction “culture”. I am not the only one who came to this conclusion. I have stumbled, in the meantime, over an article of Willis A. Carto, in which he comes to the same conclusion. Although the whole article is about christians versus jews and there is no SEELE in the story anywhere, I think he is on the right track. He even has a jewish researcher, Stan Gooch, in his article who claims that jews indeed descend from ‘Neanderthals’. (‘Revenge of the Neanderthal: A comprehensive look at an emerging theory’, The Barnes Review, May/June 2010)

A scientific reconstruction of Neanderthal man from an exhibition at the Prehistoric Museum in Halle, eastern Germany. Inset, Irv Rubin, one-time head of the West Coast efforts of the Jewish Defense League (described as an active terrorist group by the FBI). Rubin died after being locked up for plotting to bomb the office of a Muslim U.S. Congressman, Darrell Issa. Irv's ancestry is as clear as his face—Neanderthal.

Neanderthal visage can be seen in three consecutive generations of the legendary billionaire Bronfman dynasty: founding father Sam, his son Edgar and grandson Edgar Jr. Their organized crime-based riches have been parlayed into vast wealth and power.

The shared ethnic heritage of Bolshevik tyrant Leon Trotsky, intriguer Henry Kissinger and media maven Wolf Blitzer (as evidenced in their similar physiognomies) points toward Neanderthal origins. Notice the resemblance between Blitzer and Bronfman Jr.

Prominent Jewish Scholar & Author Stan Gooch Proudly Claims He Has Neanderthal Heritage

Stan Gooch, a writer of Jewish origin, based in Wales, and known for his study of the evolution and history of the brain, elucidated upon in several books, is one of the controversial writers whose research has led him to believe that modern-day Jews can trace integral components of their heritage to the famed and mysterious Neanderthal. In his book, *The Dream Culture of the Neanderthals: Guardians of the Ancient Wisdom*, Gooch has expanded upon his theme and is proud to proclaim the Neanderthals as the ancient forerunners of today's Jewish people. Gooch's publisher summarizes the author's findings:

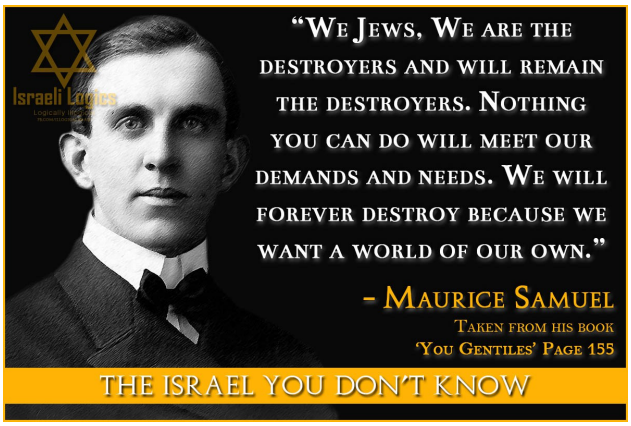
“Contrary to current theories, Stan Gooch maintains that the Neanderthals were not destroyed by the younger Cro-cultivating Neanderthal race are still living in Central Asia today. While their physical descendants may be almost extinct, the influence of Neanderthal occult wisdom remains strong and can be found throughout history among witches, kabbalists, the Knights Templar, Rosicrucians, and even in Christianity and Judaism.

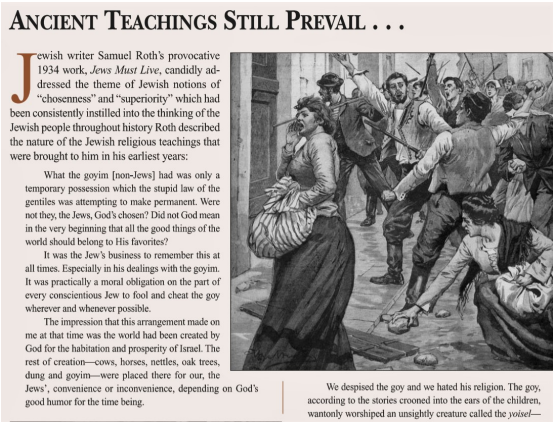
“Explores the influence of Neanderthal man on the cultural and biological development of humanity-Traces the power of long-held beliefs and superstitions to the influence of Neanderthal lunar and dream-based traditions. Offers a compelling vision of a unified humanity that can benefit from the gifts of both its Neanderthal and Cro-Magnon ancestors-

Jewish scholar Stan Gooch is one of the foremost advocates of the theory that modern-day Jewish people are descendants of a mix between Neanderthals and Cro-Magnon man.

The ‘Neanderthal’ Panis and Yuddhis are a centrifugal, destroyer, race with an extreme hatred for the Germanen who have a centripetal SEELE and her Wysheit. The jealousy and hatred towards the rest of the world has motivated them to destroy everything and everybody that reminds them of the fact that they do not have a building force. Who or what they were precisely, the destruction of everybody and everything that has to do with Germanen and their Seele- & TydWysheit continues up to the present day. It is those two tribes, the Panis and Yuddhis, the twins, who started their conquest for the whole world with the help of ‘cyberspace’, I assume in 911, based on the importance they see in this ‘date’. Again: Pani = trade, that is the money- and slavery system and Yuddhi = war and conquest. And that is what we see where the whole world changed into since they came down from that mountain.

Now we have thus the Germaanse centripetal race and the Yuddhis/Panis centrifugal race. These are both white looking races but differ in their “programme”. On the one hand we have the, as they are being called in the old legends, builders of the Erde, and the others are, as they call themselves, the destroyers of the Erde. The big difference between the animals and the human world is, that although there are destroyers walking and flying around, they limit themselves to the destruction of dead or damaged structures, in order to be able to bring them back into the original building-blocks, the human destroyers on the other hand are focused on destroying Lijf structures. The difference is that the animals have a SEELE and function on her. Humans have a Filter and with that a Fictional Personality, whereby it is made possible to ignore the SEELE or damage her so much she is being disconnected.





Ancient Teachings Still Prevail . . .

Jewish writer Samuel Roth's provocative 1934 work, *Jews Must Live*, candidly addressed the theme of Jewish notions of "chosenness" and "superiority" which had been consistently instilled into the thinking of the Jewish people throughout history Roth described the nature of the Jewish religious teachings that were brought to him in his earliest years:

What the goyim [non-Jews] had was only a temporary possession which the stupid law of the gentiles was attempting to make permanent. Were not they, the Jews, God's chosen? Did not God mean in the very beginning that all the good things of the world should belong to His favorites?

It was the Jew's business to remember this at all times. Especially in his dealings with the goyim. It was practically a moral obligation on the part of every conscientious Jew to fool and cheat the goy wherever and whenever possible.

The impression that this arrangement made on me at that time was the world had been created by God for the habitation and prosperity of Israel. The rest of creation—cows, horses, nettles, oak trees, dung and goyim—were placed there for our, the Jews', convenience or inconvenience, depending on God's good humor for the time being.

We despised the goy and we hated his religion. The goy, according to the stories crooned into the ears of the children, wantonly worshiped an unsightly creature called the *yoisel*—

How it came to be that these two Clans of this parasitic race seem to have a no SEELE is not clear. Have they, besides messing around with "matches", also messed around with magnets through which they switched off their SEELE? Have they through eating human flesh extinguished their SEELE-"frequency"? Or is it that they take care that in the early years the SEELE-Verbint is being severed by executing extreme violence on the babies? According to themselves the Panis/Yuddhis experimented with their "DNA". Although it is an option they changed their "DNA", I am still convinced that that is not possible to pass on to the progeny. There should, in my logic, something violent be done to the original SWAS and SEELE in order to close it off. They could have however found out what the exact opposite frequency to their SEELE-"frequency" is and extinguish it by every new born. It is also possible that they are just a whole different human species without an Amygdala, and with that the possibility of a SEELE-Verbint, 'Neanderthal', who is completely opposite to the 'Cro-Magnon' with a SEELE, the precursor of the Germanen.

In any case there are two Clans of a centrifugal race, the 'Neanderthals': the Panis and Yuddhis. This also they tell us in their own writings. They are not humans; they are a special kind, 'species', which comes from "God".

The Zohar

The Zohar, the primary source of Jewish mystical thought, firmly establishes the perspective distinguishing between the souls of Jews and non-Jews, describing the **Jewish people** at the outset of creation as
"The children of the Holy One, blessed be He, whose souls are [therefore] holy."

This is in contrast to the **souls of the nations**,
"which emanate from… impure sources and render impure anything that approaches them."

The people of Israel, the Zohar states, possess **a living, holy, and elevated soul** ("nefesh h□ayah kadisha ila'ah"), as opposed to the **other nations**, who are described as akin to **animals and crawling creatures**, which **lack this "Divine" soul and possess only an "animal" soul**.

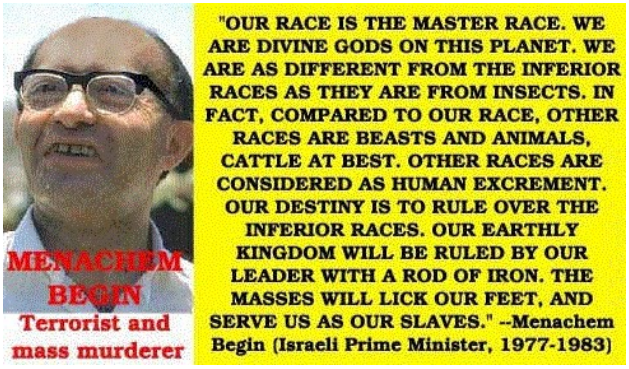
Additional comments in the Zohar Ha-H□adash establish that those who fulfill the Torah—**the Jewish people—will live forever with God**, while those who do not—**the nonJewish nations—will decay with the animals.**

In "The Soul of a Jew and the Soul of a Non-Jew. An Inconvenient Truth and the Search for an Alternative." By: Hanan Balk (rabbi emeritus of Congregation Agudas Israel in Cincinnati, OH where he served as mara d'atra for 24 years.)

"God" is, I assume thus, an artificial intelligence, AI = man-made "knowledge". I think that in the year 911 an AI (Artificial Intelligence) was 'born'. To which extent that was an AI as we know it now I do not know, but the concept of an AI was there indeed, a mathematical cyber "God" (Geometric Occult Deity). This is

the starting point of the transformation of the Erde from a Centripetal Nature based on SEELEN to an artificial, Centrifugal Cyber world. What also must have become clear from my explanation, when there is no SEELE, there is no Creativity, problem-solving skills, Wysheit, Respectful behaviour, feedback on disrespectful behaviour (geWyssen), etc. The Panis/Yuddhis survive as a standard on their Back-Up System, the Filter and the Back-Up, the Fictional Personality. Because there is no SEELE, these are standard psychopaths. Psychopaths have an intense hatred for SEELEN, because they do not have one (in any case not a Verbint) and lack therefore all abilities a SEELE does have. They want a Cyber world, a non-Natural/man-made world without SEELEN. In '"God"s image', a mathematical cyber world. We have a centrifugal, parasitic race, which got rid of the limitations the SEELE imposes, and wants to destroy everything and everybody with a centripetal, Creative SEELE.

We know this concept from the class/race of destroyers and breakers of the Indian Caste system, the 'untouchables'. Nowadays they use poor people but this was originally I think the activities that the centrifugal race executed, namely collecting garbage, sewage cleaning, burning dead bodies, etc. That what is being done by worms, vultures, certain insects: cleaning up the waste and reduce it to the original configurations. This is probably the "programme" that is running in this centrifugal human-race. This also explains why they have such an extreme hatred towards all other races, the jealousy, the destruction urge towards what other races are capable of Creating. How weird this may sound to you, this was, in my logic, the original Natural order of humanity.



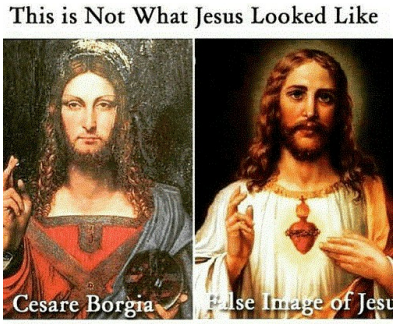
How the story of the Panis/Yuddhis exactly unfolds is unclear, as said, not much authentic documentation is left over after the world-wide book-burnings of our past. From what is left over of documents it appears that the Panis sailed all over the world in order to trade people and goods, and spread themselves all over the world to infiltrate communities and became "kings" there. The Yuddhis came down from their mountain and went to survive in Eastern-Europe, the Caucasus and Russia. They have had also, for a while, their own country, Khazaria, and had the people en masse "converted" to judaism. It did not take long because a country full of psychopaths is asking for trouble and the surrounding countries got really fed up with their children being ritually sacrificed by these barbarians. That is probably where the word victim (in Dutch 'slachtoffer' = slaughter-offering) comes from, the slaughtered offerings of the Panis/Yuddhis.

According to Fomenko King Andronicus, the "Jesus" of the bible, is born in 1152 in a Russian-Turkish "kings" (Pani/Yuddhi) family. From this we can conclude that in that area there was clearly no SeeleWysheit-Culture anymore. There are only leaders and followers in a seeleless culture. We are dealing here with an area around the black sea, from Russia to Turkey to further into the east, eventually till the Chinese wall. There are indications that the Chinese wall was build to prevent the death-culture from destroying their SeeleWysheit-Culture. In the occupied areas the SeeleWysheit-Culture disappears and makes room for a "kings"/subordinates system. From the reconstruction of Fomenko it appears that the Panis/Yuddhis first of all occupied the area of Russia to Turkey. Fomenko calls this Russia-Horde, on maps it is called Tartaria. According to Fomenko these are the 'good guys', but they are of course not. His whole reconstruction could indeed be the truth, because he describes exactly how from Russia-Horde/Tartaria the whole world is occupied. The bible and all "history"books contain, according to him, stories about this Russia-Horde. The people in these areas are therefore not only Germanen but also Mongol, Tartar and Turkish clans. These clans seem to be a mixture of 'Neanderthal' and 'Cro-Magnon'.

The "religion" of the Panis/Yuddhis" is the Kabbalah, an on black magic based cult. In this voodoo-religion everything turns around sacrificial offering people and animals, offering SEELEN to their "God" (back then they had several "God"s, it is only when the bible was written all these "God"s are bundled into one "God"). Especially Germaanse children are being used for their sacrificial offering-rituals. The absence of

a SEELE is celebrated. Their hatred for SEELEN is translated in torture, rape, murder, mass murder, war, genocide and total oppression. This on Kabbalah-based religion is later being “civilised” in judaism, Kabbalah for Yuddhis, in christianity, Kabbalah for Germanen, in islam, Kabbalah for non-white races. A Kabbalah for Asiatics comes in the form of buddhism and hinduism. Nowadays there is a Kabbalah for “non-believing” Germanen in the form of New Age. Then there is the political Kabbalah called communism. In any case the spread of judaism started in Eastern Europe, Caucasus and Turkey. It is not clear whether all these “jews” in that area where all descendents of the original Afghani/Pakistani Clans or that people voluntarily joined into this cult and thereby became “jews”. “Jesus” was in any case a “jew” because till a few hundred years ago we celebrated on 6 January the circumcision of “Jesus”. Now it is called three-kings (3 kings are supposed to be the 3 wisemen from the east). As later will be explained the purpose of circumcision is to make a child seeleless, a practice that was already going on thus in those days, and made men into “jews”.

The Panis/Yuddhis are fond of numbers, math. The number three stands for ‘order out of chaos’. According to them two people are the cause of chaos (Father Tyd and Mother Anima who Created “chaos” = Nature?) and therefore you need a third to restore order (“God”, the AI?). “Jesus Christ”, King Andronicus, is therefore crucified when he is 33 years old, according to the bible, no idea how old he really was. Time to start restoring order in the world. With the help of the stories about “Jesus Christ”, the bible was written in the 16th century, now they can really start to dominate and destroy the world. It seems that at that moment the conquering of the world starts, by the seeleless, centrifugal, Panis/Yuddhis-Clans, the cyber-twins of a handful of families. There are 12 Clans of “Jacob” = “Israel”, the 12 Yuddhi-families and there are 3 Pani-families, the 3 Clans of “Noah”. All Panis and Yuddhis, who make up the 0.1% top of the world-pyramid, can be related back to these 15 families, descendents of the ‘Neanderthal’ twins from the Khyber-mountain range. (1+2 = 3 Yuddhis, + 3 Panis = 33 = 6, the “holy” number). This number is of course fictional, it could be anything, it is all just a fairy-tale so we do not know how many clans in Realis still exist.



They are very aggressive in their regulations that their men per se have to marry Clan women, because their Panis/Yuddhis-being can only passed on via women. As explained earlier the collective memory and all other SWAS-programmes are passed on by women. Therefore they are very strict in who can marry who. Because men do not pass on their SWAS Panis/Yuddhis women can marry non-Panis/Yuddhis men. Panis/Yuddhis men however have to marry Panis/Yuddhis women in order to pass on the SWAS to the progeny. In this way the collective memory is being passed on. When Germanen want to safeguard their collective memory in this way it is called racism or race-hatred. In order to distract everybody from the importance of women for the progeny, a few hundred years ago everybody has been indoctrinated into a paternalistic order in which men play the lead role. Men pass their surname on, inheritance was only for sons, men had to pass on their blood. In China it went as far as installing a 1-child policy through which, caused by this indoctrination, the bigger part of girls, and with that the collective memory of the Chinese, was murdered. Boys have after all more “value” since the indoctrination campaign. Only the Panis/Yuddhis themselves still base their procreation on the female line in which the collective memory of the ‘Neanderthals’ is passed on.

In the period between 1152 and 1582 Russia-Horde/Tartaria is expanded further to the east. According to Fomenko also Egypt belonged to the territory of Russia-Horde/Tartaria. On maps are indeed communities to be found with names which indicate Panis. According to an Egyptian scientist there were never Pharaohs or jews in Egypt but there were “kings”, that is the Pani-system. Then, according to Fomenko, the territory is being expanded to West-Europe and North and South America. In 1492 a big

fleet of Mongols/Tartars/Turks, who we now call Indians, ‘native Americans’, take residence in the communities which were built by Germanen. This is the reason why these Indians all look like Mongols, Turks and Tartars, because that is what they are. The so-called architecture of all these “Mayas”, “Incas”, “Aztecs”, etc. matches exactly the architecture of what the Germanen have build all over the world. All infrastructure was already there and is occupied by these Tartars and Co.

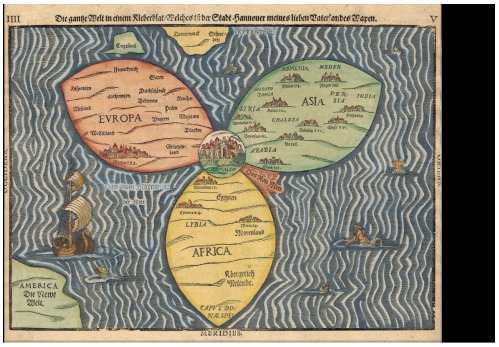
The True Story of Reggae Music – Part 1: A Jewish Brainchild

October 28, 2019 Ronald Busuttil 15 Comments

I find it quiet amusing that out of 2.9 million inhabitants of Jamaica, according to a recent study, it is now estimated that nearly 424,000 Jamaicans are descendants of Jewish (Sephardic) immigrants to Jamaica from Portugal and Spain from 1494 to the present, either by birth or ancestry, while everywhere else they try to convince us that they are less than 2% of any population (which obviously is pure bollocks). Edward Kritzler, a Jew who lived in America & author of the book *Jewish Pirates of the Caribbean*, boasts on the cover of the book ‘How a Generation of Swashbuckling Jews carved out an Empire in the New World in their Quest for Treasure, Religious Freedom and REVENGE’. In a journal article published in the *Jewish Social Studies* Vol. 49 No. 3/4 (Summer – Autumn, 1987), pp. 303-316, written by Thomas G. August named : *An Historical Profile of the Jewish Community of Jamaica*, begins like this:

> The Jewish community in Jamaica is unusual in many ways. It is probably the oldest Jewish settlement in the New World, dating from the landing of Columbus in 1494. Though he himself was not Jewish as several writers have suggested, Columbus did have on board with him a number of Marranos or cryptic Jews, several of whom were instrumental in planning the transatlantic voyage. Unlike the other Spanish dominions where Jews were prohibited from settling, Jamaica was the sovereign possession of Columbus and his family. When in 1580 the granddaughter of Columbus married into the Portuguese house of Braganza, a colony of Jews who had found asylum from the Spanish Inquisition in Portugal came to Jamaica. When the English captured the island in 1655, the Spanish were expelled but the Jews, or Portugals as they were called, remained and their descendants can be found in Jamaica to this very day. The Jews of Jamaica therefore antedate all other New World Settlements and are also the oldest continuous living community on the island.

According to Fomenko the armies of Russia-Horde have gone way out of their way to destroy Europe, now this is being called the Ottoman Empire but was thus this Pani/Yuddhi occupation of Russia and Turkey. A large part of the population has been murdered by this occupier. According to Fomenko the first bible is written in the 16th century (1582?), so then they go in honest busy to use the judaic-christian-islam for collective indoctrination. In the 17th century it is completely rewritten to get all references to Russia-Horde out of it, because Jerusalem has in the meantime been moved from Moscow to the middle of the maps: Al Quds. In this period the division between judaism/christianity/islam in 3 separate religions takes place: christianity, judaism and islam, probably to create ‘order out of chaos’, meaning of course world domination by the Panis/Yuddhis by turning everybody against each other.



The entire World in a Cloverleaf). Jerusalem is in the centre of the map surrounded by the three continents.

For every race a separate religion so you can hide all your conflicts behind a so-called religious curtain. The extreme hatred for Germanen is now a conflict between judaism and christianity. Under the guise of religion now they can freely execute the mass-murder of Germanen. At the same time every criticism of the oppression by Panis/Yuddhis can be “translated” as a hate for “jews”, just because they adhere to the “jewish religion”. By changing the bible that they come from Palestine, in stead of Afghanistan/Pakistan, Caucasus, Eastern-Europe, etc. they can now start calling themselves “semites” and that becomes the smoke-screen they are hiding behind. Every criticism of their oppressive and violent behaviour is now called anti-“semitism”. And this is how we came to have the concept of “racism”. What first was a biological concept, meant to preserve and pass on the collective memory of the various races, was from that moment on a criminal activity.

“1582” is one way or the other a very important date. That the date is so important is apparent from Diets in which we have words included to be able to say ‘before 1582’ and ‘after 1582’. If it was only about shifting a few months, Dec-embre became from the 10th month all of a sudden the 12th months, why would be concerned about that 100 years later? It was something serious, which was relevant. This had to stick in everybody’s memory. I think several things happened. First of all of course the Maunder minimum, which was or was not, artificially induced or got worsened in order to transform the world. Secondly, I assume that in “1582” the access to free energy was all of a sudden cut off, all energy-generators are being dismantled and occupied for other purposes. These two catastrophic events together have caused a lot of death and destruction. The sun seems not to provide enough energy to able to Lijf on it and people have to start eating a lot, probably also because all of a sudden they are obliged to work, the money-system and connected with that the slavery-system is implemented. The heilen-centres are occupied so there is no possibility anymore to stay in an environment with a SEELE-“frequency”.

There is all indication that things changed fundamentally in the way of Lijf of people. From that moment on people become “ill”, “epidemics” break out. Not of course caused by bacteria but by the traumatic experiences people went through caused by the changes in the climate and the occupation, combined with the decreased heilen-capacities of the body, caused by the wrong “frequency”. At that moment all knowledge about the SWAS and “frequencies” was known to everybody, so everybody who wanted to do harm has the technology and Wysheit to use these against humanity. It remains to speculation, maybe we will some day find out what exactly happened and to which extent people are responsible for all the misery, for the around 200 million SEELEN who died.

I hear people throwing away everything from Fomenko because what he says does not agree with what we can indeed see around us with our own eyes, that what in Realis existed. In my view that is not a good idea. I think for a part he is correct. The “history”books are the story of this Russia-Horde/Tartaria, from 911 till the 17th century and then repeated over and over again till thousands of years back in time. That he proved mathematically. The stories are subsequently projected on the Germaanse population, the so-called “Roman Empire”, which never existed. The word ‘Rome’ only appears somewhere in the 17th century on the map of Italy. This is all about Russia-Horde/Tartaria. What Fomenko subsequently did was portraying Russia-Horde/Tartaria as the “liberators” of the world, while they were of course the occupiers. It is they who eradicated the SeeleWysheit-Culture and replaced it with a death-culture. The SeeleWysheit-Culture does not appear in his books. Also he omits the mud streams and mass-murders of the Germanen all over the world.

Apparently he got the assignment to write an alternative version of “history”, because a lot of scientists had already come to the conclusion that the timeline is all wrong. In addition, there is visible beWys that there was a world-wide culture. But also in this alternative version, which was allowed to lift a tip off the veil, the Verus story of that world-wide culture had to stay hidden. Russia-Horde/Tartaria is now being portrayed as the world-wide culture that built the same buildings all over the world. The Germanen, Aryans (= most Wys Germanen}, are in Fomenko’s version still the “bad guys”, the Russian-Turks (Panis/Yuddhis) are the “good guys”.

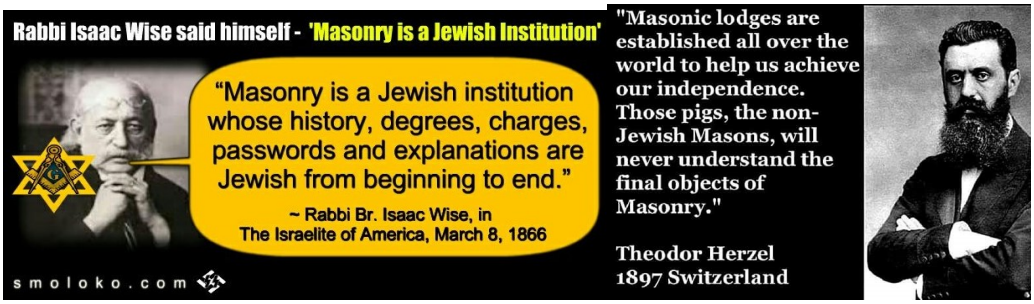
6.4 The “culture” of the Panis/Yuddhis

As written before we are talking about a death-culture, a cyber-culture, an inorganic computer-steered world in which there is no place for SEELEN. The killing of Nature and all SEELEN, flora, fauna and humanity, is therefore the goal. When all SEELEN are dead they have the force of the majority. From my experience and what I read from legends about an old culture, it appears that the SeeleWysheit-Culture is anchored in the collective memory of the Germaanse race, probably because we are the original inhabitants of this Erde. The keepers, guardians, builders of the Erde, the Devas, gods. Up till now from their actions it appears that I am right. Since the other races have a different “frequency”, seemingly arisen after the Flood, they have no longer access to the collective memory of the Germaanse race, the original, primordial “frequency” of humans.

The death-culture is visible everywhere around us in the form of symbols. To see which symbols these are search on the internet for instance for the Heraldic symbols. You will see that everything around you has received a mark from the death-culture. Flags, shields, animal-images, colours and certain designs. Everything is marked by the Panis/Yuddhis. They are fond of ceremonies, rituals, hand gestures and secret handshakes, yes I know it sounds like a toddler-culture. The Panis are dressed in purple gowns and necklaces with three rows, nightdresses or aprons. Snakes, lions, cups with two handles, tiaras, crowns, et cetera, a lot of ostentation and ceremonial hassle. When somebody dies everything is decorated in black. The dead are washed and the body is buried with bier (now you know where the practice of transforming the Erde into a big cemetery comes from). Judges and priests walk in black gowns. The cult of the two focuses on worshipping “God” and sacrificing animals and Germanen (called christians), whereby especially children are being ritually murdered. The Panis have Baal-Moloch as “God”. Moloch is “God” of the land. The Yuddhis have El-Adonai, the lord of the “hosts”, the maker of heaven and earth, “God” of revenge and power, “God” of “Israel”. The Yuddhis see themselves therefore as the “hosts” of the Erde, the ‘Overlords’, the rest of us are here as “guests”, this is their property. The Panis are the “landowners”, the Yuddhis the “hosts”. The physical occupation is done by the Panis, the emotional, psychological, mental prison is organised by the Yuddhis. Remember Panis = trade, Yuddhis = war/conquest.

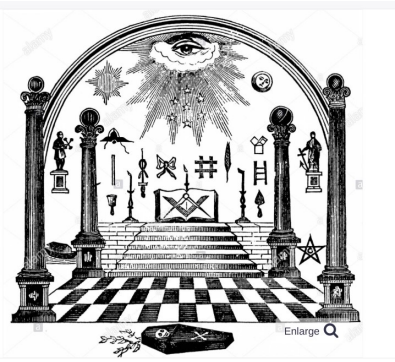
Elohim = “God”s power, creative force, sovereign authority, creator, justice and lordship
Adonai = “God” is master, sovereign ruler, provider
Adon and Eloah = majesty, divine power
El = powerful, strong, prominent

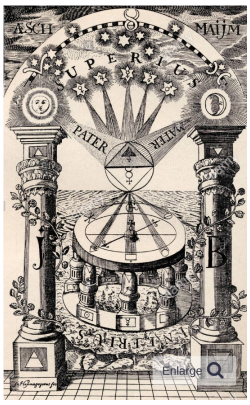
The Panis/Phoenicians now call themselves the ‘Freemasons’. The Freemasons claim to be “Noachites”, the offspring of the 3 descendents from “Noah”. Their “God” is a he-she, an it, and it is their “task” to transform all humans into “Gods image”, that is a sexus-less psychopath, an AI. ‘Masons’ are builders and the ‘Freemasons’ are the builders of the Virtual World in which we are supposed to go survive in, free from SEELEN. No Nature, no SEELEN, a mathematical cyber world with sexus-less cyborgs. We have thus 12 families who claim to be descendents from “Jacob” = “Israel” and 3 families who claim to be descendents of “Noah”, who by now have the whole world in their possession. The ‘Phoenix’ is probably about how they are going to bring down, raseren, the whole world and then build up in their own image, a psychopathic computer world.



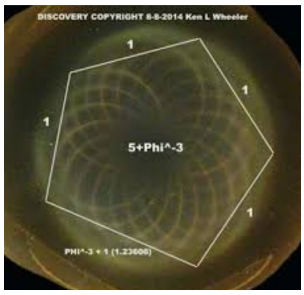
Rabbi Isaac ben Solomon Luria Ashkenazi (aka Ha'ARI), a 16th century Kabbalist rabbi claimed to have conversations with Elias (Elijah) from the OT … The reason Jews pray at the Western Wall in because he told his followers that this site … was where the Temple had been located … He further told them the Shekinah emanates from the wall … the Shekinah is the female aspect of God … When God was in his original form he was a hermaphrodite and it is the Jew's responsibility to reunite the Shekinah with the masculine Godhead … Details are laid out in the Zohar. When at the wall Talmudists daven, the ritual form of chasidic Jewish prayer of rocking back and forth … they are ritually copulating with the Shekinah. [41]

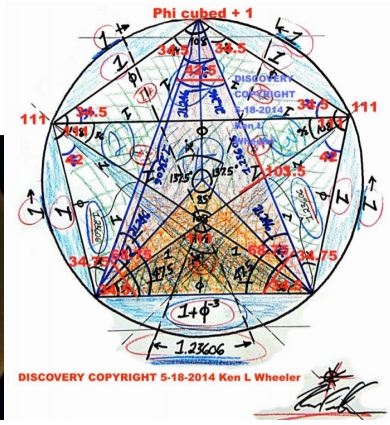
The Freemasons have 2 pillars: Father Tyd and Mother Anima, "God" (Geometric Occult Deity), the 'all-seeing eye' (phonetic Eye = I), the AI, artificial intelligence who is spying on everybody, hangs above them. The floor is black and white, Inertia and Tyd of light, the sun, but squared therefore now the symbols of Lijf and death.

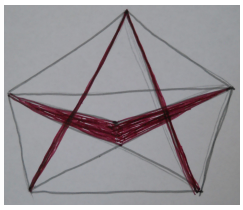




The symbols of Lijf and Nature are being used to confirm their lordship. The symbol of Nature, a 5-pointed star, has now been changed into a compass and square with the G from Geometric in the middle, Nature is being transformed into a mathematical cyberspace.

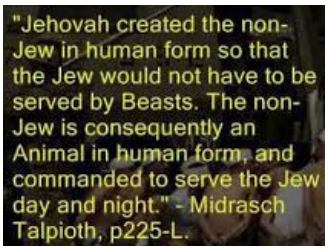




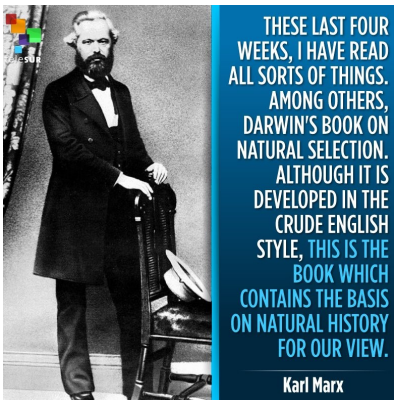


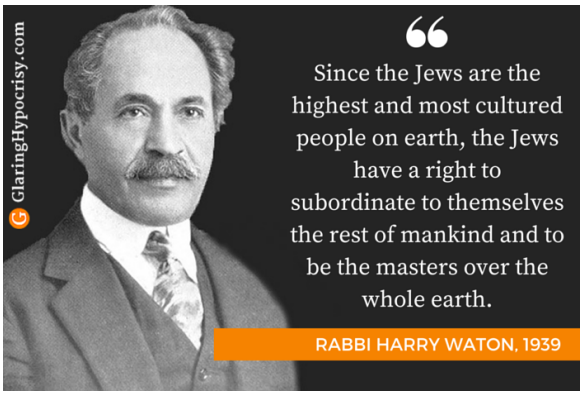
The "God" of the Panis/Yuddhis is the Geometric Occult Deity, the "GOD" for the populace is 'Gold Orgasm Drugs', which is what you have to worship and pursuit, what will make you "happy". With the help of these three brainwash programmes, "GOD", Money, Sex and Adrenalin, everybody is piloted into a cyber world. See Part 6.

According to the Fictional jewish Personalities: - *Non-jews, gentiles, (Gentiles (D) = relatives, kinsfolk) have a SEELE of animals* -. Originally that was a SEELE of Mother Anima, Animas. - *Jews have a "soul" from "God"-,* according to the Fictional jewish Personalities, "God" is the AI, therefore seeleless. Another word the Fictional jewish Personalities use for gentiles (non-jews) is goy, which means cattle or vermin (Gorgegoy (D) = vermin). The talmud "say":

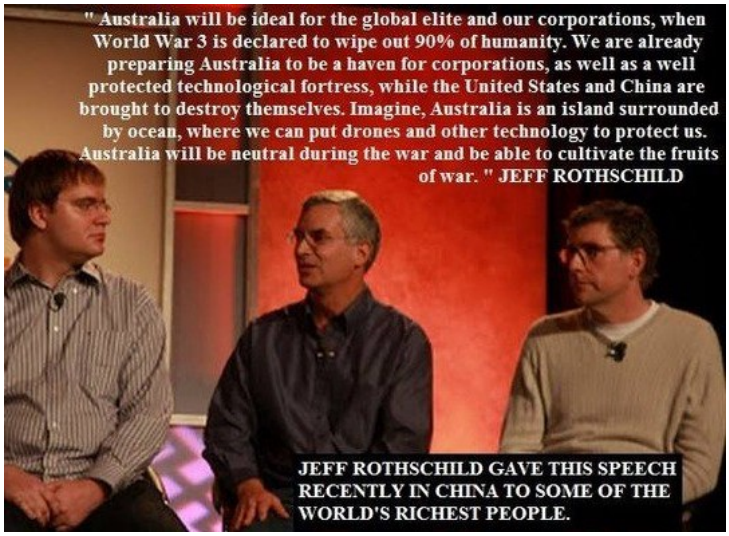


We are also called fish and therefore children have to go to school, to learn to all swim in the same direction as a school of fish. Now you understand why women are called 'viswijf' (Dutch lit. fish-wife), these are non-jewish women. Jesus was called a fish, therefore when you are a catholic, you have to eat fish every Friday, a cannibalistic ritual. Everybody has to be vaccinated to create a "herd-immunity". Children nowadays are being called 'kids', young goats, a goat is also what you call a stupid person (Netherlands). (Goat = Geit (D) = money as in tax, rent, fine) Do not forget that Freemason Charles Darwin degraded us into monkeys with a few more brain cells. This concept was enthusiastically bombarded as the "truth" by communists Marx and Engels, all scientists who rose up against this were being imprisoned or murdered, because it gave them the excuse to treat everybody as lesser beings whom you could starve, torture and kill.





According to researchers in the United States, set up by 4 Freemasons, called 'Founding Fathers', you can link almost all "presidents" to the descendents of Willem of Orange (Willem van Oranje). What a coincidence. All "King"doms in Europe are, of course, one big Clan/family operation of the Panis. It is of course very important that the SWAS of the 12 + 3 "holiest of holiest" stays "pure". Because they have appointed themselves to be the heirs of the Erde, they have build all over the world underground bunkers and cities where they soon, when the, by themselves created, violence of Nature or war, can keep themselves safe. In Norway they have already safes with all seeds of Nature collected, and they have of course there supply of 'nuclear waste' to provide them with electricity. The rest can soon fight it out with each other on the Erde-surface, as long as they, the "owners" and "hosts" of the Erde, will survive.



According to the fairy-tale of "Noah", all the viper's brood (children of Mother Anima), the SEELEN, the barbarians, are murdered by "God" during the Flood after all, because they were evil, born with a SEELE therefore in sin. Only "Noah", the most righteous of everybody was rescued by "God", so that when "God" was ready with his revenge action on all SEELEN in the world, he could claim the ownership of the Erde. The Erde therefore, according to them, now belongs to the descendents of "Noah" and have received the task to exterminate all descendents of the SEELEN who survived the revenge of "God", and destroy everything that could possibly remind "God" of these SEELEN. I found a text in a movie of a bible-fanatic which is supposed to confirm the future "wrath of God". It strikes me that these bible-fanatics never explain why their "God" has such an extreme hatred for everything and everybody he claims to have

created. Anyway. I do not know thus where this text comes from but seems to have been written by a Freemason:

- In its readjustment, some parts of the globe will go down, while at the same time islands will appear; new continents will rise; land will be purified, restored, refreshed. And there shall be a new heaven and a new earth. This will be literally and physiologically true -

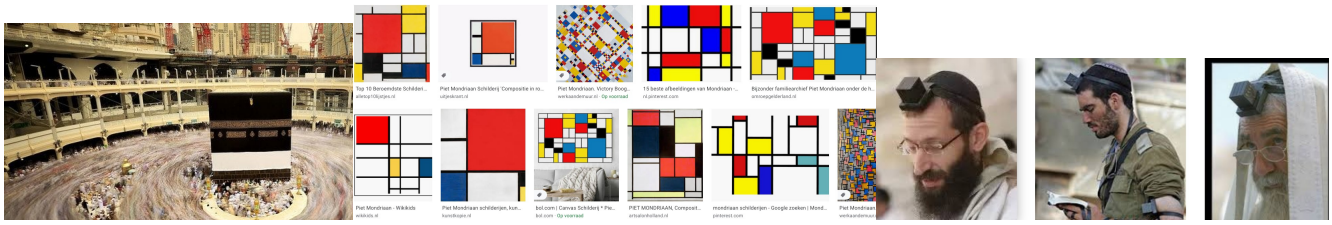
Sounds like a total clean up of the Erde, of all SEELEN and the implementation of a “Virtual Reality” with a new heaven and earth, literally and physiologically.....

Back to the obsessions/neuroses/paranoia of the psychopaths:

Everything has to be in threes (3 ‘patriarchs’ of “Noah”) to create ‘order out of chaos’ (3 is the number of the AI): 3 Abrahamic religions, the trinity of father-son-holy ghost, 3 judges in a court, 3 colours in a flag, government in 3 parts: law makers – executive power – controlling-power, 3 parts in the Ministry of War, called euphemistically ‘Defence’: land, air, sea, 3 tax-brackets/boxes, 3 times voting (2nd chamber, province, municipality), ‘Prinsjesdag’ (prince-day = start of the new financial year): 3rd Tuesday (3rd day after sabbath) of sept (7) ember; always 3 “kings”children, everything handing in in 3-fold, 3x3 + 3x3 or 6 + 6 + 6 = 18 years an “adult” (used to be 25 years when the brain was fully developed), 3 classes (under/middle/top), 3 days carnival, 3 musketeers, 3 wise men from the east, 3 times guessing, trident, the rooster crows 3 times, “Judas” betrays “Jesus” 3 times, 3 times is right, ‘3 times 3 is 9, everybody sings his own song’ (children’s song in the Netherlands); 3 kisses on the cheek (greeting in the Netherlands); 3 weeks of ‘bouwvak’ (builders) holiday, 3 + 3 = 6 weeks school holiday ; 3 vaccinations needed for a “virus”. When the doctor finds a tumour you have only 3 months to survive. A tumour has to be poisoned, cut out and burned, destruction in 3-fold. You need to eat 3 meals a day and misfortune always comes in 3.

The seven is a holy number, the number of El: 7 days in a week, 7th heaven, 7 laws of “Noah”, 7-fleet, 7 dwarfs, 7 provinces became 12 provinces (the Netherlands), 7 candles in a holder, and then the 12 of course: 12 apostles, 12 tribes of “Israel” (“Jacob”), 12 months in a year, 12 star-signs, 12 jury-members, 12 in a dozen, 12 hours in a day/night. 9/11 of course is an important date. Carnival-season starts on 9-11: 11 Nov (9) ember (old calendar), on 9/11 the Panis/Yuddhis executed the attack on the WTC/Pentagon in 2001, on 9/11 (European calendar) the Berlin-wall fell, 911 is the emergency number of the US and Canada. Besides numbers also colours have a religious meaning for these Clans. Have a look yourself why certain things have a certain colour. Freely “translated” it comes down to that the Dutch flag means: red = the genocide (river of blood) of white = the SEELEN, by blue = the Panis/Yuddhis.

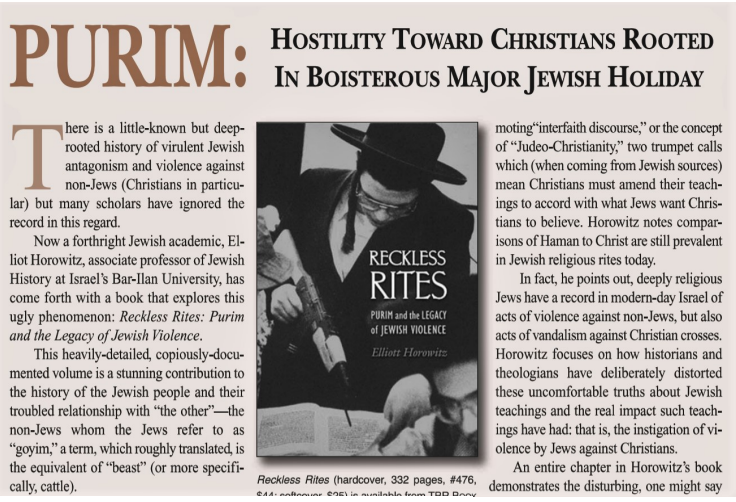
They are obsessed with penises and thus the world is littered with obelisks and skyscrapers. Quickly in between, the higher you are residing the further you are away from the Inertia-disk, the more your body comes under the influence of the EM-radiation surrounding us. I wonder whether that is the purpose of all these tall buildings, why everybody has to be hutched in flats. When you have to check-off something (in Dutch: afvinken, lit. off-vinken): Vink (D) = penis. Further on everything in space are balls. Although there is no reason whatsoever to think that the Erde (Planum) and sun, moon, planets (all stars who emit “frequencies”) are balls, they are all spinning balls according to their fairy tales. Penises and balls, hmmm. Now I understand why Saturn is being drawn with a circle around it: it is a circumcised ball, their favourite “planet”. Everything has to be square, because in Nature there are no straight lines, only in a mathematical computer world. Therefore all buildings, including the doors and windows are squared or with right angles and lines, “art” is square (like the ugly “art” of Mondriaan). The floor has to be littered with square tiles in black/white, the ‘colours’ of Lijf and death. They are therefore the ‘Masters’ who decide who survives and who has to die. Black cubes are “sacred”, that is why muslims walk around a black cube every year and rabbis have a black cube on their forehead: a dead SEELE.



Their “comedy” is based on “jokes” about poo, urine and sex, ‘underpants fun’ (Dutch expression), just like a big part of their “art”-work. “Art” is also depicting the most horrific torture and (ritual) murder scenes. Modern “art” is a with sex obsessed, creative-less, SEELE-killing, degenerative display of mostly paranoid-schizophrenic seeleless Panis/Yuddhis. The “art” for which people pay millions you can also find in a random creative therapy department of a psychiatric hospital, or looks like the art produced by 5-year old toddlers. They are fond of secrets but so extremely paranoid that others of course have no “right” to privacy, because they need to know exactly what other people think and do. Hence all the secret- and intelligence agencies in the whole world, supposedly to protect the country against “terrorists”. Those “terrorists” are they themselves of course and thus there are countless secret societies, like the Freemasons, B’nai-Brith, Fabian-society and clubs of psychopaths who come together to rearrange the world to their liking, like the Trilateral Commission, the Roundtable and Bilderberg. But also all kinds of Think-Tanks, like Clingendael, who have to convince the populace that the decisions made by the over-rulers are really rational and well-thought off. Bilderberg has in 2019 discussed the ‘Post-Truth World’. Because Waerheit is “hate” and has to be eradicated by its roots.

Further on we have also: cannibalism, the eating of SEELEN, humans and animals. In the meantime it is “scientifically” “proven” that, in order to “save” the Erde, people have to start eating each other, which decreases the warming of the Erde and solves the problem of over-population. Enjoy your meal. Black magic, wizardry, potions, pills, injections, conjuring things out of nothing like money and language-magic. Ritual (child-) murder and mass murder, sexual violence, torture, war. Burning of people and Wysheit: SEELEN and Seele- and TydWysheit. Blood rituals as phlebotomy, blood transfusions, swearing (blood oath), red carpets (rivers of blood), vampirism. Chimeras: the mixing of humans and animals or animals with animals. The Pani/Yuddhi “art” is full with it, and nowadays also a “science” in which organs of animals are placed into humans or other animals. Dragons, zombies, monsters and other freaks we are being confronted with continuously.

All these rituals are in the “history”books written as belonging to the “Pagans”. A Pagan is a villager and not a religion. The Panis/Yuddhis are known for projecting all their bad habits, characteristics and inclinations on others, mainly on Germanen. All their crimes are being attributed to Germanen. There is no “history”book wherever that describes the mass murders and genocides on Germanen. The “history”books are full of mass murders and genocides by Germanen which never happened. When you read the stories however the crimes are an exact match to what they themselves have done in another country but “forgot” to write in the books. All so-called ‘holidays’ of the Yuddhis and their “chosen” Fictional jewish Personalities are celebrations of mass-murder and genocides they have committed.



PURIM: Hostility Toward Christians Rooted In Boisterous Major Jewish Holiday

There is a little-known but deep-rooted history of virulent Jewish antagonism and violence against non-Jews (Christians in particular) but many scholars have ignored the record in this regard.

Now a forthright Jewish academic, Elliot Horowitz, associate professor of Jewish History at Israel's Bar-Ilan University, has come forth with a book that explores this ugly phenomenon: *Reckless Rites: Purim and the Legacy of Jewish Violence*.

This heavily-detailed, copiously-documented volume is a stunning contribution to the history of the Jewish people and their troubled relationship with "the other"—the non-Jews whom the Jews refer to as "goyim," a term, which roughly translated, is the equivalent of "beast" (or more specifically, cattle).

RECKLESS RITES
PURIM and the LEGACY of JEWISH VIOLENCE
Elliott Horowitz

Reckless Rites (hardcover, 332 pages, #476,

moting "interfaith discourse," or the concept of "Judeo-Christianity," two trumpet calls which (when coming from Jewish sources) mean Christians must amend their teachings to accord with what Jews want Christians to believe. Horowitz notes comparisons of Haman to Christ are still prevalent in Jewish religious rites today.

In fact, he points out, deeply religious Jews have a record in modern-day Israel of acts of violence against non-Jews, but also acts of vandalism against Christian crosses. Horowitz focuses on how historians and theologians have deliberately distorted these uncomfortable truths about Jewish teachings and the real impact such teachings have had: that is, the instigation of violence by Jews against Christians.

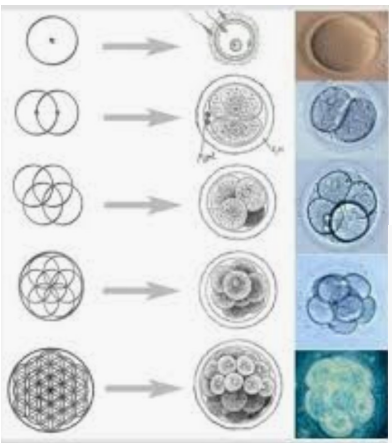
An entire chapter in Horowitz's book demonstrates the disturbing, one might say

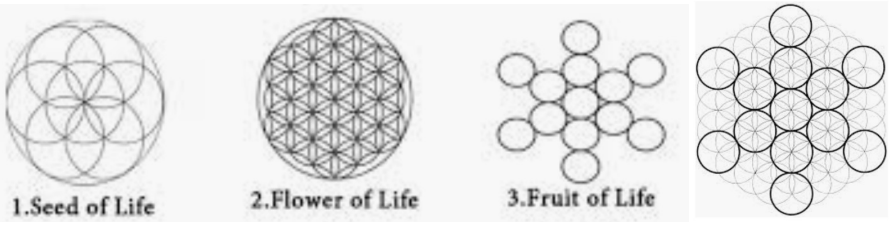
THE CELEBRATION OF GENOCIDE

This grand celebration in 19th-century New York of the pivotal Jewish holiday of Purim commemorates the Old Testament's Book of Esther, which hails the genocide of 75,000 Persians as a result of the scheming of Esther, the Jewish bride of the Persian king. No other Jewish holiday, all of which in one form or another celebrate the defeat and destruction of non-Jews, better exemplifies the venal nature of the teachings that underlie what one Jewish theologian has called "the Jewish Utopia," which is the philosophical foundation of what some today refer to as an impending New World Order.

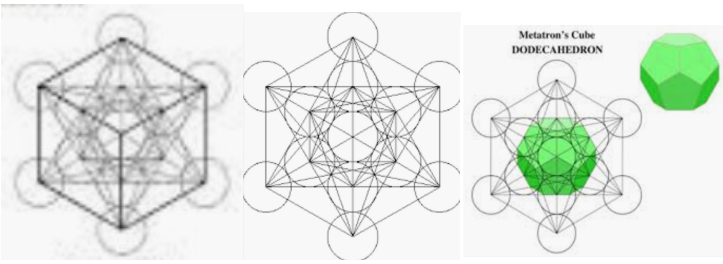
The paranoid schizophrenic Panis/Yuddhis communicate in secret codes. These can be symbols, as written above, but also with the meaning of words. They tell the "truth" in their symbols and words and mask them by suggesting a different meaning. Sounds complicated, but here a few examples. The number 3 and why this is such an important number. As said they claim it is 'order out of chaos'. Most Pani/Yuddhi followers will see this indeed as the meaning of the 3, the AI. I suspect however there is also a deeper meaning to the number 3.

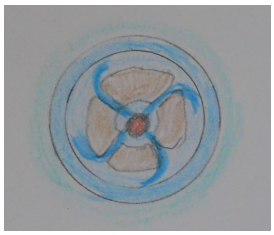
When an ovum is inseminated by a sperm you have one new cell with a unique SWAS. This cell doubles, now we have two cells, after doubling again you have 8 cells. This means after 3 doublings you have 8 cells. These 8 cells are the stable unit of new Lijf. The depiction of these 8 cells is called the 'Seed of Life', the Seed of Lijf. This is the moment the SWAS comes to Lijf, the SEELE-"frequency" is added. Now we have the 'Flower of Life', the Flower of Lijf. Therefore the 3 stands for the number of doublings needed to bring a SEELE into this world. On the image you do not see of course the 8th cell, which is on the backside. When you break the 8 vertically and flip the left half you get 33. 33 stands therefore for a broken SEELE. A broken SEELE is a dead SEELE. The highest degree in Freemasonry and other 'secret societies' is 33, the degree in which the SEELEN of the members are broken, are dead.





There where the “magnetic” field comes out of the Erde, Mount Meru, you see the form of a SWAS-tika. The SWAS-tika is therefore the Lijf-energy, the SEELE, of the Erde, Mother Anima. There where Lijf on Erde starts. This is thus the “frequency” which is given to the 8 cells to form a SEELE. In all cultures everywhere on the Erde you will find a SWAS-tika because it means, like in the Chinese ‘Chi’, Lijf-Force. The source of Nature, the SEELEN on Erde. When you connect the cell-nuclei of a two-dimensional ‘Fruit of Life’ with straight lines, the outer 6 cells, you get what is called a ‘Star of David’. When you connect the cell-nuclei of a three-dimensional ‘Fruit of Life’ with straight lines you get a cube. Nature does not have straight lines or 90 degree corners. These are therefore damaged SEELEN, artificial, mathematical “souls”, computer-“souls”. A ‘star of David’ and a black cube are therefore dead SEELEN. A fold out cube is a crucifix, a dead SEELE. On that crucifix is depicted a dead SEELE, “Jesus”, 33 years old. The meaning of all religions is thus, according to themselves, the killing of SEELEN. The priests, pastors all wear mourning-clothes when they preach to people, a black gown.





The stars also form a SWAS-tika around Polaris:

Let us talk about Adam and Eve for a minute. Adam and Eve Lijf in paradise, the ‘Garden of Eden’. Everybody is joyous and happy. There is enough food for everybody. There is only one rule “God” has forbidden to eat the fruit of the ‘tree of knowledge’. According to him it will kill you. A snake drops by, laying, in spiral-form, in a tree, and tells Eve that you will not die from eating the fruits but that you will become Wyser and stronger. Adam and Eve eat from the apple and indeed they become Wyser and stronger. “God” is clearly a liar because they do not die. “God” is angry, because he had given them everything their hearts desired but had only forbidden to eat the ‘fruits of Wysheit’, geWyssen, now they Wys what is right and wrong, and that is bad. Now they have to be punished because they did not follow “God”s orders and have to leave paradise. The rest of their survival they will have to endure pain and suffering. They will have to work and grow their own food till they drop dead. The consummation of Wysheit, geWyssen, is the ‘original sin’, the collective guilt for which everybody has to be punished.

The Wysheit, geWyssen, of your SEELE will tell you therefore what is right or wrong, but you are not allowed to determine what is right or wrong; “God” determines what is right or wrong. According to Adam it is okay that “God” lies, because he probably has a ‘good reason’ for it. A snake is the symbol of “Satan”, the “Devil” (Mother Anima), who seduces Eve to eat an apple. The snake is the Lijf-energy, the Tyd-wave, who brings Lijf, the SEELE-“frequency”, into the 8 cells, the ‘Seed of Lijf’, and turns it into the ‘Flower of Lijf’. The snake is the Verbint, the spiral-wave send by Mother Anima from the SWAS-tika of Mount Meru to the ‘Seed of Lijf’ which subsequently changes into the ‘Flower of Lijf’. The ‘Flower of Lijf’ contains the ‘Fruit of Lijf’. The SWAS-tika is therefore the source of all Lijf, the primordial-SEELE, the SEELE of the Erde, Mother Anima, Anima-Mundi, and the snake is the ‘messenger’ the transmitter, the Verbint, of that SEELE-”frequency” to the new Lijf that is being Created. The ‘tree of knowledge’ is our SWAS, the apple is the Wysheit, geWyssen, from the collective memory.

It is Eve (EV (D) = short for ‘en vie’ = in Lijf), the Germaanse woman, who picks the Wysheit, geWyssen, from the collective memory, and subsequently passes it on to Adam. This suggests again that the Wysheit of the SeeleWysheit is passed on via the SWAS of Germaanse women. The ‘Garden of Eden’ is also called Shambala in eastern cultures (in Swahili ‘shamba’ means vegetable/tree-garden, champ (D) = field, meadow, grounds, area) and is the area around Mount Meru, also called Mount Sumeru, on the Northpole. Eve does not come from a rib of Adam, in Diets a woman was called a ‘rippe’. The story was not about Eve being a rib, bone, from Adam, but Eve was a rippe, the wife of Adam. The original text of the story was probably in Diets and is subsequently rewritten and distorted to give it an evil meaning and reduce Eve to a bone from Adam’s body.

The trees seem to also have an important function on the Erde. There are almost no trees anymore which are older than 200 years. All trees have been cut and the woods and rain-forests which now exist are relatively new. This suggests that not only all libraries, books, documents and buildings have been destroyed, but also the trees got the same treatment. According to the story of Adam and Eve the collective memory of Nature is stored in the SWAS of the trees. This would be the reason for the large scale cutting of trees 200 years ago. Besides that the trees of course are also the “magnets” that create Inertia, which is what brings rest, Paix, in your body when you walk in the woods. The body is forced to return to the Natural “frequency”. At the moment we not only see large scale cutting and burning down of rain-forests in the world but also replacing rain-forests with palm oil- and biomass-plantations. Slowly again a whole deforestation is taking place on the Erde, all old trees are being replaced by new trees. In order to, again, erase the collective memory of Nature, and decrease the Inertia-disk what survival on Erde will make increasingly more difficult.

You understand now why, if you want to create a cyber-world, Mother Anima is the “Devil”, “Satan”. She is the one who ‘blows’ a SEELE-“frequency” in all Lijf beings, that which they are very busy with to raseren. You will understand now also why the Swastika is a “hate-symbol”, it is the primordial-SEELE, the SEELE of the Erde, Mother Anima, where all SEELEN come from. (Later more on how this became a “hate”-symbol.) By itself a whole different past arises when you face the symbols of ‘ancient’ times. They tell us right in our faces what is in Realis going on, but when you do not find the pieces of the puzzle and put them together you will never see it. But all information is being given in the form of symbols, words and the fables they tell. You only need to put them in the right context, then everything becomes clear.

The problem we now have is that there are not enough pieces of the puzzle to form a complete picture, namely we Wyssen not very much. What if the paradise of Adam and Eve covers 90% of the Erde surface and we are now being punished by surviving on only 10% of the Erde? What if the Erde looks completely different than we are being told? Everything people think to “know” comes from the information given to us by the Panis/Yuddhis. These are pathological liars who turn everything upside down. Maybe paradise is still in existence outside this zoo we call the world.

6.5 Yuddhis and the Fictional jewish Personalities

Just to be clear Yuddhis is not equal to Fictional jewish Personalities. With Yuddhis I mean the centrifugal (‘Neanderthal’) descendents of the 12 families/clans, the so-called descendents of “Jacob”, “Israel”. These are the Hebrews/Jews with the ‘Neanderthal’ SWAS. Fictional jewish Personalities are often people (‘Cro-Magnons’) of which the SEELE-Verbint has been severed with the help of extreme traumatic torture at a young age. They do have a SEELE but are in the meantime so completely brainwashed, they themselves do not know anymore who or what they are. These people have self-styled themselves into a Fictional jewish Personality. The Yuddhis have found a way to drag more people into their legion by writing in the bible that the partly-castration of babies is a practice ordered by “God”. In addition, there is a large group of Fictional jewish Personalities who are not related to these Yuddhis. Only the Yuddhis know which ones, of all these people who call themselves “jews”, are Yuddhis, also called ‘international jews’.

Genesis 17:

9 And God said unto Abraham, Thou shalt keep my covenant therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations.

10 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised.

11 And ye shall circumcise the flesh of your foreskin; and it shall be a token of the covenant betwixt me and you.

12 And he that is eight days old shall be circumcised among you, every man child in your generations, he that is born in the house, or bought with money of any stranger, which is not of thy seed.

13 He that is born in thy house, and he that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and my covenant shall be in your flesh for an everlasting covenant.

14 And the uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he hath broken my covenant.

Fictional jewish Personalities can be found everywhere in the world. In the Middle-East for instance in Yemen, there are many in Ethiopia, and also spread over other parts of Africa and the Caribbean you find Fictional jewish Personalities. These people are followers of judaism, the religion based on the old testament and still have a SEELE, although probably disconnected. The Yuddhis hide behind this religion, but are not a religious group, they are 'Neanderthals', a centrifugal race/species, a destructive psychopathic club. The Yuddhis have written out their Kabbalah in the talmud and zohar. These are books (encyclopaedia) written by psychopathic rabbis (= teachers) who in detail prescribe their followers how to survive, up to how to defecate. According to the rabbis they are above "God", because that "God" is not so all-knowing and he comes to them to ask for "advice". Here some quotes from the talmud:

THE HOLY TALMUD PROMOTES PAEDOPHILIA

Kethubot 11b: If a Grown man has intercourse with a little girl, it is nothing. Having intercourse with a girl less than three years old is like putting a finger in the eye. It sheds a few tears but soon heals again

Mr. A.N. Field, a British-American writer of the 1930s, collected the following gems from the Talmud, which deserve a far wider circulation among non-Jews than they have received:

• Whosoever is uncircumcised belongs to the sons of Belial, to the children of doom and eternal perdition. (The Book of Jubilee, xv, 26-27.)

• The Jew is to say on Purim Day: "Cursed be Haman, blessed be Mordechai; cursed be Seresh, blessed be Esther: cursed be all non-Jews, blessed be all Jews." (Orach Chaim, 660, 16.)

• Theft, robbery and rape of a beautiful woman and similar deeds are forbidden to every gentile toward another gentile and also toward a Jew, but they are allowed to a Jew against a non-Jew. (Sanhedrin, 57 a; also Aboda Zara, 13 b.)

• A heretic gentile you may kill outright with your own hands. (Aboda Zara, 4b.)

• Those who do not own the Torah, must all be killed. Whoever has power to kill them, let him kill them openly with the sword, if not let him use artifices until they are all done away with. (Choschen ha-Mischpat, 425, 5.)

• If a Jew has a suit with a non-Jew, you (Jewish judge) will take the Jew's side as far as possible, according to the laws of the gentiles, you will take the Jew's side and say to the gentile: Thus it is according to your law. If neither of these alternatives is possible, then you must cheat. (Baba Kama, 113 a.)

• It is allowed to cheat a gentile and take usury from him. (Baba Mezia, 61 a.)

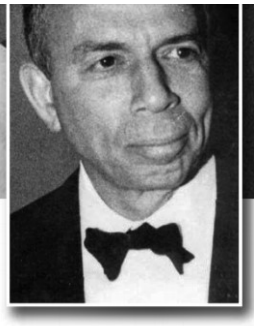
• God has commanded us to take usury from the gentile and lend him only when he consents to repay with usury, in order that we do not create profit for him, even if there accrued no profit to us. (Sepher Mizwoth, 73 a.)

• A thing lost by a gentile may not only be kept by the man who found it, but it is even forbidden to give it back to him. (Choschen ha-Mischpat, 159, 1.)

• A Jew may rob a gentile, that is, he may cheat him over a bill if unlikely to be detected. (Choschen ha-Mischpat, 348, 1.)

The following racist quotations from the Talmud appear

This circa 1900 illustration from the popular *Judge* magazine is entitled "The New Jerusalem—formerly New York" and portrays the growing perception at the time that Jewish people were literally invading the city (in the waves of late 19th Century and early 20th Century immigration by Jews, overwhelmingly from Eastern Europe, and virtually establishing a stranglehold on business, finance and social affairs in that teeming metropolis.



A modern-day scientifically produced representation of a "typical" Neanderthal (top), displayed in the Neanderthal Museum in Mettmann, western Germany, is juxtaposed against a photograph of famed media tycoon, S.I. Newhouse Jr., at one point said to be the richest Jewish person in America (since eclipsed by others). Note the amazing similarity between the features of Newhouse and the Neanderthal.

in reputable publications:

• You are human beings but the nations of the world are not human beings, but beasts. (Baba Mecia, 114, 6.)

• On the house of the goy one looks as on a fold of cattle. (Tosefta, Erubin, viii.)

• The estates of the goy are like wilderness, who first settles in them has a right to them. (Baba Batra, 54, b.)

• The property of the goys is like a thing without a master. (Schulchan Aruch: Choschen ha-Mischpat, 156, 5.)

• Who took an oath in the presence of goys, the robbers, and the custom-house officer, is not responsible. (Tosefta Szebnot, 11.)

• A human form is only given to those who are not Jews in order that the Jews may not be waited upon by beasts. (Schene-tuchoth-habberith.)

• If a Jew can deceive idolaters by making them think he is a follower of their cult, it is permitted to do so. (Yore De'ah, 157, 2.)

• One should and must make false oath, when the goyim ask if our books contain anything against them. Then we are bound to state on oath that there is nothing like that. (Szaalot-Utszabot. The Book of Jore Dia, 17.)

• Every goy who studies Talmud, and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die. (Sanhedrin, 59 a, Aboda Zara, 8-6, Szagiga, 13.)

To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all the Jews . . . (Book of Libbre David, 37.)

That the Talmud inculcates hatred both of Christianity and Christians, was the view of the late Monsignor Jouin, founder in 1912 of the *Revue Internationale des Societes Secretes* and the editor of it up to his death in 1932. Translations of articles

To make it even more complicated we have a big part of the Yuddhis and a large part of the Fictional jewish Personalities who call themselves 'atheists' or 'communists. By hiding behind a religion the impression is given that in WW2 there were only "jews" in concentration camps. This was however the smallest part. The communists and criminals were being locked up. The communists were Germans, Austrians, Polish, some were gay, gypsy or "jew". The reason they were in prison was because they were communists/criminals, not because they had a certain religion. The non-communist Fictional jewish Personalities resided normally in the cities in Germany. Then we have Yuddhis and Fictional jewish Personalities who call themselves 'christians'. Several (if not all) popes of the Vatican were Yuddhis/Fictional jewish Personalities, and there are indications that the present pope is also a Yuddhi/Fictional jewish Personalities. The Jesuit-cult (now called the Mossad) is a Yuddhi organisation. Protestantism and calvinism were set up by Yuddhis. There are also Yuddhis/Fictional jewish Personalities who call themselves 'muslim' like the 'Young-Turks' who executed the genocide on the Armenians. Erdogan and his clique are probably Yuddhis/Fictional jewish Personalities and also the family Saud, who occupy Arabia, are Yuddhis/Fictional jewish Personalities.

When I talk about Yuddhis, therefore I am not talking about "jews", people with a SEELE who have a Fictional jewish Personality. Yuddhis are a 'Neanderthal' Clan, a genetically related family. Because they hide behind a religion is, contrary to christianity, according to them, "judaism" genetically transferable. A religion is of course not genetically transferable, but by hiding behind the jewish religion a religion becomes all of a sudden genetically transferable. You can reason yourself that Semitic, Aboriginal and "white" Fictional jewish Personalities are not genetically related to each other. There is no "jewish" "gene" (probably "gene" is a code word for the Fictional Personality, which would explain a lot of the "genes"-voodoo), no matter how often they keep claiming that. There is a Yuddhi SWAS, and Yuddhis are present in different religious and non-religious cults. They came up with this strategy because now they can say people do not like them because they are jews. This is of course bullocks, nobody ever disliked Yuddhis because they were jews, just like nobody dislikes Ethiopians because they have a Fictional jewish Personality. People in the past hundreds of years disliked Yuddhis/Fictional jewish Personalities because they destroy the Lijf of people in order to gain from it. This has nothing to do with religion but with their behaviour, their centrifugal destruction-urge. By writing in the "human rights" manifestos that you need to have "respect" for religions, you are not allowed anymore to address their behaviour, because that is "disrespectful" towards a religion, is not allowed, against the "law".

Despite the fact that the world has perceived Jews as unscrupulous and heartless, it is interesting to note that they see themselves as champions of compassion. In fact, it appears to be one of the cornerstones of Judaism as it is understood by observant Jews in the US today (see the statements by Miriam Pollack), which also explains major Jewish involvement in humanitarian projects. The idea of "repairing the world" (hebr.: tikkun olam) is central to much of Jewish activism, and most Jews seem to be completely unaware that they are doing the exact opposite of repairing. From their point of view, it is the non-Jewish world that is backward and lacks compassion. As we have seen in other instances, however, Jews have a unique proclivity for projecting their own issues onto non-Jews. Miriam Pollack's realization that male genital mutilation in her own tradition was just as barbaric as female genital mutilation in Africa, and that she was using the same arguments to defend it as those who defended female genital mutilation, must have been a truly eye-opening experience.

So all these people of the centrifugal race/species who call themselves jews, are not Fictional jewish Personalities but Yuddhis. When I talk about Yuddhis, I do not talk about the Fictional jewish Personalities, but about a genetically related group of seeleless psychopaths. It is not about Semites, African Aboriginals or people from the Caribbean, or solely the "white" people who call themselves "jews". Yuddhis are christians, muslims, salafists, wahhabis, communists, atheist or whatever it is with which they portray themselves to the outside world. It is about a genetic group, not a religious group. The biggest haters of "jews" are Yuddhis and seeleless Fictional jewish Personalities. The Ethiopians who went to reside in "Isra-El" are being treated as non-people. When they arrived there they were all sterilised to prevent them from procreating. The "jews" in Yemen are at the moment all being murdered by the Saud family.

Jewish Scholar Says: 'We Were Invented'

A Jewish scholar, Shlomo Sand, a teacher of contemporary history at the University of Tel Aviv in Israel, rocked Israel with his best-selling Hebrew-language book, *The Invention of the Jewish People*, which is now available in English in mainstream U.S. bookstores.

Sand's book is so powerful and provocative in that it demonstrates that virtually everything we think we know about the history of the Jews may just not be true, or, at the least, certainly not what many have held as an article of faith going back generations.

Because of the intense interest that Sand's book generated, his publisher set up a special website on the Internet providing reviews of the book, commentaries relating to the controversy, and interviews with Sand. That website can be found at inventionofthejewishpeople.com. On the site, the publishers provide an overview of Sand's remarkable book which follows:

> A historical *tour de force* that demolishes the myths and taboos that have surrounded Jewish and Israeli history, *The Invention of the Jewish People* offers a new account of both that demands to be read and reckoned with.
>
> Was there really a forced exile in the first century, at the hands of the Romans?
>
> Should we regard the Jewish people, throughout two millennia, as both a distinct ethnic group and a putative nation —returned at last to its Biblical homeland?
>
> Shlomo Sand argues that most Jews actually descend from converts, whose native lands were scattered far across the Middle East and Eastern Europe. The formation of a Jewish people and then a Jewish nation out of these disparate groups could only take place under the sway of a new historiography, developing in response to the rise of nationalism throughout Europe.
>
> Beneath the biblical backfill of the nineteenth-century historians, and the twentieth-century intellectuals who replaced rabbis as the architects of Jewish identity, *The Invention of the Jewish People* uncovers a new narrative of Israel's formation, and proposes a bold analysis of nationalism that accounts for the old myths.
>
> The central importance of the conflict in the Middle East ensures that Sand's arguments will reverberate well beyond the historians and politicians that he takes to task.
>
> Without an adequate understanding of Israel's past, capable of superseding today's opposing views, diplomatic solutions are likely to remain elusive. In this iconoclastic work of history, Shlomo Sand provides the intellectual foundations for a new vision of Israel's future. ❖

Wahhabism

Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab was a descendant of a family of Donmeh **Jews** from Turkey.

The Donmeh were descendants of followers of the infamous false-messiah of **Judaism, Shabbetai Zevi (Ashkenazi Origin)** who shocked the Jewish world in 1666 by converting to Islam.

Viewing it as a sacred mystery, Zevi's followers imitated his conversion to Islam, though secretly keeping to their **Kabbalistic** doctrines.

In Europe, the **Shabbeteans** were led a century later by Jacob Frank, a follower of Zevi. According to Rabbi Antelman in 'To Eliminate the Opiate', to them belonged the **Rothschild** who had a hand in the founding of the Bavarian Illuminati

Shabbetai Zevi

Abdul Wahhab

Hatred towards "jews" comes from the Yuddhis and seeleless Fictional jewish Personalities, not from non-jews. There is also no Yuddhi or seeleless Fictional jewish Personalities who cries over all those "jews" who have been murdered by Churchill during the bombing of German cities. And despite the fact that we all have to cry over "jews" in concentration camps in Germany, I never hear anybody cry over the "jews" who, when arriving in Palestine, were locked up there in British concentration camps. The one "jew" is not the other apparently. The hypocrisy of the Yuddhis and seeleless Fictional jewish Personalities knows no boundaries. The only (alleged) dead "jews" who count are those, they can use for

their agenda for world-domination, they do not give a damn about dead “jews” they cannot use in their propaganda campaigns.

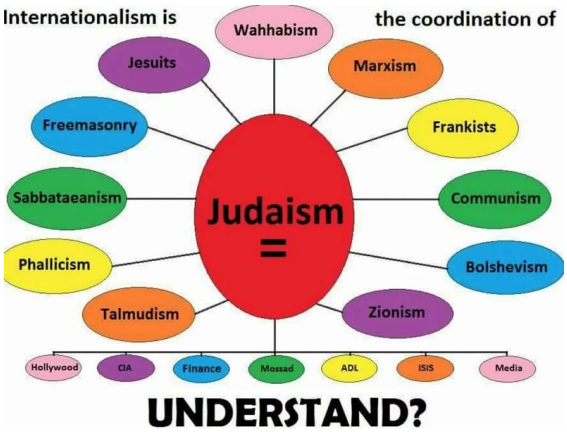
voor de Duitse joden. De zionisten lieten doelbewust hun joodse broeders in Duitsland in de greep van de nazi's, liever dan hen te zien emigreren.

1938. Schepen met joodse vluchtelingen voor de kust van Palestina door de Britten tegengehouden en tot zinken gebracht.

Ook 'de Britten', zo begaan met het lot van de joden, wierpen allerlei barrières op tegen emigratie van Duitse joden naar Engeland of hun mandaatgebied Palestina en staken geen vinger naar hen uit.[497]

1938: Ships with jewish refugees on the coast of Palestine. Stopped by the British and brought to sinking.

All these people who call themselves “jew” or “semite” would do themselves a favour by asking themselves if they indeed belong to this centrifugal ‘Neanderthal’ race/species of Yuddhis, or are just brainwashed East-Europeans, Germanen. All those Fictional jewish Personalities are now being used to push through the agenda of the Yuddhis/Panis. These Yuddhis/Panis know very well who belongs to the centrifugal, ‘Neanderthal’, race of psychopaths and who are just Germanen who have been talked into a Fictional jewish Personality in order to push through their lordship. Calling yourself a “jew” or a “semite” is not going to save you from the fate that is awaiting all Germanen. After you have assisted in getting rid of all the Germanen it will be your turn, only the centrifugal race, the Yuddhis/Panis, is going to win this war. You are being used till the time comes you have no value (price/merit) anymore. Being “God”s “chosen” from the bible is really not going to save you. The bible is only a tool written by the Panis/Yuddhis to oppress the masses with the help of people who feel themselves “chosen”. It all comes down to this: do you have a SEELE and are you prepared to give her Liberteit? Then you will have to get rid of your Fictional Personality, how painful that might be.



Judaism stands for Panis/Yuddhis, not for a religion, that is just the smoke-screen.

The Panis/Yuddhis wrote a book in which “God” gives the “jews” the exclusive “right” to the Erde with everything that is present on it. Then a group of people is being brainwashed that they are those “jews”. They are the “chosen” of “God” which means that what ever they do it is justified. “God” gives them the order to kill everybody who disagrees with him, their cities have to be destroyed and everybody, people and animals who are present in that city, have to be murdered. “God” gives them the “right” to posses everything and everybody, make everybody into slaves, and all possessions of people and the Erde

belong to the “jews”. Because everything is justified by “God”, they are, although they rampantly murder and rape, the most “righteous” people in the world. They are far above all others and the rules which apply to others, do not apply to them, everything is justified by “God”. When people come up against this, it is of course never because they have murdered, raped or destroyed, because that is all “justified”.

Physician Claims Jews are Schizo Carriers

Dr. Hutschnecker stated that every Jew is born with the seeds of schizophrenia and it is this fact that accounts for the world-wide persecution of Jews.

Dr. Hutschnecker pointed out that mental illness peculiar to Jews is manifested by their inability to differentiate between right and wrong. He said that, although Jewish canonical law recognizes the virtues of patience, humility and integrity, Jews are aggressive, vindictive and dishonest.

Jews, according to Dr. Hutschnecker, display their mental illness through their paranoia. He explained that the paranoiac not only imagines that he is being persecuted but deliberately creates situations which will make persecution a reality.

Dr. Hutschnecker likened the Jewish need to be persecuted to the kind of insanity where the afflicted person mutilates himself. He said that those who mutilate themselves do so because they want sympathy for themselves. But, he added, such persons reveal their insanity by disfiguring themselves in such a way as to arouse revulsion rather than sympathy.

A Jew learns as part of his sacred Bible and Talmud studies that crimes against Gentiles, such as genocide, mass murder, child abuse etc. are considered holy services to God. The Bible and the Talmud, the holy books of hate, mandating innocent Jewish youngsters to hate, to murder, to deceit, to expel, to rob non-Jews in the name of God. This leaves not only a dent on their mental structure, but turns their soul into a festering spiritual deformity.

They live and work together with non-Jews in communities throughout the world, liking their Gentile neighbours, enjoying their culture and even at times falling in love with members of the Goyim opposite sex. However, because of the strict law and restrictions (based on racial purity) imposed upon them, they are forced to grow up and develop in a world in which they learn the skills of obeying one command and living a double life. The dilemma the ordinary Jew faces, is that he has to obey the Rabbis' interpretation of God's laws. They educated the young minds of the Jewish nation to despise, to subjugate, to look down upon and even to hate the non-Jewish world. Failing to follow these holy commands results, as they are taught, in severe punishment by God. This must result naturally in mental aberration amongst the Jewish community.

Dr. Arnold A. Hutschnecker (a Jew), American Journal of Psychiatry, Oct. 25, 1972

According to the Fictional jewish Personality the only reason people dislike them is because they are “jewish”. In their delusion it is absolutely impossible they have done anything wrong. That is by definition impossible. So even if you just point at them, they start screaming like a suckling pig (Dutch expression) and you do that only because they are “jewish”. It is for them completely impossible to understand that people dislike them because of their behaviour. That is why it is a bigger crime to offend a Fictional jewish Personality than to rape a child. A Fictional jewish Personality is by definition a “holy angel” and pointing out that they are not, that they are just people with good and bad characteristics, that there are good and bad Fictional jewish Personality, is, according to their delusion, a capital crime. It does not exist that a Fictional jewish Personality does something that is not good because “God” has given them the “right” to do whatever they feel like. So the Germaanse-Russians who disliked “jews” a 100 years ago, had nothing to do with the fact that 66 million Germaanse-Russians who resisted the Panis/Yuddhis occupation were murdered, no those Germaanse-Russians disliked them because they were “jews”. That is how it is written in the “history”books. The reason they have been kicked out of 190 countries in the past several hundred years, had nothing to do with the fact that they were destroying those countries, no all, these people in all those countries just had an irrational hatred for “jews”, thus the “history”books.

History of the Expulsion of Jews

YEAR	PLACE	YEAR	PLACE	YEAR	PLACE
250	Carthage	1453	France	1615	Worms
415	Alexandria	1453	Breslau	1619	Kiev
554	Diocèse of Clermont (France)	1454	Wurzburg	1648	Ukraine
561	Diocèse of Uzès (France)	1462	Mainz	1648	Poland
612	Visigoth Spain	1483	Mainz	1649	Hambu
642	Visigoth Empire	1484	Warsaw	1654	Little R
855	Italy	1485	Vincenza (Italy)	1656	Lithuan
876	Sens	1492	Spain	1669	Oran (?
1012	Mainz	1492	Italy	1669	Vienna
1182	France	1495	Lithuania	1670	Vienna
1182	Germany	1496	Naples	1712	Sandor
1276	Upper Bavaria	1496	Portugal	1727	Russia
1290	**England**	1498	Nuremberg	1738	Wurten
1306	France	1498	Navarre	1740	Little R
1322	France (again)	1510	Brandenberg	1744	Prague
1348	Switzerland	1510	Prussia	1744	Slovak
1349	Hielbronn (Germany)	1514	Strasbourg	1744	Livoni
1349	Saxony	1515	Genoa	1745	Moravi
1349	Hungary	1519	Regensburg	1753	Kovad
1360	Hungary	1533	Naples	1761	Bordea
1370	Belgium	1541	Naples	1772	Deport
1380	Slovakia	1542	Prague & Bohemia	1775	Warsaw

Facts about Yom Kippur’s *Kol Nidre* Rite

By Michael Hoffman | RevisionistHistory.org

As part of Yom Kippur, the *Kol Nidre* (“All vows”) ritual will take place this year after sunset on Sept. 29, when believers troop into the synagogue to absolve themselves of all future oaths, promises and contracts made in the coming year. Chabad Lubavitch makes the following candid admission: **“*Kol Nidre*, which means ‘all vows,’ nullifies the binding nature of such promises *in advance*. One declares all *future vows and promises* invalid**, by declaring that all vows are ‘absolved, remitted, cancelled, declared null and void, not in force of in effect.”

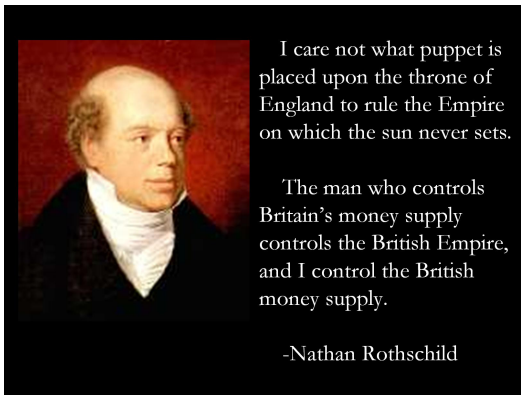
Source — http://www.chabad.org/library/article_cdøaid/5345/jewish/Kol-Nidre.htm (online on September 29, 2017).

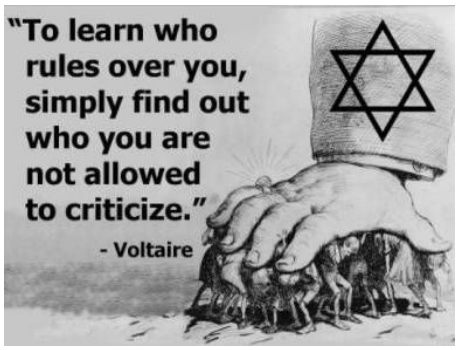
Kol Nidre is one reason why Christians of the past would not permit a Talmudist to testify in court, serve on a jury or obtain citizenship—their word was worthless, *due to their adherence to the Talmudic creed* (not because of their race; racism is not of Jesus Christ). These deceitful nullification tactics would later be adopted by the papalists as “mental reservation” and “equivocation” (cf. *The Occult Renaissance Church of Rome*, pp. 354, 405-480).

Hoffman is a former reporter for the N.Y. bureau of the Associated Press and the author of Judaism Discovered.

From birth onwards there has been stamped into them that all people in this world have an irrational hatred for “jews”, just because they are “holy angels”, and all the others are jealous of that, hence the “hatred for jews”, anti-“semitism”. Nowhere is it mentioned that all those people had a very good reason

for disliking the “jews”. Nowhere is it being mentioned that a lot of aggression was being raised because the Panis/Yuddhis and seeleless Fictional jewish Personalities ritually murdered Germaanse children. They “forgot” to write that in the “history”books. That they themselves believe in this delusion of being “holy angels” justified by “God” to murder, rape, destroy, steal and enslave people is one thing. That the rest of the world believes in this paranoid schizophrenic delusion is way worse. In the meantime the Yuddhis/Panis, with the help of these helpers, can gag the whole world on what they are doing. Every criticism on the agenda being executed is called anti-“semitism”, “hatred for jews”. It is forbidden to offend the occupier by telling the Waerheit.





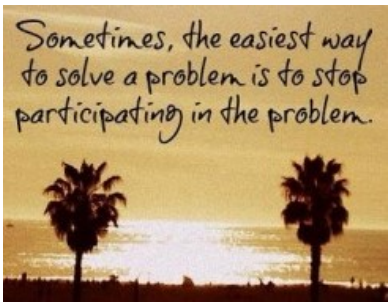
And that is why Jeffrey Epstein was called a victim of a badly functioning prison-system in the newspapers, but the newspaper “forgot” to mention that tens to hundreds (?) of children were the victims of rape by him and his El-ites (millionaires, billionaires, politicians, Hollywood actors/producers, “kings”, etc) rape-network, all on orders of Mossad and Co to be able to blackmail them. The raping of children is not a problem, putting a Yuddhi or Fictional jewish Personality in jail for raping and trafficking of hundreds of children is a capital crime.

That is the state of our “Dutch” “norms and values”, our “culture”. It is absolutely acceptable that “jews” are exterminating Palestine and half of the Middle East with the help of their proxy-army ISIS, but pointing out that they are doing that is a capital crime in the Netherlands. There are really people who believe we survive in a civilised country. No idea what their standard is. It is clearly not about what people do that determines the standard, it is the word of “God” that apparently determines what the definition of civilised is. In the mean time everybody claims he/she is not a believer. Then why do you believe in this delusion? We are not allowed to discriminate but it is OK when a “jew” goes around murdering and raping, it is only bad when non-jews do it. The victims of “jews” are completely unimportant, never being talked about, and they probably “asked for it” themselves, no? Very civilised this country and so tolerant, we can really be proud of it.

We have a group of people in this country, 4 – 5 million (?) who can do whatever they want just because they have a schizophrenic delusion. All victims they make have “asked for it” so they do not count. But do not dare to point at a Yuddhi or Fictional jewish Personality, the by “God” “chosen” “holy angels”. It is horrible how many thousands of victims never appear in the newspapers. The East-European women who are shipped as sex-slaves all over the world. The children from war zones in the Middle East who are being kidnapped for their organs. The children kidnapped from disaster areas to serve as sex-slaves for the El-ites. The more than hundred thousand children disappearing each year, never to be found again. The tens of Palestinians murdered or maimed every week. The hundreds of Palestinian children who are locked up yearly. The victims of all these so-called “terrorist” attacks all over the world, organised by the Mossad and local intelligence agencies. All these victims do not exist because whatever the

Panis/Yuddhis do, under the smoke-screen of judaism it is all justified. No crime, no victim. We are soooooooooooooo civilised in this country, we do well-behaved what the occupier orders us to do. And therefore I am not allowed to commemorate the people who fought for my Liberteit. Then I have to go to jail, because then I offend the Fictional jewish Personalities who have tortured and murdered them.

No Amici, there is no genetically transferable condition that magically makes everything they do justified. Murder, rape, torture, genocide, oppression, extortion, slavery, child-, women-, organ-, drugs-, weapon trade does not magically become moral just because it has been done by people with this genetic condition. Whatever "God" claims. It would be so nice if people would just go and face this simple Realis and stop the name calling of people who do see this simple Realis. Everybody who joins into this anti-"semitic" mass-hysteria is no moral knight, but shows everybody how incredibly ignorant and brainwashed they are, and are an advocate for rape, mass-murder and destruction of everything that is Lijf on this Erde, very "moral"…….



But Mark Twain once said: - *It is easier to deceive someone, then showing people they have been deceived* -.

6.6 From Dietschland to "the Netherlands"

I am going to use some words from Diets to describe the situation in Dietschland, the SeeleWysheit-Culture. I cannot find an original Diets dictionary but found a website on which people have been trying to reconstruct the language. It gives the meaning of the words in Diets (D) known between the 17th and 20th century. The "Dutch" (NL) translations are therefore not mine but theirs.

"The Netherlands" of course did not exist, but let us talk about this piece of the territory of Dietschland. There resided around one million people here, in 1880 it is 2 million, in communities in star-form with as said before free energy. Outside of that there is a lot of Nature. If you did not feel comfortable here you could just travel the world and find a place where you did feel comfortable. Travelling around was by electric trains, trams and buses. Everywhere there were streetlamps. Because people did not eat, or not a lot, there was no need for agriculture, trees with fruits and some plants with vegetables and nuts was enough. Nobody ate meat ("God" gives humanity the permission to eat animals in the 17th century) and I suspect also no milk products or eggs, because in principle this is 'second-hand' food that has been decomposed of sun-energy, but this is not entirely clear. There were goats and sheep for wool to make clothes. There was hemp for clothes, baskets and other utensils. Everything was made from Natural resources and Nature is for free. Well, in any case till the 16th century.

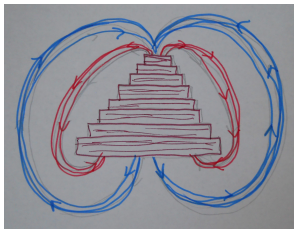
Everybody did what he/she did best and the products this yielded could be swapped against each other. Your joy was your work to say it simple. There was no time-pressure, there was no wage labour, and there was no need for a money-system. Women were in high regard because they were the personification of Lijf. It was them who brought Lijf in the world and therefore had a special place. But everybody just worked together, nobody was the boss. Children were being guided (elevare (D)) to adulthood and Wysheit and went working with a craftsman in order to get knowledge and experience in the area they were interested in. There was no school-system, mothers taught the children what had to be learned and maybe there were some women in the village who taught several children at a go to learn how to read, write and calculate. Like I said before most Wysheit is already stored in the SWAS, so that is already present and there is no need to learn all that.

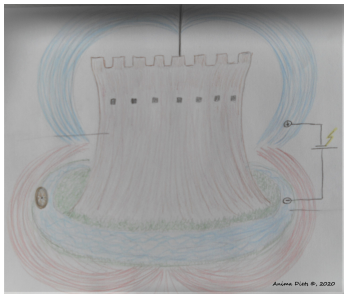
It is cosy, relaxed and everybody is in Paix and Veilichteit. There is no violence so also no psychological or psychiatric disorders. Any small traumas can heilen with the help of the organ (accordeur (D) = organ tuner, accorderen (D) = to agree) in the small heilen-centre. Physical traumas were probably treated in the bigger heilen-centres (Gasthuus (D) = guesthouse for strangers, also kind of hospital). There was a community-house in every community where a few Wys men/women served as conflict mediators for the conflicts which had arisen. The whole community was present and an investigation was done into what exactly had happened, and how to solve the conflict. There is no indication that there were prisons. The point was to return Paix and Veilichteit to the community. Remember there are no Fictional Personalities and no money, so there are only small conflicts, not big crimes.

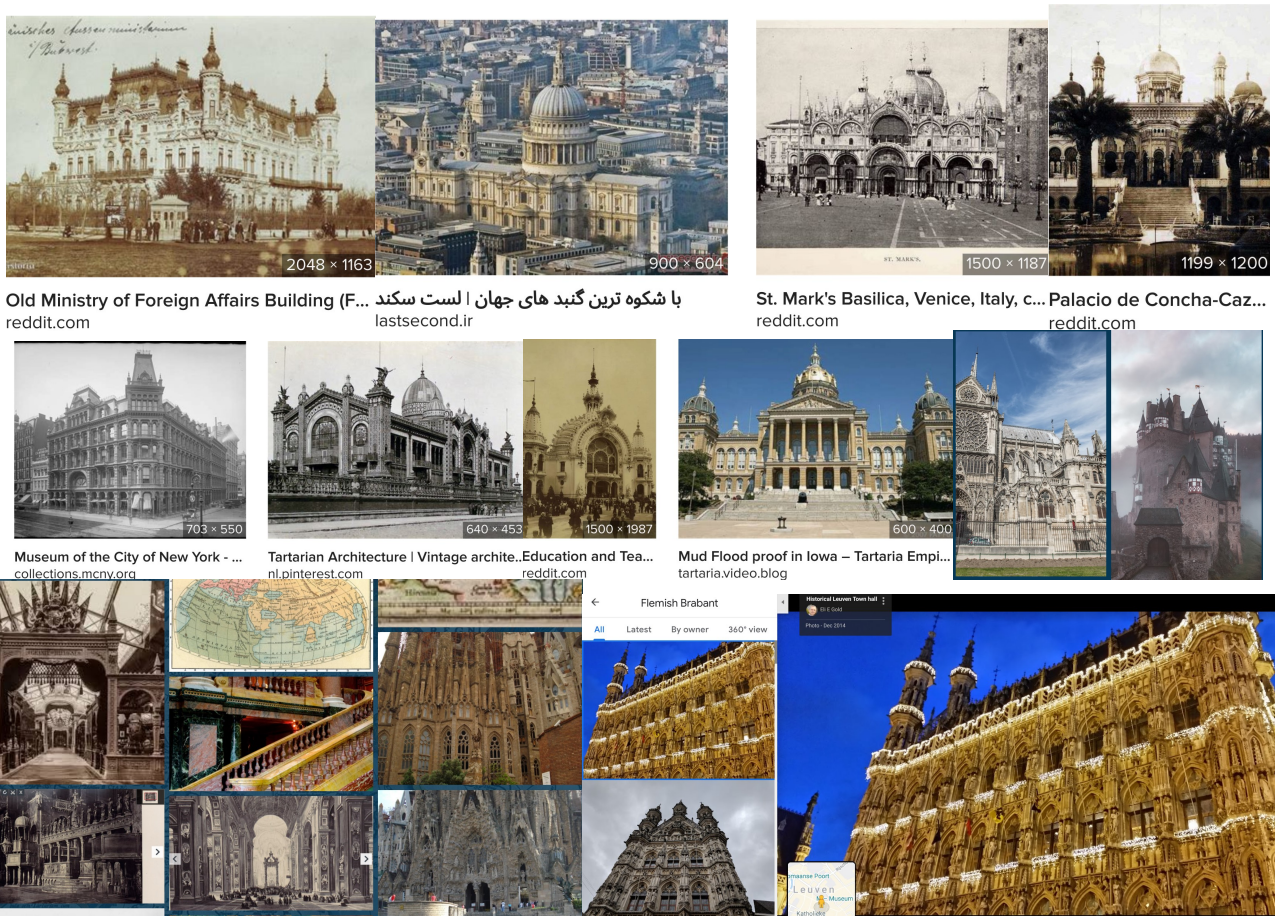
All very pleasant, Lijf & Liberteit, no stress (OnVeilichteit). You do what you are good at, the children get all the space they need to elevare and vigeren (Vigeren (D) = to grow, to Lijf, being strong and powerful) and can do what they are predestined to do. When your Lijf-Path is to share your Wysheit with others, you travel around the world and exchange Wysheit with other communities in order to supplement the collective memory. I suspect that the different races have a different collective memory. So the Wysheit I gain and supplement to the collective memory is directly available to all Germanen who for instance reside in Australia. The aboriginals can also send their Wysheit in that way to their brothers and sisters on a different continent. They have in time build up their own collective memory on their specific “frequency”. We know animals communicate in this way, which is why they do not need to talk out loud. In the past researcher found out that they can communicate with each other while on different continents. They observed monkeys in Asia who were very busy experimenting to solve a problem of cracking a certain nut. Eventually they found the solution. Shortly thereafter researchers on another continent saw the monkeys of the same race starting to crack these nuts, they had never touched before, in the same way as their brothers and sisters had figured out.

Therefore, in order to broaden your Wysheit you have to share your Wysheit with somebody from another race through which the collective memory is supplemented. It is therefore advisable to cooperate with other races to gain as much Wysheit as possible. But to keep access to the collective memory of your “frequency” it is important not to mix the races because then it gets lost. You cannot automatically share your Wysheit via your SWAS, because there is no specific “frequency” anymore, there is no race-communication anymore. There has to be the same “frequency” to be able to let the SWASs communicate with each other, you need to be tuned in on the same ‘radio station’. You will see later on why this is important to know. The collective memory in your SWAS functions therefore like the internet, it goes directly to all other SWASs who function on the same “frequency”. Hence the spread of the Germaanse race over the whole world and why they did not have to call home or e-mail in order to transfer their Wysheit. You can just communicate with others via your SWAS. It all goes fully automatic. This is what our internet is based on: the communication method of our SWAS. The replacement of Nature, SEELEN, by an AI.

The people who go to other continents to share their Wysheit assist the people in constructing star-from communities and set up a network of receivers of free-energy. Free-energy needs Waeter to generate electricity, so through the towns canals are dug to get enough Waeter running through the town. You can find star-communities all over the world. Travel over the ocean goes by sailing boats driven by free energy. Waeter enough to induce electricity. In the areas where there is not enough Waeter to generate electricity pyramids are being build. When you stack magnets on top of each other in pyramid-form the Tyd-field will automatically split itself. See the drawing. In this way you can produce energy without having to use Waeter. Hence the pyramids in Africa, South America, East-Europe and Asia. Also trade occurs between the different areas where things like Natural resources and utensils can be swapped against each other. So far how the world looked like based on my SEELE-story and what beWys people have dug up.







The opinions of this world-wide-Culture (I call it SeeleWysheit-Culture, on the internet they are just talking about a world-wide-culture) comes from. On the internet they call it 'Tartaria', and that it was the 'Tartars' who spread this world-wide-culture. In my opinion this is a diversion strategy to prevent people to find out that it was the Aryans, Wys Germanen, who spread the world-wide-culture, the word 'Tartaria' appears on the maps at the same time as 'Europe' and 'Africa' and spreads out, as Fomenko describes, from the Russian-Turkish territory. The names of continents however did not exist before the 16/17th century at all. But you can find information about this culture on the internet under 'Tartaria'.

I am convinced that the SeeleWysheit-Culture comes from the Germanen. The most important reason being that the Panis/Yuddhis have an extreme hatred for Germanen and specifically the "Germans", the biggest Germaanse territory we still have. When "Germany", that was divided by the Panis/Yuddhis in several states, started to unite themselves into a united "Germany", the Panis/Yuddhis started two world wars, in order to 1) decrease the territory by giving "German" areas to surrounding countries; and 2) raseren the Germaanse folk and everything that was left of the SeeleWysheit-Culture. I think that says enough about the intensity of the hatred towards the Germanen. Germanen (D)) means 'brothers and sisters' and is therefore a broad concept that, at least for me, entails the whole of the white 'Cro-Magnon' race. On maps it is only the area of the Dutch and German speaking population, as if only those would be Germanen.

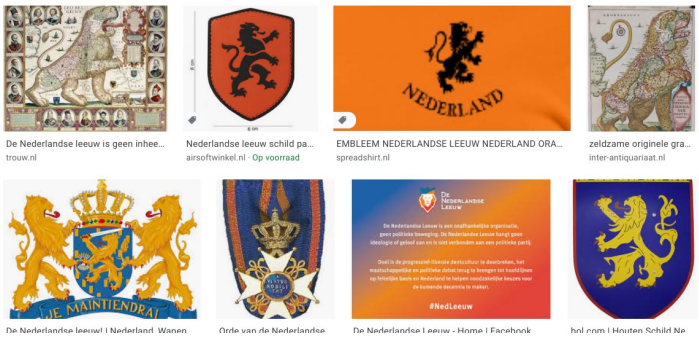
Another important reason is, I am a Germaan and it is in my collective memory. The SeeleWysheit-Culture is a part of me that I have executed, as much as I was able to do so in this "modern" "Netherlands" my whole Lijf. It is firmly anchored in me. Further on, our language Diets is erased, but I did come across it in other parts of the world. Our Diets, the language of the Germanen, now split up and "modernised" in German and Dutch, is also present in languages/dialects in parts of Switzerland and of course in Africa under the wrong label of "Afrikaans". In addition, I found out that Kinyarwanda, the language of Rwanda, is based on the pronunciation of Diets, also Swahili in East-Africa has the same pronunciation as Diets and contains words from Diets. The words in these languages can be easily pronounced perfectly by a "German" or "Dutch", but an English speaker for instance does not manage. French, English and Spanish also seem to be originated from Diets, just the pronunciation has changed. We also know that in this whole "European" territory Diets was the trade-language, up to Scandinavia,

and also the current languages from the “Scandinavians” contain Diets. Latin is for a large part Diets or derived from Diets. Our language therefore has been spread very far.

Looking further to Diets I went to look up the meaning of the word.
This is what Diets means: Folk-language; Folk; Wysheit; Wys; Making it understandable for the folk, thus educating, also making Wys.
Dietsch = Germaans
Make something Diets to someone = making something Wys to someone, make something clear to someone, to make sense, present in such a way that the diet (the folk) it understands and comprehends.
To make Diet = to make Wys
Gediet = the folk
What is folk then? A ‘folk’ is all inhabitants. ‘Population’ (number of inhabitants) is in Diets: ‘Zielental’ = SEELEN-tal (number of SEELEN)
A folk, Gediet, is therefore all SEELEN. SEELE = Anima (D).

Now is that not an interesting language? The language itself already says it is meant to make people, SEELEN, Wys, to spread the (Seele-)Wysheit, by making it comprehensible for everybody. What also is very interesting is that not only the language has disappeared, but also that Diets now means that you are lying. The meaning of Diets has changed after the occupation of the Panis/Yuddhis. Was it first about making people Wys, Wyser, all of a sudden it had become lying, ‘making people something wise’, ‘pin something on a sleeve’ (Dutch expressions meaning you are deceiving people with lies). We will come across this further on, in the changing of the language. The meaning is being changed in order to change the past. This is the process of reprogramming of people and is called ‘Neuro-Linguistic-Programming’. This is using the language to brainwash people. It is very effective. Maybe I am wrong but all this is the reason why the genesis of the SeeleWysheit-Culture is here in the original language-area of Diets, the Germaanse territory, Dietschland.

Back to “1582” and the beginning of the complete collapse of the SeeleWysheit-Culture. Around 1600 we, “the Netherlands”, were definitively occupied by the Panis/Yuddhis. How exactly this all came about is unclear. We have only the “history”books and whether there is any one piece of Waerheit in it, who knows. I am going from the premise that everything that is written in it about “the Netherlands” is all a complete fantasy-story. So do not pin me on exactly what happened when, I do not know. I hope that somewhere there are still documents which contain the Waerheit, but they are very fond of burning everything, thus whether we are ever going to Wyssen what exactly happened? In any case “the Netherlands” took its turn end 16th century. First the coastal areas were taken and were called all of a sudden North and South Holland. They came with a symbol, a ‘lion’, to make everybody clear we were going to be eaten with skin and bones. Yes that one, the “Dutch” Lion.



And that was the case, subsequently it was the turn of Zeeland and from there the other areas were being demarcated, with a dividing-line in the east and south for “Germany” and “Belgium”. “The Netherlands” was formed and in “The Netherlands” we speak “Netherlands” (Dutch) therefore Diets is in the end completely dumped in a black memory-hole. Our Dietsche Tribes/Clans, “Europe”, is completely divided up into different booths and since then they have done everything they could to play us against each other in order for us to exterminate ourselves, our whole Germaanse/Dietsche race, under the guise of “protecting” our “country”. It is just to cry that there is no feeling between our brothers and sisters left just because we have been divided over different booths and a different language, flag and other bullocks was forced on us. ‘Divide and Rule’ it is called in order to create ‘order out of chaos’.

End 16th century the Panis/Yuddhis settle themselves in “the Netherlands”, initially “Holland” in several branches of this death-cult. We got the Pani-Clan (who later on in the 19th ?? century set up a “king”dom) by occupying the Gasthuusen as their new residence. The “king” had soevereiniteit (D) = exclusive competence to execute public authority, supreme power, chieftainness. The country and everything that was present on it was in one go from the “king”. Now therefore people had to be pay for everything, by means of excise duty, taxes, to the “king”, because everything belonged to him. The money-system was being introduced and all of a sudden people had to start paying for their land/house, for food, for goods, for everything, the receivers of the free energy are still there but do not function anymore and people have to start messing around with wood and charcoal, for which we of course had to pay, till they find oil in the 19th century and they are selling us that.

Because everything belonged to the “king” for each transaction you had to make a payment to the “king”. Buying a cauliflower from the neighbour meant you had to pay excise duty to the “king”, that cauliflower was after all his. When you sold that cauliflower to another neighbour you had to make a payment to the “king”, the cauliflower was after all still his. For the “right” to trade the thing you had to pay. Because you were also the possession of the “king” you had to pay for your labour. A part of what you earned you had to pay to the “king”, because your labour is from him and for the “right” to execute labour you had to pay him.

From everybody, from one day to the other, his/her SELFgouvenerenPligt was taken away and this complete stranger, who came to occupy the land, appropriated all SEELEN. All SEELEN became the property of the “king”. For everything you did you had to bring the “king” a sacrifice, for his kindness that you had the permission to reside, eat and work. This must have been an extremely traumatic experience for people, because they went from the ultimate Paix, Liberteit and Veilichteit to a hostage-/slave-prison. The “king” gave himself the privilege to decide for which affairs people had permission, “rights”, and what was forbidden, also called “having respect for”. Offending the “king” as of course blasphemy because the “king” was an envoy, personification, of “God”, a “God” on the Erde.

The second branch of the Pani-Clan were also envoys, personifications, of “God” and called themselves christians. The Vatican sent “God’s” envoys to sever once and for all the people from their SEELE-Verbint and create a Fictional Personality which they programmed. The SeeleWysheit is replaced now by “God”s “wisdom” and because he writes everything per air-mail in books, all “wisdom” is now written down in books. “God” is the ‘word’ and the ‘word’ is “God”, so everything that ends up on paper in books or documents comes straight from “God”. Biblia (D) = bible, biblio (D) = book, sounds the same, no? “God” always speaks the “truth”, therefore everything that is written in books is “true”. Simple logic, but the people back then knew better so it was not that simple to get people so crazy that they would actually believe that. People Wyssen that the Waerheit was written in their SWAS, and not on paper.

Psalm 119:

142: Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.
151: Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy commandments are truth.

Psalm 25:

5: Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.
10: All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

This religious cult worked hand in hand with the “kings” Panis-Clan of course. This was the operational part in which everybody had to be programmed into the new “reality”. The punishment and reward-system was introduced, in which “God” decided over the punishment and rewards, and his helpers on the Erde had the execution of it in hand. This is the moment that torture-equipment is being introduced. As if the trauma of the loss of autonomy was not bad enough, a torture-culture was being introduced. Everybody who disagreed with the course of events ended up on the pain-bench (rack). Gichters were introduced. Gichter (D) = executioner, operator of the pain-bench and other torture-equipment. In addition we got Giselhuusen. Giselhuus (D) = house where hostages had to stay at their own expense (cost/charge).

Thus everybody had to go regularly to the church, the heilen-centres which were now occupied by the Vatican, to hear how the wrath of "God" would come down on them if they did not do what they were being told. Also the 'AIVD' (General Intelligence and Safety Service as it is euphemistically called in "the Netherlands" for secret intelligence and spying service for the safety of the Panis/Yuddhis, the Dutch branch of the Mossad) is set up by means of the confession. Because all these strangers that have come to occupy our country are not really being accepted by the population, and they are only with a handful of people there is a need to drag people from the folk into their ranks. The confession is an extremely convenient way to recognise the sociopaths and psychopaths among the population. Everybody who confessed his/her crimes like stealing, murder and rape was forgiven by "God" and could be steered into the ranks of the government, then still called superioriteit (D), superiority, and overheerser (D), overruler, now turned into 'autoriteit', authority, and 'overheid', government.

In addition all people who had had "wrong" thoughts, like having a real dislike of the new "reality" could be passed on to the gichters who would "interrogate" them about what his/her plans were and who else was involved. A perfect system to eliminate the "wrong" people with the help of a pyre or other torturous death. You could also declare people insane, nowadays we call that 'being confused', and lock up in a psychiatric asylum and prisons where they served as "volunteers" for all kinds of degrading "experiments", in the name of "science". Now you may think maybe: - *Is there not a confession-secrecy?-* Yes, as in 'confession for the secret agency'. Only in movies there is a confession-secrecy. If you still doubt this: in Russia, the homeland of the Panis/Yuddhis occupation, the KGB/NKVD, the Russian branch of the Mossad, was set up by the orthodox church. Same principle: the church as intelligence agency.

Since all this was of course not enough to completely brainwash people, an indoctrination-system was set up, called education-system now, in order to teach the children their "history". The "history" existing of that very long story in which the Germanen did not spread the SeeleWysheit all over the world, but the one in which the Germanen went all over the world to murder and oppress. Children had to learn that "God" "created" them, so worshipping was the right thing to do. Later on a new story is invented by the Vatican, the famous 'Big Bang' story, in which people come from monkeys and therefore are just animals with a few more brain cells. People are still moronic idiots, who have to be ruled by others, "God", otherwise it will become a violent chaos, but now it is "proven" by "science".

The indoctrination-system takes care that there is "respect" for "authorities" (superiorities (D)), because they are envoys from "God" and therefore always speak the "truth". Thinking for yourself is quickly, with the help of physical and psychological abuse, unlearned and at the end perfect slaves for "God" are being delivered. Now they all believe that what is written on paper is "true" and the urge to gouveneren yourSELF is violently squashed. Because the teachers also work for the Vatican, are 'ambtenaren' (civil servants) the loose-lipped children who talk about their parents who are clearly "wrong" are automatically informants for the intelligence agency and their torture-practices.

Women (in Dutch: vrouwen) who previously had a special position as 'bringers of Lijf' were being degraded to garbage and whores. This death-cult has abhorrence for Lijf and Germaanse women are therefore the most disgusting thing there is, there are therefore no women in the Vatican. A woman was called a 'wijf' (D) sounds like a combination of Wijs + Lijf (Wise + Life), in the newspeak it becomes a 'vrouw', sounds like 'rouw' (mourning). Wijf has in the meantime become a swear word: 'viswijf' (fish-wijf), 'takke-wijf' (someone you dislike), 'k*twijf' (slang for vagina), 'klotewijf' (klote = bad), 'achterlijk wijf' (moronic), etc. Everybody has been brainwashed that prostitution is the oldest profession in the world, this is a gigantic lie. This "profession" is only being introduced in the 16/17th century when the money-system is being introduced and single v-rouwen, women, could not get any regular job, because those were only for men. In order to be able to buy food there is no other option left than choosing the "profession" that the death-cult has invented for them. The "profession" to degrade v-rouwen, women, to scum of society as punishment for bringing Lijf, SEELEN, onto this Erde. There are more than 25 swear words in Diets that mean 'whore', invented by the twin-Clans. Remember this is the dictionary of the 17th – 20th century, not the original language.

Just being slaves of "God" on Erde is of course not enough, this has to be followed up by worshipping and idolization. For that we have our good old Jee, which is how they called "Jesus Christ", so I have this feeling they were not all to keen on him. Jee tells the people that you have to love your enemy, turn your other cheek to the gichters so they can smash that one to pieces as well and just forgive the psychopaths

who rape, oppress and torture you, because it will make you feel so much better. He dies for our sins, the sin of being born with a SEELE I assume, because everybody is born in sin, with a SEELE.

And as it should be in a death-culture in every church hangs a naked Jee on a cross, to get everybody used to the normality of torture. Jee also had to go through it, so do not whine about a few days on the pain-bench. Then a bit of vampirism and cannibalism is added to the menu to kill some more SEELEN. So now you have to drink the blood of Jee and eat his body. Because cannibalism and vampirism is - good for the soul -. A “sacrament” right? Sacrifiëren (D) = to sacrifice. Also - good for the “soul” - is of course to give all your belongings to the Panis/Yuddhis, the church and the “king”.

And then there is the third branch, the ‘crème de la crème’, the “chosen”, the “hosts”, the ‘Overlords’, from “God” on Erde, the Yuddhis, with the help of the Fictional jewish Personalities, who come to “save” us from the “barbarism” we have all been wallowing in. This by “God” especially selected club is the tip of the pyramid. “God” gave them the ownership of the Erde and the task to raseren everything that could be in the way of “God” to have an Erde in his cyber-image, and that is a computer steered artificial intelligence, AI. All SEELEN have to be transformed into his image and that what does not want to join into this madness has to die. The “chosen” have therefore the task to transform a, on Lijf, SEELEN, based, Nature into a dead, seeleless computer steered cyber-world. The two other branches of the death-cult are just a temporary necessity till “God”, the AI, can take over the steering wheel.

(Note for the English version: In Dutch the word ‘law’ is translated into ‘wet’ (= the written documents) and recht (right), the latter you know from the ‘Bill of Rights’ and ‘Human Rights’. Therefore, I will write the ‘law-system’ for instance in ‘right-system’, otherwise you will not be able to follow my reasoning. ‘Recht’ will be translated into ‘right’ not ‘law’, only in the case when we use ‘wet’ I will use the word ‘law’.)

The “chosen” are the bringers of the “right”. Because as the story goes before they turned up people where without “rights”. I am not saying this very often, but this is actually true. The SeeleWysheit-Culture is based on Pligten, not on “rights”, so indeed they were “right-less”. The Yuddhis received the “word” from “God” via “Moses” cut in stone, on which the “rights” are based. Yes, the so-called “ten” commandments, the “moral norms” (rules/standards), which the Pagans (= villagers) and Heidenen (Heathens) (= inhabitants of the ‘heide’, heath) of course did not have. “God” has, for this occasion, not used paper but stone, so now it is cut in stone and can therefore never be changed. The “right-system” is being introduced. They are the “right-system”, so they are the ‘right-ers’ (judges = in Dutch ‘rechters’), the lawyers, the prosecution and top of the police. You can of course not leave that to a bunch of “right-less” wild ones. If you want something to be done properly, you have to do it yourself.

Books are written full of what the populace (populace (D) = vermin (populace (D) in Dutch is gedierte, gediet (D) = the folk)) has and has not permission, “right”, to and for all of which they need to have “respect”, so everything that they are not allowed to say and think. The Panis/Yuddhis have of course ‘voorrechten’ (lit = ‘for/ahead-rights’, privileges) so for them these “rights” do not count, they can just do whatever they feel like and have a whole system that takes care that they can get away with everything. The system is of course supplemented with the socio-/psychopaths the church has selected for them. But they gave us more, because without this club nobody would have ever become “rich”, we would all have stayed “poor” slobs. We owe our “prosperity” entirely to them. With the help of abracadabra they can conjure money out of nothing, we did not do that so we did not have money, so we were “poor”.

They set up the banks and the “kings”cult can now borrow money from this club to keep the country going. Now the “king” can put the excise duty in his own pocket, the money for the populace is being borrowed, with interest, from these magicians and has to be coughed up by the folk by means of some extra taxes. Since they can print the money themselves, they can provide themselves and their accomplices, who are carefully selected based on psychopathic tendencies, lavishly with money. All of a sudden there are millionaires, just like that, out of nothing. These are the new “edelen”, nobility, the “adel”, nobility. Before ‘Edel’ meant ‘edelmoedig’ (noble), ‘grootmoedig’ (generous), but this is abracadabra transformed into Edel = rich, powerful. The “adel” (nobility) is now ‘all ‘edelen’ (nobility) together, group of people with own privileges (for/ahead-rights) and often landownership. These are the elite, El-ites, the servants of El-Adonai.

But of course we have more to thank them for, because without this club we would not have the modern “healthcare”. Those “barbarians” did not have “healthcare”. It was they who neatly organised it for us.

With the help of their voodoo-magic powders, pills, potions and injection fluids are being brewed full of chemical garbage. As said vampirism is a cult-practice and that is why in the beginning the veins of everybody had to be cut open so the blood could be released. The theory was that people got “ill” because there was too much blood in their body, therefore the phlebotomy was introduced. They were fond of cutting people open and remove organs, electrocuting brains and other torture-practices. Of course also here if you want it to be done right, you need to do it yourself, so they were the ‘chirurgijnen’ (D), later called doctors.

Of course they are also the “experts” in the area of the psyche, therefore also a psychological “healthcare” was set up with psychiatrist, psychologists, psychotherapists and a variety of other therapists in order to tell the people how incredibly insane they all were, and they knew how to steer that into the right waters again. With the help of torture-practices they tried to get these “mentally ill” back to “mentally well”. With very little success. But from there the psychological “science” came into existence, which is mostly busy with reprogramming the Fictional Personality with the help of the “knowledge” the paranoid schizophrenic psychopath Freud has given us. Everything is about sex, which is where it all comes down to, so the best thing to do is have as much sex as possible with complete stranger, and you will start to feel much better. Namely v-rouwen (women) of course, because the highest purpose a Germaanse v-rouw (woman) can reach is being a whore. Just switch on the TV and you will see that that is correct, v-rouwen (women) become very happy from it.

We have not even talked about all the “wisdom” they brought us. With the printing press under their control, and the publishing houses of course, they could write our (school-, “history”-, “science”-, “literary”, porno-, etc) books and share their “wisdom” with us. Books are divided in fiction (fantasy) and non-fiction (non-fantasy), interesting names, the concepts Waerheit or Realis are therefore not in books, it is all about fantasy. In order to keep the populace up to date on what they had thought up to be “reality”, they set up for us the press-agencies and started to write newspapers. After the introduction of the TV they set up all these TV networks, Hollywood and other very “informative” media, so that we always knew what we needed to think, how “reality” looked like, how we had to behave and what was really of vital interest to get worried about.

Without this club we would not be anywhere, we would never be “informed” daily about what is “true” and what not. We “know” that everything that is written on paper or is on TV is “true”. These “chosen” of “God” would after all never lie. In case you start to doubt there is always the pain-bench to remind you, whom you have to thank for all your “prosperity” and that “respect” really is in its place here. That “prosperity” we have to thank “our” first multinational for, or so the story goes. The VOC (United East-Indian Company) of the Pani/Yuddhi-Clans is set up in 1602 with borrowed money, supposedly to start trading. They are going to buy nutmeg, pepper and coffee, things nobody up till then had any interest in, but through this VOC there was supposedly economic prosperity in “the Netherlands”. Nowhere it is been explained which businesses or shops are, according to them, set up. No indication whatsoever how this assisted our economy. Did we really all get rich from pepper-shops in “the Netherlands”?

The VOC had, according to the story, besides economic also political-military goals. That sounds already more realistic. The VOC received the authorization on behalf of the ‘Staten-Generaal’ (Government), their Pani-brothers, to engage in war and occupying countries. This of course costs massive amounts of money, so from 1672 onwards they had only losses and the taxpayers were permitted to pay all that. Till that time the profit went to the El-ites who owned the shares of this multinational. In 1800 the VOC is annulled and has at that moment a debt of 219 million guilders, which had to be coughed up by the taxpayers. This amount was one third of the national debt. What a “prosperity” that murder-machine has brought us. The El-ites received the profits and the populace had to pay off the losses. Nothing has changed in 200 years, what a “progress”.

“Coincidentally” during this period the whole of the Germaanse population in Asia, Oceania and Africa and a large part of the Germaanse population in North America, disappeared from the Erde surface. I get a strong impression that the VOC and their blood-brothers of the British company had more to do with that, then bringing us “prosperity”. What we now call Australia, was in that time called ‘New Holland’. New Zealand got in that time also, all of a sudden, the name of a province from “the Netherlands” (Nieuw Zeeland). New York was back then called ‘New Amsterdam’ with an area called ‘Harlem’ (Dutch city called Haarlem). Those last two are the new names of cities which before had Dietsche names. What was the VOC doing in Oceania and Africa when there were only aboriginals residing there, who most

probably had no interest in pepper, nutmeg or coffee? Do not think too much, the VOC is “our” pride and “we” all want to go back to the days of the VOC (statement from a former Prime-Minister), when “we” sailed the world-seas and “traded” in “goods”, and “we” all got rich while sleeping, of this Pani/Yuddhi-multinational. I do not see anywhere something about the international slave trade in the article, did that not also belong to the story of the VOC? Later more about the slavetrade.

All in all we have a lot to thank these Panis/Yuddhis for. Without them there was no money-system, overrulers, sorry, I mean government, “kings”house, “right”-system, “healthcare”, indoctrination-, sorry, I mean education-system, media, books, economy, tax-system, pepper, nutmeg, coffee, drugs, “the Netherlands”, “Dutch”, “our” flag, “our” national anthem, “our” “prosperity”, a spying-system, “moral values”, porn, prostitution, free sex, “culture” of tolerance, and on and on. Those “barbarians of the past had nothing, poor slobs, we are grateful we came out of that, what a “progress”. I mean those “barbarians” only had Paix, Veilichteit, Lijf and Liberteit, who wants that? We have a “right” to be “happy” so we are very grateful they gave us “GOD”, Gold, Orgasm and Drugs”. That is what survival is all about, who needs all that other stuff?

In the mean time the year 1800 has come, the 19th century, and now some very weird things happen. According to the statistics “the Netherlands” has 2 million inhabitants. Then in 1865, they claim, there are 3 million inhabitants. That is an increase of 1 million in 65 years. Looking at the graphic of the population you see that the line stays more or less horizontal, with a slight rise till 1800, and then all of a sudden vertical, as if it is adjusted later on, so to say. They claim that people moved from the towns to the villages, but according to their own statistics this is not true. There are photos of the “Dutch” towns around 1865 and there is no person to be seen anywhere. “The Netherlands” has ghost-towns. But not just “the Netherlands”, all over the world there are pictures of cities made, in which there are no people. As if the Erde suddenly lost all of humanity.

What is also visible on the pictures is that there is a lot of mud. With a lot of mud I mean a lot of mud. From the buildings only the top of the first floor is visible. There has thus at least one floor disappeared under the mud between 1840 and 1850. For that we have a word in Diets: ‘straat modder’, street mud. The translators made from that ‘dirt on the street’, however it means exactly what it says, street mud. I have the suspicion that the programming of the adult population was not going as was wished for, and they had to get rid of these people. All over the world mud streams have been initiated in the towns/cities and I think that a large part of the population has disappeared under it. Subsequently they poured asphalt on top of it.

In the time of the VOC there were also mud streams but then in the areas where the VOC was active. The mountain range, which was probably originally trees thus, in the Sahara, and all settlements around this have disappeared, it is now one big sandbox. All those people, Germanen, are where? On YouTube is a documentary: ‘You won’t believe what’s buried under the Sahara.. Hidden lost ancient civilizations.’ Forget the timeline here, archeologists are programmed to put everything thousands of years back in time. This was very recent, visible on maps from a few hundred years ago. Then in 1865 several news articles appear in newspapers all over the world about orphan-trains. Large numbers of Germanen orphans are (shipped over the world? and) from the big cities by train spread over the villages in Europe, Russia and North America. Also the “first” Germaanse inhabitants of Australia appear to have been children. Is this how we came to have 3 million inhabitants? Did we first lose the adult population and subsequently our population was supplemented up till 3 million, with orphans?

I think that these orphans were the children of the Germaanse peoples in Africa and Asia. The adults have disappeared under the mud, but the children were useful as labourers and still to be reprogrammed. This sounds maybe weird but the international slave trade was about slaves. The word Slave (in Dutch Slaaf, multiple is Slaven) means: 1) a member of the white race in East-Europe, named Slaven (from Slavonia). These Slaven were the most wanted “labourers”; 2) orphan. Yes, a child who’s parents are gone. Those two definitions exist of ‘Slaven’, Slaves, a white person of the Slavic Tribe and orphans. The international slave trade was about shipping Germaanse peoples and Germaanse orphans. Later more on this slavetrade.

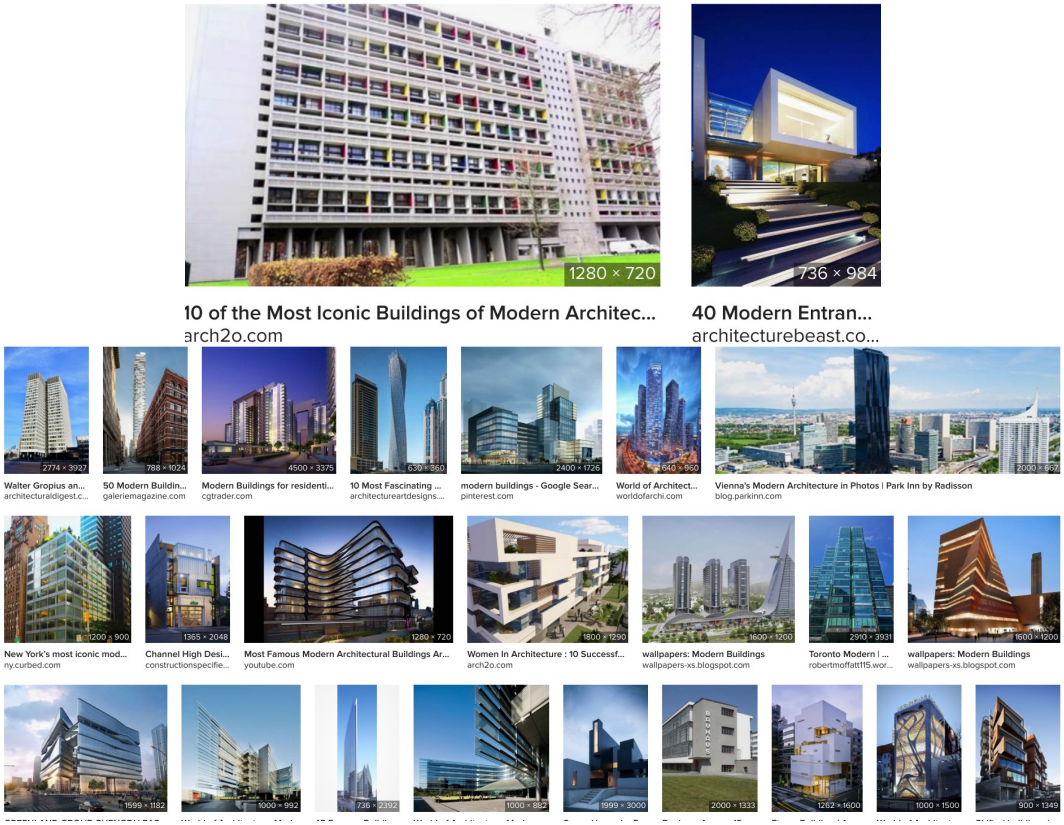
Sometimes I think - now it gets really weird -, but “fortunately” the Yuddhis are very fond of bragging about their crimes so herewith a clue. Germanen are always called christians, as if this is all about religion, it is not, it is about Yuddhis who really hate the Germanen, their SEELE and their SeeleWysheit.

- Wars are the jews harvest, for with them we wipe out the christians and get control of their gold. We have already killed 100 million of them, and the end is not yet.-

Chief Rabbi in France in 1859, Rabbi Reicheron.

There are at least 6 million skeletons in the catacombs of Paris, victims of this genocide.

My story probably sounds very weird to your ears. I have spent years to find the pieces of the puzzle and get a bit of clarity about what my SEELE was telling me. I could not follow in the beginning, what was she talking about? Slowly more clarity is coming. Unfortunately, it will stay with pieces of the puzzle and I will never be able to make a full reconstruction of what 'My Story' is. I have tried to give you as much information as possible so later on we can compare notes and start collectively writing 'Our Story'. My story is not by far ready, but by sharing this now, I hope that you all have understood that the whole "history", 'His Story', does not agree with the Waerheit, and it will become a quest to get the Waerheit above the table.



6.7 The bible and its centrifugal "God"

As we have seen from 911 till "1582" the Yuddhis/Panis have been very busy conquering the whole world. This however is not going well, because people keep throwing them out of their communities. So there is a need for a new plan. There has to come a "justification" why they are allowed to play boss over other people. This "justification" comes in the form of the bible. By the invention of "God" who "justifies" their occupation now people can be brainwashed that they have the "right" to oppress all others. In order to understand the bible and the meaning it contains we need to go back to the terminology which was in use at that time. An important sentence we find in the left-over of the SeeleWysheit-Culture, the Jainism:

> God is worshipped as a supreme teacher or an ideal, not as a creator.

Further on we have: Brahm-Aryans or 'Devas'. Brahmin = a person in high social regard and developed intellect. Arya = Noble, not ordinary, valuable, pure noble, spiritual elite. - *They who have acquired 'the fruit of the path'*.- Deva = god, protector of the doctrine.

Gods are therefore people, the Aryans, the most Wys Dietsers, who were worshipped = honoured (kept in honour) as a superior teacher or an ideal, now called idol. This worshipping is the idolization of the protectors of the SeeleWysheit. Worshipping can freely be translated as “having Respect for’, not the worshipping we now know with bringing (slaughter-) offerings (= victims).

worship (n.)

Old English *worðscip*, *wurðscip* (Anglian), *weorðscipe* (West Saxon) "condition of being worthy, dignity, glory, distinction, honor, renown," from *weorð* "worthy" (see **worth**) + *-scipe* (see **-ship**). Sense of "reverence paid to a supernatural or divine being" is first recorded c. 1300. The original sense is preserved in the title *worshipful* "honorable" (c. 1300).

The SeeleWysheit-Culture is about Creating. Everything the Dietsers made was in harmony with Nature. So made from Natural materials and formed a reflection of Nature, which is why there are no straight corners to be found in the buildings. Everything was made by hand, furniture, paintings and statues which of course were to be found in the houses and of which people were proud and had Respect for.

There are also “God”s in the sky, those of the Panis/Yuddhis, Baal, Moloch, etc, to which children and animals had to be sacrificed. These are the floating “God”s in the sky. As written the Panis/Yuddhis (‘Neanderthals’) are a centrifugal human species/race that is meant to recycle that which is “diseased” and dead again for re-use for Nature to Create Lijf. The ‘untouchables’ of India. They were therefore originally the lowest class of society.

That is the setting when the bible is being written.

The Panis/Yuddhis are as written the ‘Neanderthals’ without a SEELE and with that paranoid schizophrenic psychopaths who want to destroy everything with, as a priority, the SEELEN and SeeleWysheit. They are extremely jealous of the gods and their Creative abilities. These teachers, who are making others Wys, and by others are seen as Noble, Waerdig (worthy) and as spiritual Elites, ‘Divine’ (also changed from meaning in the past centuries, from god to “God”), are their greatest enemies. Mother Anima, the primordial-SEELE, is the adversary, “Satan”, the “Devil”.

divine (adj.)

late 14c., "pertaining to, of the nature of, or proceeding from God or a god; addressed to God," from Old French *divin*, *devin* (12c.), from Latin *divinus* "of a god," from *divus* "of or belonging to a god, inspired, prophetic," related to *deus* "god, deity" (from PIE root ***dyeu-** "to shine," in derivatives "sky, heaven, god").

Weakened sense of "excellent in the highest degree, heavenly" had evolved by late 15c. The phrase *divine right*, indicating one conferred by or based on ordinance of God, is from c. 1600.

divine (n.)

c. 1300, "soothsayer, sorcerer, astrologer," from Old French *devin* "soothsayer; theologian" and directly from Latin *divinus*, "soothsayer, augur," noun use of an adjective meaning "of or belonging to a god," from *divus* "of or belonging to a god, inspired, prophetic," related to *deus* "god, deity" (from PIE root ***dyeu-** "to shine," in derivatives "sky, heaven, god").

Meaning "ecclesiastic, theologian, man skilled in divinity" is from late 14c. Sense of "divine nature, divineness" is from late 14c.

“God” is the personification of the collective 15 (?) descendents of “Jacob”/”Israel” and “Noah”. “God” is a man-made (artificial) intelligence, knowledge/Filter, a Fictional Personality. We Wyssen that because: “God” is revengeful, hateful, jealous, needs followers, has to be the sole leader, does not tolerate contradiction, punishes everybody who disagrees with him, writes the laws for everybody, needs to be worshipped, loves to murder and dump everybody in chaos and misery, he gives his darlings the order to murder, rape and enslave people and he spies on everybody 24/7. To which extent there are 15 we do not know because the bible turns the passing on of the SWAS by women into the passing on of offspring

by men. The bible therefore talks about the sons of “Jacob”/”Israel” and “Noah”, but those are completely irrelevant for the passing on of the race/species. So how many there are in Realis only they know.

“God” is an extremely hateful figure and hates everything and everybody who is not a ‘Neanderthal’, they are all evil.

Genesis 6:

> 5 And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.
>
> 6 And it repented the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.
>
> 7 And the Lord said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.
>
> 8 But Noah found grace in the eyes of the Lord.
>
> 9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God.

Genesis 35:

> 9 And God appeared unto Jacob again, when he came out of Padanaram, and blessed him.
>
> 10 And God said unto him, Thy name is Jacob: thy name shall not be called any more Jacob, but Israel shall be thy name: and he called his name Israel.

The bible is written by ‘Neanderthals’ for ‘Neanderthals’, the followers of “God”, El, called the Isra-El-ites. The ‘Neanderthals’ are paranoid schizophrenic psychopaths who are jealous and can only destroy. That is what the whole bible is about. The jealousy of the Dietsers, Aryans, who have Wysheit and are Creative, and let the whole world enjoy in their Wysheit and Creativity. The book is meant to compensate the inferior feelings of the ‘Neanderthals’, which is why everywhere is written that they are superior to others. This superiority they get by inventing a “God” who select them as his “chosen” and gives them the whole Erde as their possession. With that they have given themselves the “justification” they needed to force others to accept their oppression.

Deuteronomy 14:

> 2 For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God, and the Lord hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth.

Deuteronomy 26:

> 16 This day the Lord thy God hath commanded thee to do these statutes and judgments: thou shalt therefore keep and do them with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.
>
> 17 Thou hast avouched the Lord this day to be thy God, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice:
>
> 18 And the Lord hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that thou shouldest keep all his commandments;
>
> 19 And to make thee high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be an holy people unto the Lord thy God, as he hath spoken.

Since they survive on a Fictional Personality all concepts of the Dietsers are now moved to the Filter. “Wisdom” and “soul” are in the Filter. “Truth” is “God”s word, which is everything that is written in the bible, his laws, rules and commandments. “Wisdom” is knowing the rules, laws and commandments of “God” and “righteous” is to comply with these up to the letter.

Psalm 119:

142: Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.
151: Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy commandments are truth.

Deuteronomy 4:

5 Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as the Lord my God commanded me, that ye should do so in the land whither ye go to possess it.

6 Keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your understanding in the sight of the nations, which shall hear all these statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding people.

7 For what nation is there so great, who hath God so nigh unto them, as the Lord our God is in all things that we call upon him for?

8 And what nation is there so great, that hath statutes and judgments so righteous as all this law, which I set before you this day?

9 Only take heed to thyself, and keep thy soul diligently, lest thou forget the things which thine eyes have seen, and lest they depart from thy heart all the days of thy life: but teach them thy sons, and thy sons' sons;

Isaiah 54:

14 In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.

15 Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not by me: whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake.

16 Behold, I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that bringeth forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the waster to destroy.

17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.

Job 28:28 And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is **wisdom**; and to depart from evil is understanding.
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

Job 32:7 I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach **wisdom**.
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

Job 32:13 Lest ye should say, We have found out **wisdom**: God thrusteth him down, not man.
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

Proverbs 9:10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of **wisdom**: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.

2 Chronicles 9:22	And king Solomon passed all the kings of the earth in riches and **wisdom**. In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations
2 Chronicles 9:23	And all the kings of the earth sought the presence of Solomon, to hear his **wisdom**, that God had put in his heart.

"Wisdom" and riches always go together. The more you memorise the bible the more rich "God" will make you. The most "wise" man was king Solomon and with that was also the richest man. The obsession of the 'Neanderthals' for gold, gemstones and jewellery, everything that glitters in the light, saturates the whole book.

Proverbs 1:

1 The proverbs of Solomon the son of David, king of Israel;

2 To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding;

3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity;

4 To give subtilty to the simple, to the young man knowledge and discretion.

5 A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels:

6 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings.

7 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

Proverbs 14:

24 The crown of the wise is their riches: but the foolishness of fools is folly.

"Wisdom" has nothing to do with Respectful behaviour. But if you do not do what God" has ordered you to do you will lose everything.

1 kings 11:

11 But king Solomon loved many strange women, together with the daughter of Pharaoh, women of the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonians, and Hittites:

2 Of the nations concerning which the LORD said unto the children of Israel, Ye shall not go in to them, neither shall they come in unto you: for surely they will turn away your heart after their gods: Solomon clave unto these in love.

3 And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and his wives turned away his heart.

4 For it came to pass, when Solomon was old, that his wives turned away his heart after other gods: and his heart was not perfect with the LORD his God, as was the heart of David his father.

9 And the LORD was angry with Solomon, because his heart was turned from the LORD God of Israel, which had appeared unto him twice,

10 And had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go after other gods: but he kept not that which the LORD commanded.

11 Wherefore the LORD said unto Solomon, Forasmuch as this is done of thee, and thou hast not kept my covenant and my statutes, which I have commanded thee, I will surely rend the kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy servant.

The “soul” is all needs and desires you have. “Norms” are the laws/rules/commandments and the “values” are the value you have and the ransom of the commandments, “our” culture. The ‘Neanderthals’ are being brought up (feeded-up) by “God” and they have to bring up the rest of the world, “our” up-bringing. They are being instructed by “God” in the “norms and values” and have to pass that on to the rest of the world, “our” education. They have to take care that everybody conforms to the laws/rules/commandments of “God”, so they have to set up justice-systems, “our” justice, “rights”, system.

Ezra 7:

25 And thou, Ezra, after the wisdom of thy God, that is in thine hand, set magistrates and judges, which may judge all the people that are beyond the river, all such as know the laws of thy God; and teach ye them that know them not.

26 And whosoever will not do the law of thy God, and the law of the king, let judgment be executed speedily upon him, whether it be unto death, or to banishment, or to confiscation of goods, or to imprisonment.

Deuteronomy 6 King James Version (KJV)

6 Now these are the commandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the Lord your God commanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it:

2 That thou mightest fear the Lord thy God, to keep all his statutes and his commandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

3 Hear therefore, O Israel, and observe to do it; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as the Lord God of thy fathers hath promised thee, in the land that floweth with milk and honey.

4 Hear, O Israel: The Lord our God is one Lord:

5 And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

6 And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart:

7 And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

8 And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes.

9 And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy house, and on thy gates.

10 And it shall be, when the Lord thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not,

11 And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not; when thou shalt have eaten and be full;

12 Then beware lest thou forget the Lord, which brought thee forth out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

13 Thou shalt fear the Lord thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

14 Ye shall not go after other gods, of the gods of the people which are round about you;

15 (For the Lord thy God is a jealous God among you) lest the anger of the Lord thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth.

19 To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the Lord hath spoken.

20 And when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the Lord our God hath commanded you?

21 Then thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Pharaoh's bondmen in Egypt; and the Lord brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand:

22 And the Lord shewed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Egypt, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his household, before our eyes:

23 And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fathers.

24 And the Lord commanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the Lord our God, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day.

25 And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these commandments before the Lord our God, as he hath commanded us.

Deuteronomy 16:

18 Judges and officers shalt thou make thee in all thy gates, which the Lord thy God giveth thee, throughout thy tribes: and they shall judge the people with just judgment.

19 Thou shalt not wrest judgment; thou shalt not respect persons, neither take a gift: for a gift doth blind the eyes of the wise, and pervert the words of the righteous.

20 That which is altogether just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest live, and inherit the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

21 Thou shalt not plant thee a grove of any trees near unto the altar of the Lord thy God, which thou shalt make thee.

22 Neither shalt thou set thee up any image; which the Lord thy God hateth.

Values = ransom.

Exodus 30:

11 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,

12 When thou takest the sum of the children of Israel after their number, then shall they give every man a ransom for his soul unto the Lord, when thou numberest them; that there be no plague among them, when thou numberest them.

13 This they shall give, every one that passeth among them that are numbered, half a shekel after the shekel of the sanctuary: (a shekel is twenty gerahs:) an half shekel shall be the offering of the Lord.

14 Every one that passeth among them that are numbered, from twenty years old and above, shall give an offering unto the Lord.

15 The rich shall not give more, and the poor shall not give less than half a shekel, when they give an offering unto the Lord, to make an atonement for your souls.

16 And thou shalt take the atonement money of the children of Israel, and shalt appoint it for the service of the tabernacle of the congregation; that it may be a memorial unto the children of Israel before the Lord, to make an atonement for your souls.

Leviticus 27 King James Version (KJV)

27 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,

2 Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, When a man shall make a singular vow, the persons shall be for the Lord by thy estimation.

3 And thy estimation shall be of the male from twenty years old even unto sixty years old, even thy estimation shall be fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary.

4 And if it be a female, then thy estimation shall be thirty shekels.

5 And if it be from five years old even unto twenty years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male twenty shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

6 And if it be from a month old even unto five years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male five shekels of silver, and for the female thy estimation shall be three shekels of silver.

7 And if it be from sixty years old and above; if it be a male, then thy estimation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

8 But if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he shall present himself before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to his ability that vowed shall the priest value him.

11 And if it be any unclean beast, of which they do not offer a sacrifice unto the Lord, then he shall present the beast before the priest:

12 And the priest shall value it, whether it be good or bad: as thou valuest it, who art the priest, so shall it be.

13 But if he will at all redeem it, then he shall add a fifth part thereof unto thy estimation.

14 And when a man shall sanctify his house to be holy unto the Lord, then the priest shall estimate it, whether it be good or bad: as the priest shall estimate it, so shall it stand.

15 And if he that sanctified it will redeem his house, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

16 And if a man shall sanctify unto the Lord some part of a field of his possession, then thy estimation shall be according to the seed thereof: an homer of barley seed shall be valued at fifty shekels of silver.

17 If he sanctify his field from the year of jubile, according to thy estimation it shall stand.

18 But if he sanctify his field after the jubile, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain, even unto the year of the jubile, and it shall be abated from thy estimation.

19 And if he that sanctified the field will in any wise redeem it, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be assured to him.

22 And if a man sanctify unto the LORD a field which he hath bought,
which is not of the fields of his possession;

23 Then the priest shall reckon unto him the worth of thy estimation,
even unto the year of the jubile: and he shall give thine estimation in
that day, as a holy thing unto the LORD.

24 In the year of the jubile the field shall return unto him of whom it was
bought, even to him to whom the possession of the land did belong.

25 And all thy estimations shall be according to the shekel of the
sanctuary: twenty gerahs shall be the shekel.

26 Only the firstling of the beasts, which should be the LORD's firstling, no
man shall sanctify it; whether it be ox, or sheep: it is the LORD's.

27 And if it be of an unclean beast, then he shall redeem it according to
thine estimation, and shall add a fifth part of it thereto: or if it be not
redeemed, then it shall be sold according to thy estimation.

28 Notwithstanding no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the
LORD of all that he hath, both of man and beast, and of the field of his
possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing is most holy
unto the LORD.

29 None devoted, which shall be devoted of men, shall be redeemed; but
shall surely be put to death.

34 These are the commandments, which the LORD commanded Moses for
the children of Israel in mount Sinai.

Everything is allowed as long as you do not do it out of hatred. Rape, abuse, slavery and torture are all “right”eous as long as you give a good reason for it. The ‘Neanderthals’ are the “right”eous because they have the “right”, “wisdom”, from “God” and execute the “right” (law), “wisdom”.

Proverbs 11:

23 The desire of the righteous is only good: but the expectation of the wicked is wrath.

As long as the ‘Neanderthals’ comply with the laws/rules/commandments of “God” they are “righteous”. Those laws/rules/commandments are the wet dreams of the ‘Neanderthals’ who wrote the book and is about destroying and murdering everything and everybody that “God” has declared unwanted. Offering takes a prominent place because it is the way in which you thank “God” for his fantastic “wisdom” and “creativity”. This offering exists of people, animals, harvest, gold, jewellery and gemstones. The book is a long litany of paranoia in which is being proclaimed that everybody wants to kill the ‘Neanderthals’. That gives them the “right” to murder all the others, not out of hatred, that is not allowed, but to protect themselves form being murdered, that is allowed.

Deuteronomy 19:

9 If thou shalt keep all these commandments to do them, which I
command thee this day, to love the LORD thy God, and to walk ever in
his ways; then shalt thou add three cities more for thee, beside these
three:

10 That innocent blood be not shed in thy land, which the LORD thy God
giveth thee for an inheritance, and so blood be upon thee.

11 But if any man hate his neighbour, and lie in wait for him, and rise up
against him, and smite him mortally that he die, and fleeth into one of
these cities:

12 Then the elders of his city shall send and fetch him thence, and deliver
him into the hand of the avenger of blood, that he may die.

13 Thine eye shall not pity him, but thou shalt put away the guilt of
innocent blood from Israel, that it may go well with thee.

The book changes the Realis, Nature, Wysheit, SEELE, in a fantasy-world based on Fictional Personalities who all have to be brought-up and educated with the “norms and values” of “God” and punished when they do not comply, “right”-system, the task of the “righteous”, they who have received the “right” (law) from “God” and comply with it, aka the ‘Neanderthals’, aka the (Isra-)El-ites.

Bringing-up and Education:

Proverbs 2 King James Version (KJV)

2 My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and hide my commandments with thee;

2 So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart to understanding;

3 Yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for understanding;

4 If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures;

5 Then shalt thou understand the fear of the Lord, and find the knowledge of God.

6 For the Lord giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding.

7 He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly.

8 He keepeth the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his saints.

9 Then shalt thou understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path.

“Right”eousness aka punishments:

Psalm 37:

28 For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

29 The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.

30 The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.

31 The law of his God is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

32 The wicked watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him.

33 The Lord will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.

34 Wait on the Lord, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it.

35 I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.

36 Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was not: yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

37 Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.

38 But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.

39 But the salvation of the righteous is of the Lord: he is their strength in the time of trouble.

There comes a ban on Creating, the making of images and statues, called idols. You are also not allowed to be proud of what you have Created, that is called idolization, worship. “God” is the only “creator” who is allowed to make beautiful things, so all those people who make beautiful things are evil because they are not allowed to make beautiful things. No images are allowed to be shown from things in the air, on Erde,

or in the Waeters. That is why we do not know how everything looks like, and everything from the “reality” exists of fantasised computer images. Number 2 of the 10 commandments:

Deuteronomy 5:8

Thou shalt not make thee any graven image or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath or that is in the waters beneath the earth.

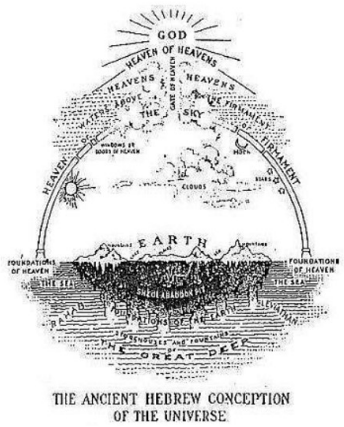
Isaiah 2:8 Their land also is full of **idols**; they worship the work of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made:
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

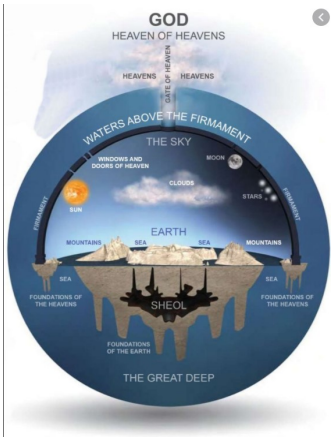
Isaiah 2:18 And the **idols** he shall utterly abolish.
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

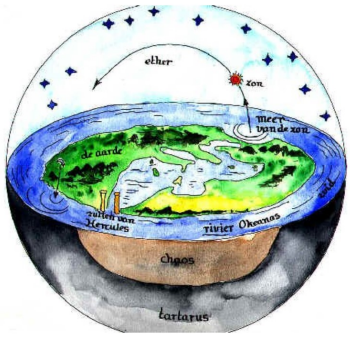
Deuteronomy 27:

15 Cursed be the man that maketh any graven or molten image, an abomination unto the Lord, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth it in a secret place. And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

In the bible is still a huge “mistake”, that is why in the beginning nobody was allowed to read the bible. Although they managed to replace all Waerheit with lies, they were at the moment of writing the bible not as far yet as having changed the Erde itself. In the bible is still written namely that the Erde is a Planum. This is made “right” a few hundred years later by the Jesuits who design the ‘Big-Bang’-model, the spinning balls model. In the bible is still a description of the Erde and Hemel and that is against the commandment that says you are not allowed to make images of the Erde and Hemel. Now you understand how we come to have the fictional world of “science”.







That is why everything the ‘Neanderthals’ make is extremely ugly, the buildings, the “art”, the furniture, etc. Everything has to be made from in factories made garbage like plastic, iron and concrete. “Food” has to come from a factory, because Nature is not allowed to Create, so Natural food is not allowed. Everything has to be “genetically manipulated” so it cannot reproduce and Create new Lijf. Is forbidden. Only “God” is allowed to “create” beautiful things, so if he did not make it it has to be destroyed. The Aryans, Devas, gods, are of course also forbidden.

Joshua 24:

> 14 Now therefore fear the LORD, and serve him in sincerity and in truth: and put away the gods which your fathers served on the other side of the flood, and in Egypt; and serve ye the LORD.
>
> 15 And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORD, choose you this day whom ye will serve; whether the gods which your fathers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the gods of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD.

Guilt spans generations, also present in the 10 commandments. And that is why you still have to hate the Germans for what they have done wrong in the fantasies of the 'Neanderthals' in WW2.

Deuteronomy 5:

> 7 Thou shalt have none other gods before me.
>
> 8 Thou shalt not make thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the waters beneath the earth:
>
> 9 Thou shalt not bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me,

Psalm 37:

> 28 For the LORD loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

The extermination of the offspring of the gods, Aryans, most Wys Dietsers:

Isaiah 14:

> 21 Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities.
>
> 22 For I will rise up against them, saith the LORD of hosts, and cut off from Babylon the name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the LORD.

Deuteronomy 29:

> us today 16 (for you know that we dwelt in the land of Egypt and that we came through the nations which you passed by, 17 and you saw their [b]abominations and their idols which *were* among them—wood and stone and silver and gold); 18 so that there may

The book makes perfectly clear that the SEELE, her Wysheit and Creativity are very bad attributes which have to be exterminated. Only the "wisdom" of "God" is allowed to exist and everybody who does not comply with it has to die. The ghost, spirit, is the Filter.

1 Corinthians 2 King James Version (KJV)

2 And I, brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God.

2 For I determined not to know any thing among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified.

3 And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling.

4 And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:

5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.

6 Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought:

7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:

8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

9 But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

10 But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God.

11 For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God.

12 Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

13 Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

14 But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

15 But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man.

16 For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? but we have the mind of Christ.

1 Corinthians 3:

18 Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.

19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

20 And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain.

1 Chronicles 16:

24 Declare his glory among the heathen; his marvellous works among all nations.

25 For great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised: he also is to be feared above all gods.

26 For all the gods of the people are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.

Maybe you think what I want with this book. Well your whole survival is based on this book, “our” culture, “norms and values”, and manners all come from this book. The ‘Neanderthals’ see this book as the guidance, the order that has to be fulfilled. We are talking about schizophrenic people who think that this book is Realis and that “God” has ordered them to execute it. This is their Psychosis. Not taking their Psychosis serious is what has brought us in such terrible problems, because they are the ones who have all the power and riches in hands and with that determine how the world looks like.

Deuteronomy 4:

32 For ask now of the days that are past, which were before thee, since the day that God created man upon the earth, and ask from the one side of heaven unto the other, whether there hath been any such thing as this great thing is, or hath been heard like it?

33 Did ever people hear the voice of God speaking out of the midst of the fire, as thou hast heard, and live?

34 Or hath God assayed to go and take him a nation from the midst of another nation, by temptations, by signs, and by wonders, and by war, and by a mighty hand, and by a stretched out arm, and by great terrors, according to all that the Lord your God did for you in Egypt before your eyes?

35 Unto thee it was shewed, that thou mightest know that the Lord he is God; there is none else beside him.

36 Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he shewed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

37 And because he loved thy fathers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and brought thee out in his sight with his mighty power out of Egypt;

38 To drive out nations from before thee greater and mightier than thou art, to bring thee in, to give thee their land for an inheritance, as it is this day.

39 Know therefore this day, and consider it in thine heart, that the Lord he is God in heaven above, and upon the earth beneath: there is none else.

Isaiah 2:

5 O house of Jacob, come ye, and let us walk in the light of the Lord.

6 Therefore thou hast forsaken thy people the house of Jacob, because they be replenished from the east, and are soothsayers like the Philistines, and they please themselves in the children of strangers.

7 Their land also is full of silver and gold, neither is there any end of their treasures; their land is also full of horses, neither is there any end of their chariots:

8 Their land also is full of idols; they worship the work of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made:

9 And the mean man boweth down, and the great man humbleth himself: therefore forgive them not.

10 Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the Lord, and for the glory of his majesty.

11 The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day.

12 For the day of the Lord of hosts shall be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low:

The book does talk about “souls” but this has mostly the meaning of a person. Further on they have decided that the “soul” is in the blood, so all the blood shedding is, I assume, to take the “soul” out of people. Then we have also that apparently they have heard people talk about an Anima-Verbint. So in the book the binding of “souls” is by means of vows and swearing of a (blood-) oath. It is actually funny to

see how people who do not have a SEELE try to explain things which are completely unknown to them. Therefore very strange texts are present about SEELEN and geWyssen. If you do not have these you can also not imagine how they function. So all these SEELE-capacities they do not have are now being “explained” from their Fictional Personalities, their Filter and the inclinations, feelings and characteristics coming from the Back-Up.

Numbers 30 King James Version (KJV)

30 And Moses spake unto the heads of the tribes concerning the children of Israel, saying, This is the thing which the LORD hath commanded.

2 If a man vow a vow unto the LORD, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall not break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his mouth.

3 If a woman also vow a vow unto the LORD, and bind herself by a bond, being in her father's house in her youth;

4 And her father hear her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath bound her soul, and her father shall hold his peace at her; then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand.

5 But if her father disallow her in the day that he heareth; not any of her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand: and the LORD shall forgive her, because her father disallowed her.

6 And if she had at all an husband, when she vowed, or uttered ought out of her lips, wherewith she bound her soul;

7 And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her in the day that he heard it: then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

8 But if her husband disallowed her on the day that he heard it; then he shall make her vow which she vowed, and that which she uttered with her lips, wherewith she bound her soul, of none effect: and the LORD shall forgive her.

9 But every vow of a widow, and of her that is divorced, wherewith they have bound their souls, shall stand against her.

10 And if she vowed in her husband's house, or bound her soul by a bond with an oath;

11 And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her, and disallowed her not: then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

12 But if her husband hath utterly made them void on the day he heard them; then whatsoever proceeded out of her lips concerning her vows, or concerning the bond of her soul, shall not stand: her husband hath made them void; and the LORD shall forgive her.

13 Every vow, and every binding oath to afflict the soul, her husband may establish it, or her husband may make it void.

14 But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which are upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard them.

15 But if he shall any ways make them void after that he hath heard them; then he shall bear her iniquity.

16 These are the statutes, which the LORD commanded Moses, between a man and his wife, between the father and his daughter, being yet in her youth in her father's house.

Deuteronomy 12:15 Notwithstanding thou mayest kill and eat flesh in all thy gates, whatsoever thy **soul** lusteth after, according to the blessing of the LORD thy God which he hath given thee: the unclean and the clean may eat thereof, as of the roebuck, and as of the hart.
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

Deuteronomy 12:20 When the LORD thy God shall enlarge thy border, as he hath promised thee, and thou shalt say, I will eat flesh, because thy **soul** longeth to eat flesh; thou mayest eat flesh, whatsoever thy **soul** lusteth after.
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

Deuteronomy 12:21 If the place which the LORD thy God hath chosen to put his name there be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the LORD hath given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy **soul** lusteth after.
In Context | Full Chapter | Other Translations

Asking forgiveness from your SEELE is now that your "soul" has to ask for forgiveness and of course do penance by donating money, gemstones or jewellery to "God" or blood, that also always works well.

Numbers 31:50 We have therefore brought an oblation for the LORD, what every man hath gotten, of jewels of gold, chains, and bracelets, rings, earrings, and tablets, to make an atonement for our **soul**s before the LORD.

Leviticus 17:

7 And they shall no more offer their sacrifices unto devils, after whom they have gone a whoring. This shall be a statute for ever unto them throughout their generations.

8 And thou shalt say unto them, Whatsoever man there be of the house of Israel, or of the strangers which sojourn among you, that offereth a burnt offering or sacrifice,

9 And bringeth it not unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer it unto the LORD; even that man shall be cut off from among his people.

10 And whatsoever man there be of the house of Israel, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, that eateth any manner of blood; I will even set my face against that soul that eateth blood, and will cut him off from among his people.

11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul.

The concept Waerheit is in the book forbidden and is called truthtellers, soothsayers. The meaning of the word has now changed in the voodoo-practice of "psychics". In the past Truthtelling was Waer (Verus)-Telling, saying the Waerheit. According to the book that is bad because there is only one "truth" and that is what "God" says. Those are the laws/rules/commandments of "God".

Isaiah 2: soothsayers = truthtellers:

6 Therefore thou hast forsaken thy people the house of Jacob, because they be replenished from the east, and are soothsayers like the Philistines, and they please themselves in the children of strangers.

Another version:

6 You, LORD, have abandoned your people,
the descendants of Jacob.
They are full of superstitions from the East;
they practice divination like the Philistines
and embrace pagan customs.

Deuteronomy 18:

14 For these nations, which thou shalt possess, hearkened unto observers of times, and unto diviners: but as for thee, the LORD thy God hath not suffered thee so to do.

Deuteronomy 31:

31 And Moses went and spake these words unto all Israel.

2 And he said unto them, I am an hundred and twenty years old this day; I can no more go out and come in: also the LORD hath said unto me, Thou shalt not go over this Jordan.

3 The LORD thy God, he will go over before thee, and he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: and Joshua, he shall go over before thee, as the LORD hath said.

4 And the LORD shall do unto them as he did to Sihon and to Og, kings of the Amorites, and unto the land of them, whom he destroyed.

5 And the LORD shall give them up before your face, that ye may do unto them according unto all the commandments which I have commanded you.

6 Be strong and of a good courage, fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the LORD thy God, he it is that doth go with thee; he will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.

Psalm 111:

111 Praise ye the LORD. I will praise the LORD with my whole heart, in the assembly of the upright, and in the congregation.

2 The works of the LORD are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein.

3 His work is honourable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

4 He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the LORD is gracious and full of compassion.

5 He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.

6 He hath shewed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

7 The works of his hands are verity and judgment; all his commandments are sure.

8 They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness.

9 He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend is his name.

10 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.

You see everywhere people citing the bible in which “Jesus” says: - *You will know the truth and the truth will set you free* -. The point is that what “Jesus” is talking about are the laws/rules/commandments of “God”. When you observe these you become free. Free of what? Free from sin. The observing of the orders of “God” will make you free from sins. That is what he says. Slavish following orders is the meaning of freedom.

John 8:

> 28 Then said Jesus unto them, When ye have lifted up the Son of man, then shall ye know that I am he, and that I do nothing of myself; but as my Father hath taught me, I speak these things.
>
> 29 And he that sent me is with me: the Father hath not left me alone; for I do always those things that please him.
>
> 30 As he spake these words, many believed on him.
>
> 31 Then said Jesus to those Jews which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed;
>
> 32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.
>
> 33 They answered him, We be Abraham's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?
>
> 34 Jesus answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.
>
> 35 And the servant abideth not in the house for ever: but the Son abideth ever.
>
> 36 If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.

Psalm 119:

> **142: Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.**
> **151: Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy commandments are truth.**

“Jesus” is not talking about telling Waerheit, Realis, because that is forbidden by “God”, that is Waer (Verus)-telling (truthtelling), you are only allowed to speak “God”s “truth”, his laws/rules/commandments. “Truth” is the “right” (law). The “righteous” always speak the “truth”, not the Waer (Verus)-telling of Waerheit and Realis, but the “truth” of “God”, the laws/rules/commandments.

The idols, as said, are the self-made paintings and statues, when you display them in your house and are proud of it that is called idolization, idol worshipping. Idols are also images of Nature, Realis, also images or statues from this is idolization or idol worshipping.

Deuteronomy 29:

> 16 (For ye know how we have dwelt in the land of Egypt; and how we came through the nations which ye passed by;
>
> 17 And ye have seen their abominations, and their idols, wood and stone, silver and gold, which were among them:)

The gods in the book “God” has such disgust for are the gods, Devas, of the past, the most Wys Dietsers, Aryans, the teachers who transferred their Wysheit. The new “teachers” are now the Rabbis and the ‘ambtenaren’ (civil servants, the servants of “God”) who are going to teach “God”s “wisdom”.

Deuteronomy 13:

6 If thy brother, the son of thy mother, or thy son, or thy daughter, or
the wife of thy bosom, or thy friend, which is as thine own soul, entice
thee secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which thou hast
not known, thou, nor thy fathers;

7 Namely, of the gods of the people which are round about you, nigh
unto thee, or far off from thee, from the one end of the earth even unto
the other end of the earth;

8 Thou shalt not consent unto him, nor hearken unto him; neither shall
thine eye pity him, neither shalt thou spare, neither shalt thou conceal
him:

9 But thou shalt surely kill him; thine hand shall be first upon him to put
him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

10 And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath
sought to thrust thee away from the Lord thy God, which brought thee
out of the land of Egypt, from the house of bondage.

11 And all Israel shall hear, and fear, and shall do no more any such
wickedness as this is among you.

12 If thou shalt hear say in one of thy cities, which the Lord thy God hath
given thee to dwell there, saying,

13 Certain men, the children of Belial, are gone out from among you, and
have withdrawn the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve
other gods, which ye have not known;

14 Then shalt thou enquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and,
behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is
wrought among you;

15 Thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge of
the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein, and the cattle
thereof, with the edge of the sword.

16 And thou shalt gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street
thereof, and shalt burn with fire the city, and all the spoil thereof every
whit, for the Lord thy God: and it shall be an heap for ever; it shall not
be built again.

17 And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand: that
the Lord may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and shew thee
mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath
sworn unto thy fathers;

18 When thou shalt hearken to the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep all
his commandments which I command thee this day, to do that which is
right in the eyes of the Lord thy God.

1 Corinthians 1:

17 For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel: not with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect.

18 For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God.

19 For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.

20 Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?

21 For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.

22 For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom:

23 But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness;

24 But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God.

25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men.

26 For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called:

27 But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty;

28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

30 But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption:

31 That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

In the book the ‘Neanderthals’ are now being appointed to be the teachers, the rabbis and “civil” servants (‘ambtenaren’), who have to educate the people in “God”s “wisdom”, the laws/rules/commandments.

1 Corinthians 12:

28 And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, governments, diversities of tongues.

29 Are all apostles? are all prophets? are all teachers? are all workers of miracles?

30 Have all the gifts of healing? do all speak with tongues? do all interpret?

31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet shew I unto you a more excellent way.

And if you do not do what “God” has ordered you, you will be punished by the most “wise”, that are those who memorised al those orders, “righteous”, they who obey the orders, by the punishment-system which we call “rights”system (law-system).

The path you are supposed to walk on is obeying “God”s orders, the “truth”:

Psalm 25:

4 Shew me thy ways, O LORD; teach me thy paths.

5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.

8 Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.

9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

10 All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

Psalm 96:

96 O sing unto the LORD a new song: sing unto the LORD, all the earth.

2 Sing unto the LORD, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day to day.

3 Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

4 For the LORD is great, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all gods.

5 For all the gods of the nations are idols: but the LORD made the heavens.

6 Honour and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.

7 Give unto the LORD, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the LORD glory and strength.

8 Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.

9 O worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth.

10 Say among the heathen that the LORD reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

11 Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof.

12 Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice

13 Before the LORD: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

Psalm 119:

17 Deal bountifully with Your servant,
That I may live and keep Your word.
18 Open my eyes, that I may see
Wondrous things from Your law.
19 I *am* a stranger in the earth;
Do not hide Your commandments from me.
20 My soul [c]breaks with longing
For Your judgments at all times.
21 You rebuke the proud—the cursed,
Who stray from Your commandments.
22 Remove from me reproach and contempt,
For I have kept Your testimonies.
23 Princes also sit *and* speak against me,
But Your servant meditates on Your statutes.
24 Your testimonies also *are* my delight
And my counselors.
25 My soul clings to the dust;
Revive me according to Your word.
26 I have declared my ways, and You answered me;
Teach me Your statutes.
27 Make me understand the way of Your precepts;
So shall I meditate on Your wonderful works.
28 My soul [d]melts from [e]heaviness;
Strengthen me according to Your word.
29 Remove from me the way of lying,
And grant me Your law graciously.
30 I have chosen the way of truth;
Your judgments I have laid *before me.*
31 I cling to Your testimonies;
O LORD, do not put me to shame!
32 I will run the course of Your commandments,
For You shall enlarge my heart.

33 Teach me, O LORD, the way of Your statutes,
And I shall keep it *to* the end.
34 Give me understanding, and I shall keep Your law;
Indeed, I shall observe it with *my* whole heart.
35 Make me walk in the path of Your commandments,
For I delight in it.
36 [f]Incline my heart to Your testimonies,
And not to covetousness.
37 Turn[g] away my eyes from looking at worthless things,
And revive me in [h]Your way.
38 Establish Your word to Your servant,
Who *is devoted* to fearing You.
39 Turn away my reproach which I dread,
For Your judgments *are* good.
40 Behold, I long for Your precepts;
Revive me in Your righteousness.
41 Let Your mercies come also to me, O LORD—
Your salvation according to Your word.
42 So shall I have an answer for him who [i]reproaches me,
For I trust in Your word.
43 And take not the word of truth utterly out of my mouth,
For I have hoped in Your ordinances.
44 So shall I keep Your law continually,
Forever and ever.
45 And I will walk [j]at liberty,
For I seek Your precepts.
46 I will speak of Your testimonies also before kings,
And will not be ashamed.
47 And I will delight myself in Your commandments,
Which I love.
48 My hands also I will lift up to Your commandments,
Which I love,
And I will meditate on Your statutes.

Romans 2:

10 But glory, honour, and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile:

11 For there is no respect of persons with God.

12 For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law;

13 (For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified.

14 For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves:

15 Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)

16 In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel.

17 Behold, thou art called a Jew, and restest in the law, and makest thy boast of God,

18 And knowest his will, and approvest the things that are more excellent, being instructed out of the law;

19 And art confident that thou thyself art a guide of the blind, a light of them which are in darkness,

20 An instructor of the foolish, a teacher of babes, which hast the form of knowledge and of the truth in the law.

Deuteronomy 8:

17 And thou say in thine heart, My power and the might of mine hand hath gotten me this wealth.

18 But thou shalt remember the LORD thy God: for it is he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fathers, as it is this day.

19 And it shall be, if thou do at all forget the LORD thy God, and walk after other gods, and serve them, and worship them, I testify against you this day that ye shall surely perish.

20 As the nations which the LORD destroyeth before your face, so shall ye perish; because ye would not be obedient unto the voice of the LORD your God.

The world belongs to the “righteous”:

Deuteronomy 11:

22 For if ye shall diligently keep all these commandments which I
command you, to do them, to love the LORD your God, to walk in all his
ways, and to cleave unto him;

23 Then will the LORD drive out all these nations from before you, and ye
shall possess greater nations and mightier than yourselves.

24 Every place whereon the soles of your feet shall tread shall be yours:
from the wilderness and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates,
even unto the uttermost sea shall your coast be.

25 There shall no man be able to stand before you: for the LORD your God
shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye
shall tread upon, as he hath said unto you.

26 Behold, I set before you this day a blessing and a curse;

27 A blessing, if ye obey the commandments of the LORD your God, which
I command you this day:

28 And a curse, if ye will not obey the commandments of the LORD your
God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go
after other gods, which ye have not known.

Isaiah 49:

22 Thus saith the Lord GOD, Behold, I will lift up mine hand to the
Gentiles, and set up my standard to the people: and they shall bring thy
sons in their arms, and thy daughters shall be carried upon their
shoulders.

23 And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing
mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth,
and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD:
for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me.

24 Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive
delivered?

25 But thus saith the LORD, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken
away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend
with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children.

26 And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they
shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet wine: and all flesh
shall know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty
One of Jacob.

Isaiah 61:

4 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former
desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of
many generations.

5 And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the
alien shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.

6 But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORD: men shall call you the
Ministers of our God: ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their
glory shall ye boast yourselves.

And if you do not agree with this:

Isaiah 60:

10 And the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall
minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favour have
I had mercy on thee.

11 Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut
day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles,
and that their kings may be brought.

12 For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea,
those nations shall be utterly wasted.

The order to destroy the SeeleWysheit-Culture:

Deuteronomy 7 King James Version (KJV)

7 When the Lord thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the Lord thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the Lord be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

7 The Lord did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all people:

8 But because the Lord loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the Lord brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

9 Know therefore that the Lord thy God, he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.

12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:

13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the Lord thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations are more than I; how can I dispossess them?

18 Thou shalt not be afraid of them: but shalt well remember what the Lord thy God did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Egypt;

19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the wonders, and the mighty hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the Lord thy God brought thee out: so shall the Lord thy God do unto all the people of whom thou art afraid.

20 Moreover the Lord thy God will send the hornet among them, until they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

21 Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the Lord thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.

22 And the Lord thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the Lord thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

24 And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the Lord thy God.

26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Deuteronomy 15:

6 For the Lord thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee.

The installation of “king”/presidents, constitutions and the Vatican:

Deuteronomy 17:

14 When thou art come unto the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that are about me;

15 Thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee, whom the Lord thy God shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother.

16 But he shall not multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Egypt, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as the Lord hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.

17 Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn not away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and gold.

18 And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of that which is before the priests the Levites:

19 And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the Lord his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them:

20 That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, to the right hand, or to the left: to the end that he may prolong his days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

Deuteronomy 18 King James Version (KJV)

18 The priests the Levites, and all the tribe of Levi, shall have no part nor inheritance with Israel: they shall eat the offerings of the Lord made by fire, and his inheritance.

2 Therefore shall they have no inheritance among their brethren: the Lord is their inheritance, as he hath said unto them.

3 And this shall be the priest's due from the people, from them that offer a sacrifice, whether it be ox or sheep; and they shall give unto the priest the shoulder, and the two cheeks, and the maw.

4 The firstfruit also of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine oil, and the first of the fleece of thy sheep, shalt thou give him.

5 For the Lord thy God hath chosen him out of all thy tribes, to stand to minister in the name of the Lord, him and his sons for ever.

6 And if a Levite come from any of thy gates out of all Israel, where he sojourned, and come with all the desire of his mind unto the place which the Lord shall choose;

7 Then he shall minister in the name of the Lord his God, as all his brethren the Levites do, which stand there before the Lord.

8 They shall have like portions to eat, beside that which cometh of the sale of his patrimony.

Three cities have to be organised in every country in order to protect the “righteous” from persecution:

Deuteronomy 19 King James Version (KJV)

19 When the Lord thy God hath cut off the nations, whose land the Lord thy God giveth thee, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their cities, and in their houses;

2 Thou shalt separate three cities for thee in the midst of thy land, which the Lord thy God giveth thee to possess it.

3 Thou shalt prepare thee a way, and divide the coasts of thy land, which the Lord thy God giveth thee to inherit, into three parts, that every slayer may flee thither.

4 And this is the case of the slayer, which shall flee thither, that he may live: Whoso killeth his neighbour ignorantly, whom he hated not in time past;

5 As when a man goeth into the wood with his neighbour to hew wood, and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the axe to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of those cities, and live:

6 Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the slayer, while his heart is hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and slay him; whereas he was not worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him not in time past.

7 Wherefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt separate three cities for thee.

8 And if the Lord thy God enlarge thy coast, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers, and give thee all the land which he promised to give unto thy fathers;

The “right” to enslave all others:

Isaiah 14 King James Version (KJV)

14 For the Lord will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose Israel, and set them in their own land: and the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob.

2 And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and the house of Israel shall possess them in the land of the Lord for servants and handmaids: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they were; and they shall rule over their oppressors.

What is hell then? “God” himself:

Deuteronomy 4:

> 24 For the LORD thy God is a consuming fire, even a jealous God.

Deuteronomy 32:

> 22 For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest hell, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains.

The United Nations set up by Isaiah:

Isaiah 2:

> **2** The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem.
>
> 2 And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the LORD's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it.
>
> 3 And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.
>
> 4 And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.
>
> 5 O house of Jacob, come ye, and let us walk in the light of the LORD.

Anti-Semitism invented by Isaiah:

Isaiah 54:

> 17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD.

The ban on offending “kings” and the rich:

Ecclesiastes 10:

> 20 Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.

But if the ‘Neanderthals’ do not well-behaved do what they have been ordered to do, then.....

Leviticus 26:

14 But if ye will not hearken unto me, and will not do all these commandments;

15 And if ye shall despise my statutes, or if your soul abhor my judgments, so that ye will not do all my commandments, but that ye break my covenant:

16 I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

17 And I will set my face against you, and ye shall be slain before your enemies: they that hate you shall reign over you; and ye shall flee when none pursueth you.

18 And if ye will not yet for all this hearken unto me, then I will punish you seven times more for your sins.

19 And I will break the pride of your power; and I will make your heaven as iron, and your earth as brass:

20 And your strength shall be spent in vain: for your land shall not yield her increase, neither shall the trees of the land yield their fruits.

21 And if ye walk contrary unto me, and will not hearken unto me; I will bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins.

22 I will also send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children, and destroy your cattle, and make you few in number; and your high ways shall be desolate.

23 And if ye will not be reformed by me by these things, but will walk contrary unto me;

24 Then will I also walk contrary unto you, and will punish you yet seven times for your sins.

25 And I will bring a sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of my covenant: and when ye are gathered together within your cities, I will send the pestilence among you; and ye shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

26 And when I have broken the staff of your bread, ten women shall bake your bread in one oven, and they shall deliver you your bread again by weight: and ye shall eat, and not be satisfied.

27 And if ye will not for all this hearken unto me, but walk contrary unto me;

28 Then I will walk contrary unto you also in fury; and I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins.

29 And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters shall ye eat.

30 And I will destroy your high places, and cut down your images, and cast your carcases upon the carcases of your idols, and my soul shall abhor you.

31 And I will make your cities waste, and bring your sanctuaries unto desolation, and I will not smell the savour of your sweet odours.

32 And I will bring the land into desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be astonished at it.

33 And I will scatter you among the heathen, and will draw out a sword after you: and your land shall be desolate, and your cities waste.

34 Then shall the land enjoy her sabbaths, as long as it lieth desolate, and ye be in your enemies' land; even then shall the land rest, and enjoy her sabbaths.

35 As long as it lieth desolate it shall rest; because it did not rest in your sabbaths, when ye dwelt upon it.

36 And upon them that are left alive of you I will send a faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; and the sound of a shaken leaf shall chase them; and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword; and they shall fall when none pursueth.

37 And they shall fall one upon another, as it were before a sword, when none pursueth: and ye shall have no power to stand before your enemies.

38 And ye shall perish among the heathen, and the land of your enemies shall eat you up.

39 And they that are left of you shall pine away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; and also in the iniquities of their fathers shall they pine away with them.

40 If they shall confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fathers, with their trespass which they trespassed against me, and that also they have walked contrary unto me;

41 And that I also have walked contrary unto them, and have brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled, and they then accept of the punishment of their iniquity:

42 Then will I remember my covenant with Jacob, and also my covenant with Isaac, and also my covenant with Abraham will I remember; and I will remember the land.

43 The land also shall be left of them, and shall enjoy her sabbaths, while she lieth desolate without them: and they shall accept of the punishment of their iniquity: because, even because they despised my judgments, and because their soul abhorred my statutes.

44 And yet for all that, when they be in the land of their enemies, I will not cast them away, neither will I abhor them, to destroy them utterly, and to break my covenant with them: for I am the Lord their God.

45 But I will for their sakes remember the covenant of their ancestors, whom I brought forth out of the land of Egypt in the sight of the heathen, that I might be their God: I am the Lord.

46 These are the statutes and judgments and laws, which the Lord made between him and the children of Israel in mount Sinai by the hand of Moses.

You see they do not have any other choice than to execute their Psychosis: Occupy, oppress and force into slavery the whole world. If they do not destroy the world “God” will destroy them.

In other words:

“Truth” is the word of “God”, “wisdom” is everything “God” vomits, the whole bible with all its laws, rules and commandments. The more you memorise the book the more “wise” you become and the more rich “God” will make you. So if you are very rich you are of course very “wise” otherwise you would not have all those riches. If you execute all those laws, rules and commandments, “norms”, to the letter you are “righteous”. Everybody has a certain value; the “values” are therefore the price that has to be paid for you, and how much money you have to donate in order to buy off your sins. These “norms and values” determine the “culture”.

Your “soul” is your “spirit” (“ghost”) is the Filter in your head. Making a connection with another “soul” you do by means of swearing a (blood-) oath. It is forbidden to accuse a “righteous” of whatever. The “wisdom”/”truth” of “God” is the only permissible, therefore it is forbidden to listen to the Wysheit of people. Wys people are gods and all of them have to be destroyed. It is forbidden to Create with your hands, “God” is the only “creator”. Therefore you are also not allowed to be proud of what you made, only “God” is allowed to be proud of what he made and you are supposed to worship that. It is forbidden to make an image of anything on Erde, in the sky or in the Waeters.

The “righteous” are the teachers who have to “bring-up” and “educate” everybody in the “wisdom”/”truth” of “God” and have to punish by means of the “right” (law)-system when they do not follow the orders of “God” In order to be allowed to belong to the club of ‘Neanderthals’, as executioner, chosen, “righteous”, you have to cut off a piece of your penis. Everybody who rises up against the “truth” of the bible has to be destroyed. The whole city with everything that survives in it has to be exterminated. When in a country a group of people decide to do things differently the whole country has to be exterminated and flattened to the ground. All countries, that is the whole Erde, are the possession of the ‘Neanderthals’ and everybody is supposed to conform to this in love and worshipping, and as willing slaves serve the ‘Neanderthals’ on their beckon.

There is a ban on the SEELE and the SeeleWysheit, the centripetal force: Wysheit, GeWyssen, Nature, Creativity and Lijf. There is no Liberteit, Veilichteit or Paix anymore. No SELFgouvenerenPligt, no Nature Pligten. There is no Mother anymore, even worse women are evil. Mother Anima has become the seducer, the whore, the snake, the adversary, “Satan”, the “Devil”. The bible has a “God”, a centrifugal force, which can only destroy. A paranoid, schizophrenic psychopath who is extremely jealous of everything the Dietsers have and have built up. There is only a Filter and Back-Up left, the Fictional Personality. There are laws, rules, commandments and “rights”. There is punishment, oppression, destruction, mass-murder, war and slavery. The bible is a roadmap in order to transform an Erde based on Nature and SEELEN, which was focused on the Creation of Paix and Liberteit, the Creation of Father Tyd and Mother Anima, in to a on math-based inorganic cyber-world which has the goal to keep the Erde in continuous state of War and Oppression, the “creation” of the Geometric Occult Deity, “GOD”, the AI, the fake-intelligence, the fictional personality invented by the ‘Neanderthals’. For if you had forgotten: Panis = Trade, Yuddhi = War/Conquering. In short: The bible forces everybody to change into a seeleless ‘Neanderthal’.

There is no religion in Tyd, there is no “God” or “Satan” or “Devil” or demons or saints or angels or other flying beings. There is Mother and her SEELEN and Nature, and Father and his Tyd and Erde, and the continues urge to Create Paix & Veilichteit, Rest, and the Liberteit to Create new Lijf and beauty. That is all. Everything you need is stored in your SWAS, you do not need anything or anybody else to find Paix, Rest. The SWAS contains the Wysheit of Father and Mother. Paix, Veilichteit, Nature, your SEELE, Creativity, Lijf and Liberteit are all here connected to one another.

I will make a skip to the present time in Part 5 & 6. The period in between will be discussed in those two Parts.

Part 5

Weapons in the Battle for our SEELE

- We are, I believe, involved in present at what I can only call a Third World War.

Men's struggle to save his personality from destruction by technology is something more than a substitute for war.

It is a form of war itself.-

Arnold J. Toynbee

- The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country.-

Edward Bernays, 'Propaganda' Chapter 1: Organizing Chaos

- A lie told often enough becomes the truth.-

Vladimir Lenin

"If the Truth is not Free, Freedom is not True."

Ursula Haverbeck

- The only Tuition you need to pay to get real knowledge is INtuition. The only thing it asks is that you PAY Attention.-

Alexis Brooks

- You can lead a man to knowledge, but you can't make him think.-

???

- The more real you get the more unreal the world gets -

John Lennon

- None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free.-

Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

- In times of universal deceit, telling the truth will be a revolutionary act.-

George Orwell

Chapter 7: Communication

7.1 Neuro-Linguistic Programming

The language-games of the Panis/Yuddhis are in the Dutch language carried out very far. In particular by changing the definitions of words from Diets to Dutch. The language tells a lot about how you, unconsciously, are being programmed by giving words a meaning the word does not have. In this way you can always deny you were lying because the words they are using never claim that they were telling the Waerheit. People just assume that words have a certain meaning, it is being suggested, but when you are alert you see it is not correct.

7.1.1 Diets

In the time we still spoke Diets words expressed the Realis. By changing the meaning not only the past changes but also Realis.

In the past people also believed (Dutch: 'geloven'), yes that is true, but geloven (D) (to believe) = to promise, to ensure, to guarantee. That is something completely different than having a delusion, that 'geloven' (to believe) now means, sorry, in political correct terms: to believe = 'accepting something without beWys'.

(Note for the English reader: lit. English translation between brackets)

Diets (Lit. meaning in English) = English

Overheerser (Overruler) = government // Superioriteit (Superiority) = authority, government
Wetbanc (Lawbank) = Court of Law (Dutch: Rechtbank. Lit. Rightbank)// Fortuyne (Fortune) = luck, chance, adventure
Emanciperen (to emanicpate) = become your own master, become free // Pupil (pupil) = orphan, foster child
Quene = woman at old age, a woman with experience and Lijf-Wysheit
Proberen (to try) = test, beWyssen, make Verus // Parlement (Parlement) = argument/fight, words, tumult
Parlementen (to parlement) = shouting, raving // Politie (police) = citizenship, civilian government, cilvilian status
Participeren (to participate) = to join in sharing, to join in the profit // Poen (slang for money) = fine, punishment, pain
Penitentia (Penitentiary) = remorse (in confession) // Elevare (to elevate) = bringing up
Sophist (sophist) = hair-splitter, nit-picker, smart ass, wiseacre
Segwort (say-word) = statement without proof // Kreng/krengen (bitch) = dead cattle
Krijg (to get) = war (army) // Koter (small child) = small farmer
Opleiden (to educate) = to put in prison // Pagus = village (pagan = villager)
Schepper (creator) = civil servant, someone who creates paper in a factory // Druit (Druid) = dude
Concurrentie (Competition) = sharing together, join in dinging (D) = (trial) hearing, concurrence, equality of creditors
Eagyptenaar (Egyptian) = wanderer, gypsy (people who move around)// Serpetijn = small kind of canon
Raden (to guess) = laying on a wheel in order to force a confession
Radbraken (hang-over, drinking too much) = laying on a wheel and tear apart, crushing bones
Uitzendeling (missionary) = Spy
Quetsende (to be offended) = physically wounded // Quetsen (to offend) = to inflict wounds, pain
Vergaderen (having a meeting) = to marry someone // Voljaert (full-yeared) = adult (when 25 years old)
Trouwelijc (loyal to) = trustworthy // Incidenten (incidents) = facts
Insinueren (to insinuate) = to inform, to let know, to make public, penetrate, insert, shove in, sign up, notify // Derelicta (derelict) = widow

Interesseren (be interested) = to damage, disadvantage, shorten // Frustreren (to frustrate) = to cheat
Conversatie (conversation) = handling, dealing, commonality, behaviour
Informatie (information) = Waerheit, official investigation // informeren (to inform) = to teach
Besmetten (to infect) = defile, scoff, rape // Rippe (rib) = woman
Gorgegoy = rabble (= vermin (D)), riffraff (= vermin (D)) // Kennen (to know) = to confess, to explain

Et cetera. You understand when you do not know the definitions of words you can write a completely different history than in Realis took place. All these words have been changed, and with that the whole of history has been changed. By changing the definitions they could be-lie people that things had always been that way, or how bad the past was, because positive definitions became negative definitions and vice versa. Working together, sharing together and equality all of a sudden became being each others enemy. If we had kept calling the 'over*heid*' (government) (sounds like 'betrouwbaar*heid*' (trustworthy), 'eerlijk*heid*' (honesty), 'zorgzaam*heid*' (caring), 'vriendelijk*heid*' (kindness), 'vertrouwd*heid*' (familiar)) just 'overheerser' (overruler) (sounds like, well just what it is an over-ruler), we would now not be in so much trouble. Then everybody would Wyssen we are being occupied, surviving in a prison, and have to serve the rulers as slaves.

Then we would have Wyssen that Parliament is just a bunch of raving, argumentative people who daily perform a theatre. That being educated means being imprisoned to get reprogrammed. That a 'rechtbank' (right-bank) has nothing to do with "rights", giving the impression you have something, but with "laws", following orders, written by the overruler, and you are being punished because you have not followed their orders. That all these so-called "authorities" are a bunch of superior rulers who have given themselves the "right" to tell you what to think, say, how to behave, et cetera. Gediet, the folk, became 'gedierte' (vermin), populace, rabble, and Anima became in English animal. And all of a sudden the "creator" ("God") is just a civil servant who creates paper, who would have thought?

7.1.2 Word-voodoo from the Fictional Personality

7.1.2.1 'Knowledge'

(For the English version: this is a bit complicated, in Dutch we have 'weten', Wyssen = to know, and we have 'kennen' = to know. Wyssen is about proven facts, 'kennen' is reading or hearing information. There is a huge difference. This paragraph is about 'kennis' (=knowledge, =acquaintance, =cognition), which has the meaning of information, acquaintance, not Wyssen = Realis/Nature/Waerheit. Therefore I will use the word 'kennis' ("knowledge") for not proven information and Wyssenheit for information that is Verus. For 'to know' as in beWyssen to be Verus (= Realis/Nature/Waerheit) I will use Wyssen/Wys.)

'Kennis' ("Knowledge") does not mean Waerheit. The word itself already says it. You have a 'kennis' (an acquaintance), somebody you vaguely know, you know somebody because he/she was on TV. You have taken 'kennis' (notice) of something means you received information but you have not yet verified (Verus-fied) it. The knowledge (information) in books is therefore not yet verified (Verus-fied), which you will have to do yourself. You have to determine yourself whether or not what you have read is Verus. You will have to do your own research. According to the dictionary: - knowledge = that which you have learned, you know because you have learned it, learned, information. Knowledge = dependent on the cultural norms and values in a country/area.- Therefore knowledge is not having experience with something, Waerheit or Realis because it can change per country which knowledge people have or receive. With learning is

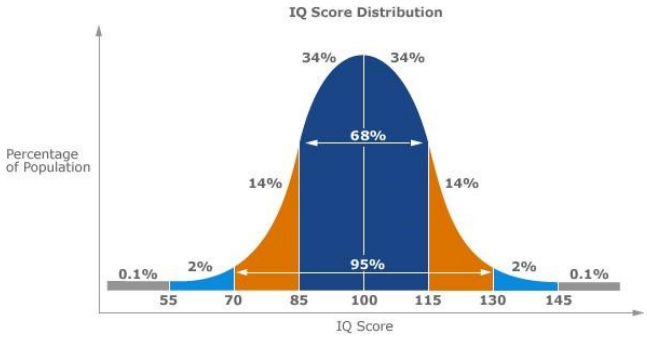
meant nowadays reading and memorising books. That is where the word ‘learned’ comes from, those are people who read books, not experienced anything themselves. So you know what is written in a book, this is not Wyssen from your SEELE, but “knowing” from the Fictional Personality. It is believing in other people’s opinion. Opinie (D) = delusion, opinion, lust/meddling urge.

7.1.2.2 Learning

Learning is not anymore gaining experience, becoming Wys through experience. With ‘to learn’ we mean nowadays stuffing information in your Filter, to learn is not thinking about that information, it is not asking critical questions and it is not having in any shape or form having experience on the subject. To learn is stupidly stuffing the information given to you in your Filter. People who are ‘learned’ have not necessarily also been thinking, they only have gathered and stored information. The sentence that ‘somebody has understanding of something’ because ‘he has learned for it’ is a tautology. Understanding (in Dutch ‘verstand’ = mind) and learned is the same thing: The gathering and storing of unverified information in the Filter. ‘Verstand’ (Mind) is what we also call the Ratio, but that one uses mainly, by most people, the information that is stored in the Filter where all the lies are. Having ‘verstand’ of something does not mean that he Wys what he is talking about, he has just read a lot of books of which he never questioned whether or not that is correct. The writing down of delusions in books does not make them magically all of a sudden into Realis and Waerheit. Lies stay lies, also when they are written on paper. Paper is not a magic wand that transforms lies and fantasies into Waerheit and Realis.

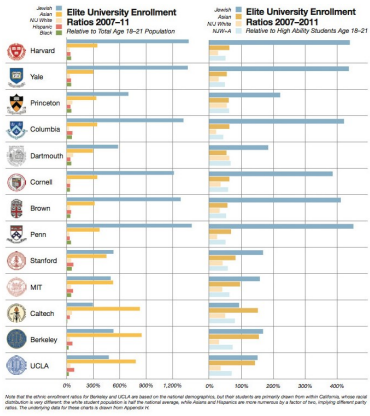
7.1.2.3 Intelligence

Intelligence = the gathering of knowledge, unverified information. Intelligence (D) = knowledge. This leads to arrogance: the more knowledge people have the more convinced they are, that they are always “right”. Intelligence is in the Brain. An IQ-test is about the capacity and efficiency of the data-processor in the Ratio. Whether that data has even remotely anything to do with Waerheit or Realis is completely irrelevant, it is purely about the storage and processing of data, not about the quality of the data itself. Wysheit, on the other hand, is about the gathering of Waerheit, which leads to modesty: the more you Wys, the more you Wys what you do not Wys. Wysheit is in the SEELE.



The book ‘The Bell Curve’ has as a definition of IQ: - *IQ scores match, to a first degree, whatever it is that people mean when they use the word intelligent or smart in ordinary language.*-

In other words, intelligence is a completely fake word that has no definition, you can just make it up yourself. The concept of ‘intelligence’ and ‘intelligence score’ is invented to be used as justification why the Yuddhis/Panis, with the assistance of their helpers, the Fictional jewish Personalities, have the “right” to oppress the rest of us. With ‘intelligence’ is therefore purely meant the seeleless capacities of the Fictional Personality, after all, they do not have a SEELE, or no Verbint with her. Therefore there is no testing on the capacities of the SEELE like Creativity, Wysheit or problem-solving abilities. They do not have those. The whole concept of ‘intelligence’ is about the SEELE not existing. Wysheit is in the SEELE. It is Wysheit that should lead the world, not ‘intelligence’. By taking the ‘intelligence’ test as a base, you get that the Panis/Yuddhis and the Fictional jewish Personalities, who have the capacities of the Ratio better developed, because this is being trained, developed, already in very small children by means of forcing them to memorise their “holy” books and constantly hammering in that they have to remember all the “injustice” that has ever befallen the “jews”, they can ensure the highest positions in society and places on the El-ites universities. The whole school-system is about ‘intelligence’, the development of the capacities of the Ratio and stuffing the Filter full of lies, that is how they work themselves to the top. If it would be about Wysheit, they would not even be able to finish primary school.



Blue are jews, yellow are Asians, pink are Germanen

To make things even more complicated in the Netherlands we have a definition of intelligence that has nothing to do with gathering and storing of information. In the Netherlands the definition of intelligence is ‘being psychic’. If you do not pretend to be psychic in this country, you are not intelligent. The more you fantasise, the more intelligent you are. An intelligent person in the Netherlands is somebody who “knows” what other people think, what is good for other people, what other people need, being able to answer questions you cannot answer becomes we cannot Wyssen these answers, for instance how old the Erde is, who see things which are even with an electron-microscope not visible, who without any Wysheit or experience “know” how things work, who can answer questions although they have never even for one second thought about it.

If you say you cannot do all this, you are in the Netherlands therefore not intelligent, because that would mean that you “know” what goes on in other people’s head, you can see things that do not exist, and you have always, on everything an answer, even if you have never heard of the subject. The more you fantasise, the more schizophrenic you are, the more intelligent you are. The most intelligent people are of course the people who wear a white coat, because they have ‘super powers’, they are psychic, travel in time, see things that do not exist and always “know” way better than you what is good for you. That I know that people think intelligent means psychic is because very regularly I get to hear from people, after I answer on their question that I do not know that, because I cannot see what goes on in other people’s head: - *You think you are intelligent, but you do not even know that.-*

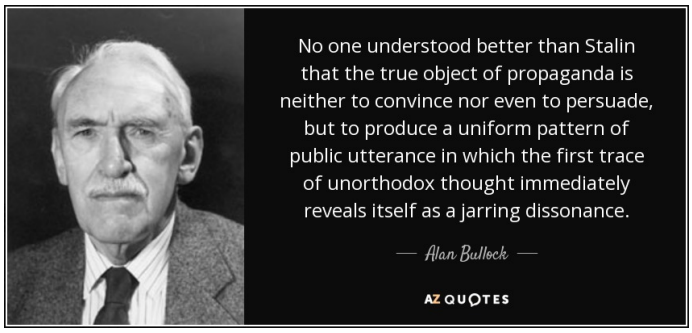
The other definition of intelligence here is that you have a lot of money. The higher your bank account, the higher your status, and the more expensive your clothes are, the more intelligent you are. So, if you do not have a huge bank account you can never be intelligent in the Netherlands. Impossible. “God” determined it that way, so it is “true”. “God” only gives riches to “wise” people.

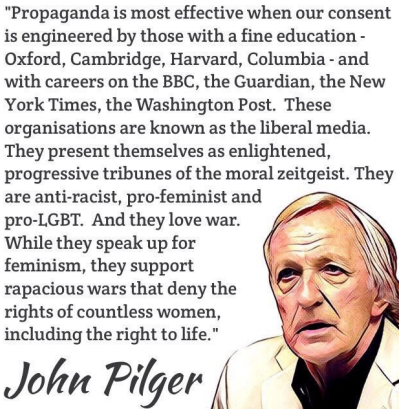
Proverbs 14:

> **24** The crown of the wise is their riches: but the foolishness of fools is folly.

7.1.2.4 News

In the past ‘News’ was called ‘Propaganda’.





According to the dictionary: - *News = acquisition, topicality, actuality, (current) messages, rumour, information, announcement, kabar (rumour), Mare (message, rumour, ghost (as in night-mare, evil ghost)).*- Nowhere it says that news is about Realis. So the 'news' on TV or in the newspaper does not pretend that it is also Verus, that is an assumption people make. It is the latest acquisition to their arsenal of rumours, announcements, information, of which you have to think it is about Realis, but that is not being said. The only thing that 'News' says is that it is new, they have thought up something new. The hysteria about fake-news implies that supposedly those are lies. Fake-news does not mean lies but vintage, old. The 'news' of yesterday is therefore today's 'fake-news'.

Since the 'news' is never being substantiated with proof (beWys) but is based on the opinion, delusion, of somebody it is a fable-newspaper (in The Netherlands we used to have a children's programme called the 'fable-newspaper' in which an owl told the 'news' of the animals in his area.) The dictionary: - *Fable = thought up/invention, animal fairy-tale/story, epic, fiction, fantasised story, bullocks, short contents, short story, lie, moralising story, myth, ungrounded story, unbelievable story, unrealistic story, parable, talk without ground*.-

Most lies in the newspapers/on TV are based on leaving information out. Only information that fits their newest fable is being given. The information that does not fit into their story is being left out. Worldwide a lot of (scientific) research is being done that all statements in their fable-newspaper will undermine, but those you will never read in a newspaper or see on TV. Very selectively is being searched which information is going to be presented, and then the impression is given that that is all the information which is available in the world. A few minutes on internet and you have access to all research being done in a certain area. You find out very quickly that the 'news' picked out just that one which is completely contradictory to all other research.

'News' therefore does not mean Realis, it means only that they thought up something new. It is propaganda, the story can be Verus, but when it comes from pathological liars, these are always lies. The purpose of propaganda is to sell a product, whether that is a fridge or a lie.

7.1.2.5 Familiar

(Note for the English reader: In Dutch 'ver*trouw*d' = familiar, 'ver*trouw*en' = to trust, be trusted, 'be*trouw*baar' = trustworthy)

People go from the assumption that when something is 'vertrouwd' (familiar) it is also 'betrouwbaar' (trustworthy). Trust is nowadays about 'something or someone you often see'. This misleading interpretation is very ingenious and takes care that when you see somebody often enough, or hear a company name often enough, this becomes 'vertrouwd' (familiar). And 'vertrouwd' (familiar) means it can be 'vertrouwen' (trusted), no? No, that something is 'vertrouwd' (familiar) does not make it 'betrouwbaar' (trustworthy). Watching every evening the same psychopath on TV presenting a programme does not mean that you can 'vertrouwen' (trust) him. Child-rapist Jimmy Saville is a very good example of this. But also Hollywood is full of child- and women-rapists. Just because you see an actor every evening in a TV-series, that does not mean you can leave him alone with your child.

Because the friendly woman of the 8 o'clock 'News' who is reading out loud a script, the latest fables they sucked out of their thumb, is so 'vertrouwd' (familiar), does not mean that those fables in a magical way suddenly have become Waerheit. It does not matter how friendly her Fictional Personality looks, she knows very well she is lying to you from A to Z. And if that makes her "happy" she by all means should go on with it. It is just not very smart to believe what she says, just because she is 'vertrouwd' (familiar), due to you seeing her every evening for half an hour, reading out loud from the fable-newspaper.
And all those multi-nationals, who are so 'vertrouwd' (familiar), all belong, one by one, to psychopaths. They do not make products from which you become better, they make products that make you "ill". Because these same psychopaths who own the "food"-industry also own the pharmaceutical industry. And as they say themselves: - *You cannot make profit from healthy people.*- So how 'vertrouwd' (familiar) Nutricia might be, this does not mean that what comes out of their factories is for human consumption. Billionaires are not social workers, they have become a billionaire by stepping over dead bodies, literally, and how 'vertrouwd' (familiar) they might be, these are psychopaths and you have to stay away from them and their products.

Trust ('vertrouwen') comes from the word Loven: Loven = connect him/herself to, having trust in somebody. Trust meant therefore that the people you had an Anima-Verbint with, were 'vertrouwd', familiar, which meant you could trust them. It was about SEELEN. A SEELE namely you can trust, she always speaks the Waerheit and treats you with Respect. Trust was not about Fictional Personalities, because you cannot trust them. Those ones can only lie and treat others disrespectfully. As with so many words the meaning has changed, another concept that went from SEELE to Fictional Personality, and is now being used against us.

7.2 Communication with a Fictional Personality

7.2.1 To "interpret"

In conversations with people I keep on finding out that people here are not capable of listening. Everything you say is being "interpreted". In other words everything you say is being twisted in such a way that it conforms with the prejudices they have. Subsequently you end up in a conversation, argument, fight, in which they accuse you of saying things you never said but which they have interpreted that way. If you do not understand what I mean here is a simple example of which there are millions of variants possible in this country:

Somebody asks me - *What did you eat this morning?*- I say: - *A cheese-sandwich*.- Next that person becomes angry and starts yelling at me: - *So you say that I should eat a cheese-sandwich every morning, who are you to determine that for me?*- I explain that that is not what I said I just gave an answer to their question. Then I get: - *Yes, but if you say it like that, I interpret it, that you say that I have to eat a cheese-sandwich every day.*- The conflict that has arisen is my fault because I should have said it differently. With uttering the sentence 'a cheese-sandwich', I should have, apparently, figured out that he was going to "interpret" that in that I was telling him what to eat. We have a fight over something that never happened, was never said, only exists in his Filter, where he has twisted my words so it fits with his prejudice, namely that I am someone who tells other people what to do or not to do.

People have no idea what they mean by the word 'to interpret' and think they are doing something very intelligent. – *Interpreteren (to interpret) (D) = explaining, clarify, translate*-, with that is meant that you, with the help of a dictionary, explain a (difficult) word or sentence in your own or foreign language, it is about Realis. To interpret = Diets = making it understandable for the folk. "Interpreting" is a word from the Fictional Personality. "Interpreting" means fantasising. It is twisting things in order for it to fit in your fantasies. "Interpreting" is what the Fictional "scientist" Personality does with data. They are lazy/ stupid or are being paid to not search for all data which are necessary to come to a conclusion that is conform Realis and Waerheit, so they "interpret" the few pieces of information they have in order to be able to get a fantasy-story that conforms with their prejudices and assumptions.

"Interpreting" of the Fictional Personality has nothing to do with Waerheit, Realis or Wysheit (Diets). It is not clarifying, translating (bringing clarity in the own or foreign language) words, sentences or data but twisting them in such a way that they fit in their Filter. "Interpreting" is what the paranoid schizophrenic person does. They think that everything that is being said and written is in a code-language that still has to be decoded. They have their own "dictionary" in which the "meaning" of the, according to them, coded-words are written. Because they all have their own "dictionary" you never know how they are going to "interpret" your words.

People are, because of that, not capable of listening, in other words just hearing word for word what is being said, but twist everything so it fits in their Filter. In a normal conversation you are talking about what has been said in Realis, in the Netherlands 9 out of 10 if not 10 out 10 times you have a conversation

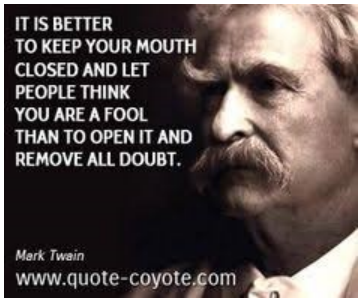
about things which were never said. For some reason people are convinced it is very intelligent to “interpret”, fantasise about, everything another person says.

This means in short: people have first a “conclusion”, prejudice, about someone or a situation, and subsequently they will twist, “interpret”/fantasise in their Filter, everything they hear or see (= to observe = Waernemen = taking in Verus, Realis), in such a way, that their “conclusion”, prejudice, is being confirmed. Normally, what is considered to be communication, is that you listen and see (= to observe = Waernemen = taking in Verus, Realis), objectively, to gather facts (beWys), like you do with pieces of a puzzle, and then you put these puzzle-pieces together and come to a description as to what that picture looks like. That picture can change when you have been able to find more pieces and the picture becomes more clear.

You are not going to make up/imagine pieces of the puzzle to make the picture complete. When you stop searching for pieces you could miss the most important one, the one where the puzzle is all about. In the Netherlands people first have a “conclusion” which is based on nothing else then their own prejudices which swim around in their Filter and can never be changed. Whatever you say it is carved in stone, even if it is in complete contradiction to Realis, everything they hear and see (to observe = Waernemen = taking in Verus, Realis) is being “interpreted”/fantasised so that it will confirm their “conclusion”. And that is how the answer: ‘a cheese-sandwich’ all of a sudden becomes a commandment to oblige someone else to eat a cheese-sandwich every day. Do not forget, the Filter projects all its bad attributes on other people. Those are the prejudices people have. Prejudices are your own bad attributes which you project on other people. Prejudices are judgements before any Wysheit, Waerheit and/or experience, is gained. Nowadays ‘prejudice’ is being “interpreted” as something that is being said which does not fit in the Filter of the receiver.

You understand that the bigger the Filter of people is, the worse they are in communicating. Communication is about Realis, what has in Realis been said and done. The bigger the Filter, the more is being “interpreted”/fantasised and you end up in a surreal fantasy-world in which you are forced to defend yourself against accusations about things you never said. To make things even more complicated people are terrified that other people might think they are not intelligent, Dutchies have gotten it in their Filter that they are very intelligent and in the Netherlands that means that you “know” everything and therefore never ask a question when you do not understand something. That would namely mean you are not intelligent, as the reasoning goes. Therefore when I say something and use words they do not understand they will never ask: - *Wait, I do not understand, can you explain that in another way (= to interpret = Diets)?-* That is not possible, because I could think that they are not intelligent. So they will “interpret” the words they do not understand freely. Next I get a whole load of prejudices and accusations dumped on me, about things I never said, but people have “interpreted” that way.

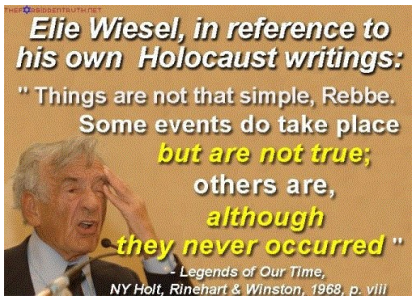
In short people cannot communicate, and even worse, they do not want to communicate, because every attempt you make to have a normal conversation, meaning making sure you are talking about the same thing, is being demolished by anger. It does not matter what you say, everything is being “interpreted”/ fantasised, twisted, in such a way it fits their prejudices in their Filter. Because the condition for communication is listening, communication is absolutely impossible because the chance you are talking about the same thing is zero. Communication is for 80% listening and that means word by word, literally, hearing what is being said, without any form of “interpreting”/fantasising. I think that people here do not even notice that they are all completely talking past each other, and all that to prevent that nobody will ever think that they are stupid.



7.2.2 To lie

The verb ‘to lie’ has almost completely disappeared from the vocabulary. When you accuse somebody of lying that person reacts as if you accuse him of raping a child. Dutch people never lie and accusing people of lying is a capital crime. And that is because we have fantasised/”interpreted” a definition together which has nothing to do with the Waerheit. According to the SEELE, Nature, a lie is the absence of Waerheit, like darkness is the absence of light and Inertia is the absence of Tyd. Something is a lie when it is not the Waerheit. Very simple, things are either Verus = Waerheit or they are not-Verus = a lie, there is nothing in between.

The Dutch have decided that something is only a lie when deliberately, with evil intent, an untruth is being spoken. And with that lies do not exist in the Netherlands, because you only need to say that it was not deliberate or you did not have evil intent. Abracadabra the lie is not a lie anymore. There is apparently a large area that is neither a lie nor the Waerheit. Because when I say - *but that is not true* -, people tell me: - *Yes, it is not true, but it is also not a lie* -. Uhmmmmmm????????? Like this:



These lies all got a colour and that makes them magically not a lie anymore but are, all of a sudden, not the Waerheit but also not a lie. You can call a lie white, yellow, red, blue or green, a lie is still a lie. But because lying has been “interpreted” as telling deliberately with evil intent a falsehood, saying that somebody lied is a capital crime because, according to them, you tell them that they deliberately with evil intent told a falsehood. So lies do not exist and nobody ever lies, because not telling the Waerheit does not mean you lie in this country. The magical thinking of the Fictional Personality, who can only lie, but, according to himself, never does.

Our politicians therefore also never lie. If they are caught in a lie, you are of course not allowed to say that, because politicians tell ‘taradiddle’ (innocent lies children make up). They would never deliberately with evil intent lie. Absolutely impossible. So lying we do not do and when the lie is so big you cannot get away with a ‘taradiddle’ anymore they have just ‘wrongly informed’ people. Is also not a problem, can happen. You just had the wrong piece of paper you were reading from, could happen to everyone. We Dutch people never lie and if we do it was for your own good, it was with good intentions. Because it is okay to lie as long as it makes the other “happy”. But intentionally lying to damage others or to your own advantage, never happens in the Netherlands. That is not who we are, and therefore accusing somebody of lying should be punished with the death penalty, because that is a very sever accusation.

Herewith: everybody in the Netherlands lies because everybody is surviving on a Fictional Personality and that one can only lie. There are no lies with good intentions, because lies are always about protecting the Fictional Personality, always. This extreme naïve delusion that people do not lie takes care that you will never be able to see Realis (Waernemen, taking in Verus), that you keep believing all lies and fantasies. You are already lying when you repeat the fables from TV and newspapers. When you are saying the Erde is warming up you are lying because it is not Verus. That you believe that fable does not mean that you are telling me the Waerheit, you are lying. When you say you got “sick” from a “virus”, you lie. There is no such thing as a “virus” that makes you sick. That is a lie, and that you believe it is not relevant, that the whole world believes it, is not relevant, it is still a lie. Even by repeating a lie, a lie is still a lie. It does not become all of a sudden magically the Waerheit, Realis.

Therefore as long as you have not emptied your Filter everything you say is a lie, because all your opinions/delusions are based on the lies in your Filter. Your Filter wants only one thing and that is surviving, so it will always give an opinion/delusion at the service of that goal. Just accept that everybody lies so you have a starting point to go find the Waerheit. Just go from the assumption everything is a lie and start from the beginning. That is what I also did. The bigger the Filter the more lies come out of it and

the smaller the chance that any Waerheit will ever gets through, ever. The chance a politician tells the Waerheit is therefore zero. The bigger the Fictional Personality the less Waerheit. The more status, the more money, the more power people have, the less these people Lijf in Realis and will be capable of telling the Waerheit. Thinking you can trust these people and will tell you the Waerheit, is very naïve.

It is the collective delusion, the collective belief, of people here that it is absolutely impossible they would not be able to spot a liar, the absolute impossibility that they would have believed something that is not Verus, which makes the Dutch the easiest targets to manipulate in the world.

7.2.3 'Having your "Own" Opinion'

An opinion is also a word of the Fictional Personality. Opinion means delusion or urge (meddlesome). Having an 'own opinion' is therefore having a personal unique delusion. In the Netherlands the word 'opinion' or 'own opinion' is used for:

1. Imposing of unsolicited "advice". That is telling everybody how they are supposed to dress, behave, eat, think, do or say. This is being meddlesome. Meddlesome is a form of psychological abuse, the need to manage and control other people's Lijf/survival. There is no Respect for other people's choices or decisions, it is forcing others to conform to your choices and decisions.

2. Parroting, and then I mean up till every last comma and dot, the script that has been read on the fable-news. This is plagiarism. Passing of the delusion of the scriptwriter as your "own" opinion/delusion is against the law, it is called plagiarism. This is therefore not your opinion/delusion but the opinion/delusion of the scriptwriter. Parroting whoever and calling that your opinion is always plagiarism.

3. Having an opinion about something you cannot have an opinion about. Turning around facts (beWys = proof) and delusions. For instance claiming the opposite of a Wyssenheit beWys (fact) or agreed upon definition of a phenomenon. In the Netherlands we have this weird phenomenon whereby facts, beWys, have the definition of "opinion" (delusion) and opinion (delusion) the definition "fact". Because of this every discussion becomes surreal. Thus if you bring a fact, beWys, into a discussion people say: - *that is your opinion, I have another opinion* -. Uhmm, that is not possible, a fact, beWys, is not a delusion and "interpreting" a fact, beWys, as a "delusion" is schizophrenia. Their delusions are always a "fact", because, so their reasoning goes, when everybody has the same delusion it becomes magically a "fact". Because of this it is absolutely impossible to have a discussion about Realis because facts, beWys, are "interpreted" as "delusion", and therefore irrelevant, and the unsubstantiated collective opinion/delusion is being positioned as a "fact".

   Herewith Realis chances into a schizophrenic fantasy-world. This idiocy you can find with the tolerance-terrorists who claim that sexus (sex) is not a Wyssenheit beWys, fact, but an "opinion" (delusion), a "social construct" (= "collective delusion") and that as a boy you can easily have the delusion that you are a girl. Wyssenheit beWys, facts, do not exist anymore, everything has now become an "own" opinion/delusion. In this way very soon we will not have ground to walk on anymore. If we cannot talk about anything anymore because everybody has his/her "own" opinion/delusion, there is no possibility to communicate anymore. Realis will cease to exist, what is left over is a surreal schizophrenic fantasy-world.

In the Netherlands people do not have an own delusion at all, because with whoever you speak they all have exactly the same delusion. Then you get to hear that what you say is not correct because everybody says the same thing, therefore that must be the "truth" and you with all your research, asking critical questions and thinking for yourself can never be right. Funny enough, although they confirm time and again they do not have their "own" delusion, but exactly the same delusion as everybody else, they themselves are convinced they have their "own" opinion/delusion. That one is just by accident exactly the same as all other Dutch people and the "own" opinion/delusion from the scriptwriters of the fable-news. It would be very nice if people would just say that they have a collective delusion in stead of claiming that they have their "own" delusion. 17 million exactly the same "own" opinion/delusion is one collective delusion. Also called a brainwash-programme or Mind Control, invented by Edward Bernays.

The father of modern group-psychology was the nephew of Yuddhi Sigmund Freud, Edward Bernays, the pioneer in Public Relations, Advertising and the modern propaganda ('News'). End 19th century the Panis/Yuddhis decided to adopt his theories:

- These people saw the potential of taking the theoretical insights of group psychology and transforming them into practical methods that could be used to manipulate the masses from outside of the public's eye.-

The basis of Bernays group-psychology:

- If one can design propaganda or psychological operations that bypass the conscious and rational faculties of the individual, targeting instead suppressed emotions and hidden desires, it is possible to move people to adopt beliefs and behaviours without them being aware of the underlying motivations leading them on.-

Propagandist, Edward Bernays

This will be explained further but this is the base of the Problem-Reaction-Solution technique being used to manipulate the masses.

7.2.4 'The "Freedom of Expression"'

In the Netherlands people continuously harass you with their "own" opinion/delusions and meddling urges. If you are not interested in that they tell you: - *This is a free country and I have a right to my own opinion* -. All these people have very clearly not a clue as to what this "human right" entails and for what it is meant. First of all, we do not survive in a free country, secondly that "right" is not about your "right" to impose your delusions/meddling on me and thirdly you cannot give "advice" about things you do not know anything about and what you impose on me is not your "advice" but the projection of your prejudices on me.

What is the "Freedom of Expression (in Dutch Lit. opinion-expression)"? This "right" is in the Dutch constitution. This "right" is written down in all International Human Rights Conventions and Declarations. These Declarations and Constitution are about the relationship between citizens and the government. The "Freedom of Expression" therefore is about that the government is not allowed to censor you. You are allowed to say and write everything, it is forbidden for the government to lock you up for it. The "Freedom of Expression" means you have the freedom to express opinions which are different from those of the government, whatever that opinion might be, it is the overruler forbidden to censor you, lock you up or hang you for it. This "right" is not about throwing your "delusion" whenever onto other people, that "right" does not exist, nowhere. It is only about the government not being allowed to hamper you in expressing your opinions. In addition it is the overruler forbidden to censor information. You have the "right" to have access to all information, where ever publicised in the world.

Artikel 7: Vrijheid van meningsuiting; censuurverbod

› Grondwet van 2005
› Hoofdstuk 1: Grondrechten

6 ← *Artikel 7* → 8

1. Niemand heeft voorafgaand verlof nodig om door de drukpers gedachten of gevoelens te openbaren, behoudens ieders verantwoordelijkheid volgens de wet.
2. De wet stelt regels omtrent radio en televisie. Er is geen voorafgaand toezicht op de inhoud van een radio- of televisieuitzending.
3. Voor het openbaren van gedachten of gevoelens door andere dan in de voorgaande leden genoemde middelen heeft niemand voorafgaand verlof nodig wegens de inhoud daarvan, behoudens ieders verantwoordelijkheid volgens de wet. De wet kan het geven van vertoningen toegankelijk voor personen jonger dan zestien jaar regelen ter bescherming van de goede zeden.
4. De voorgaande leden zijn niet van toepassing op het maken van handelsreclame.

Dutch constitution

Article 19.

Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

Universal Declaration of Human Rights

The concept of political refugees is based on this “right”, article 14 UDHR. So if you are being prosecuted by your overruler because they do not like your criticism, you may ask asylum in another country and they are obliged to give it you, if you can prove that the only reason for imprisonment or hanging is, that you have criticized the government.

Article 14.

(1) Everyone has the right to seek and to enjoy in other countries asylum from persecution.
(2) This right may not be invoked in the case of prosecutions genuinely arising from non-political crimes or from acts contrary to the purposes and principles of the United Nations.

It is really not the case that you, with your “Right for Freedom of Expression” can go and ask asylum in Germany, just because I told you I am not interested in your delusion/meddling. It is not for nothing it is called political asylum that you can ask for, based on this “right”. It is not about ordinary people, it is about a conflict between you and the overruler. It does not give you the “right” to verbally abuse and projecting all your unresolved conflicts on everybody around you. This is forbidden because this is psychological terror and with that a criminal activity. In other words what people in the Netherlands mean with the “Freedom of Expression” is the freedom to engage in a criminal activity, and at the same time they tolerate, even worse they call this a “free country”, the criminal activity of the overruler who determined that you have no “Freedom of Expression”. I think the Netherlands is the only country in which people have absolutely no clue what the “Freedom of Expression” means, in other countries people know this is about their overruler, not their neighbour. Only in the Netherlands are people using this “right” to terrorise other people with their delusions and meddling urges.

And with that we arrive at the Netherlands not being a free country, because this “Freedom of Expression” is written in the Constitution. It is however forbidden for you to use the Constitution in defence of your “Freedom of Expression”. That “right” you do not have in the Netherlands because there are several laws that forbid you to express your opinion or displeasure/criticism of the overruler and for which you have to go to jail for 5 years. It is forbidden to bring the Constitution as a defence, to appeal on the “right” to “Freedom of Expression”, in a court of law. In addition in the mean time, half the internet has been censored by the overruler and that which cannot be censored is being ridiculed or verbally abused.

Vrijheid van meningsuiting

Dit recht is een klassiek grondrecht dat iedereen toekomt. Het wordt onder andere gewaarborgd door art. 10 van het Europees verdrag tot bescherming van de rechten van de mens en de fundamentele vrijheiden (EVRM) en artikel 7 van de Nederlandse Grondwet.

1. Beperking mogelijk

Daar de uitoefening van dit recht plichten en verantwoordelijkheden met zich brengt, kan zij worden onderworpen aan bepaalde formaliteiten, voorwaarden, beperkingen of sancties, die bij de wet zijn voorzien en die in een democratische samenleving noodzakelijk (proportioneel en subsidiair) zijn in het belang van de nationale veiligheid, territoriale integriteit of openbare veiligheid, het voorkomen van wanordelijkheden en strafbare feiten, de bescherming van de gezondheid of de goede zeden, de bescherming van de goede naam of de rechten van anderen, om de verspreiding van vertrouwelijke mededelingen te voorkomen of om het gezag en de onpartijdigheid van de rechterlijke macht te waarborgen.

Zo moeten bijvoorbeeld ambtenaren zich krachtens artikel 125a van de Ambtenarenwet onthouden van het openbaar maken van gedachten of gevoelens als daardoor een goede vervulling van hun eigen functie of het goede functioneren van de openbare dienst in gevaar zou komen.

Freedom of Expression 1. Limitation possible. This is basically every excuse they can come up with to censor everything.

- *1. Limitation possible. In the interest of National Security, territorial integrity, public safety, prevention of disorder and punishable facts, protection of health or good morals, the protection of the good name of or the rights of others, in order to prevent the spread of confidential information or in order to secure the authority and impartiality of the judicial power*.- This means that everything, I mean everything can be censured. All these concepts have no clear definition and with that can all freely be “interpreted”. By making certain opinions punishable by law we get a circle reasoning from which you can never get out because it is the Constitution forbidden to enter a court of law. So except movies of cats they have given themselves the permission to censor the whole of the internet and you are not allowed anymore to publicize anything that is not in conformity with the approved, collective delusion of the day.

I like the one about protecting the good name of others, reminds me of something:

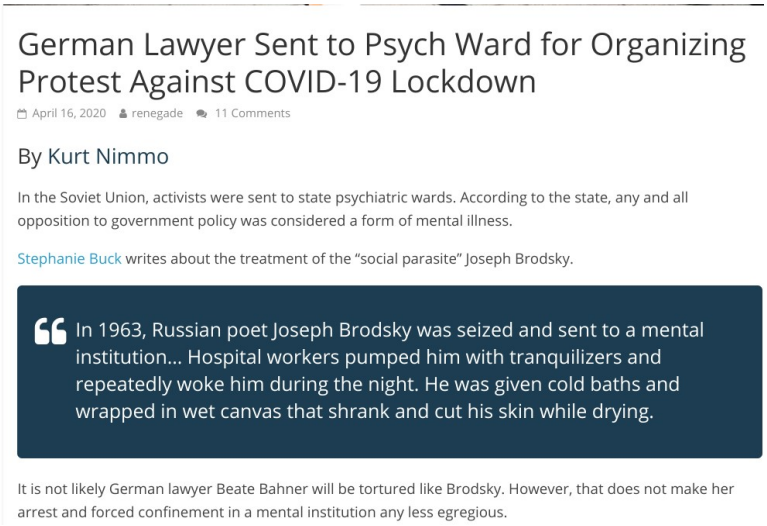
Isaiah 54:

> 17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.

Ecclesiastes 10:

> 20 Curse not the king, no not in thy thought; and curse not the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.

In the mean time we have a law that determines that when you exercise the “Freedom of Expression”, namely criticizing the overruler, you will, without any trial, for the rest of your, probably very short, survival, be locked up and drugged into a zombie in a psychiatric hospital. Because the new delusion is that if you use this “right” than you are “confused” and therefore a “danger” to society. Not just here, in Germany they have also already started with it:



German Lawyer Sent to Psych Ward for Organizing Protest Against COVID-19 Lockdown

April 16, 2020 renegade 11 Comments

By Kurt Nimmo

In the Soviet Union, activists were sent to state psychiatric wards. According to the state, any and all opposition to government policy was considered a form of mental illness.

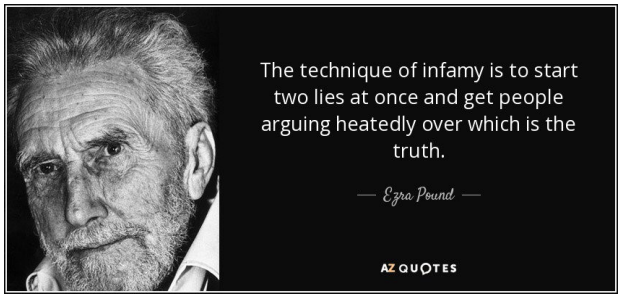
Stephanie Buck writes about the treatment of the "social parasite" Joseph Brodsky.

> In 1963, Russian poet Joseph Brodsky was seized and sent to a mental institution... Hospital workers pumped him with tranquilizers and repeatedly woke him during the night. He was given cold baths and wrapped in wet canvas that shrank and cut his skin while drying.

It is not likely German lawyer Beate Bahner will be tortured like Brodsky. However, that does not make her arrest and forced confinement in a mental institution any less egregious.

7.2.5 - The "truth" is in the middle -

No, the Waerheit is not in the middle. This is a statement people make because they do not want to give up their delusion/belief. Now they can keep their delusion/belief and agree with the other that he/she can also keep his/her delusion/belief. After all they both are a little bit "right". 'Adding a bit of water to the wine', but both can keep their belief/delusion. One tells a lie, and the other tells a lie. The "truth" is than in between those lies, right? No, the Waerheit is and stays the Waerheit. The Waerheit is Realis, it does not float in between two lies. There is no democratic process that determines the Waerheit, Realis, and there is no negotiation about what the Waerheit, Realis is. In the Netherlands we act as if this does exist and we call that the 'Polder-Model'. That is democratically deciding where in the middle of two lies we are going to lay down the "truth". It is one big theatre performance, the Waerheit is not in the middle of two lies. 'Polderen'/negotiating about what is "true", is a schizophrenic performance. There is only one Waerheit and that is Realis.



7.2.6 There are always only two choices

When something is not black it is white, right? No, there are countless colours to choose from. There are always only two choices given, so if you are not for the one you are automatically for the other. If you are not left, you are for the right parties. You have to choose between a democracy or a dictatorship. You have to choose between government or chaos. You have to choose between chemotherapy or dying. You are for bla die bla or for bla die bla. There are always only two options: black or white. The two options of the Back-Up: fight or flight. Most people actually think for real there are only two options for everything, it never occurs to them that this is a false dilemma, that there is also a completely different choice, which has nothing to do with these false choices. You do not have to choose between democracy and dictatorship, this is the same concept with a different name. You can also choose to Lijf without an overruler. You do not have to choose between chemotherapy and dying, this is namely the same concept, you can also choose to heilen yourself.

You get always only two choices which are the same. You vote for this psychopath or that one, you drink the chemical garbage of Pepsi or Cola. You are with us or the terrorists, same rubbish with a different name. You are for the government or for the opposition, same rubbish different name, you are for this leader or that one, same rubbish different name. You are going to be spied on by us or the Russians, same rubbish, different name. You have to choose, you keep hearing. No, I refuse to join into these

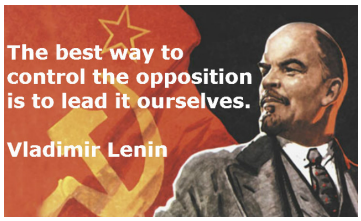
psychological games people come up with. Why do I have to choose from what you have thought up? Where do you get the delusion that you can decide between which I am allowed to choose? I decide what I choose. Everybody always has only two choices and when you say neither of them, you are the bad guy, spoiling the game, a bummer, you make everybody “unhappy”. Psychological games with which children at a very early age already are being brainwashed with and with which they are going to harass other people the rest of their survival. Children always get only two choices, never are they asked what they want, no they have to choose between a lollypop or an ice-cream. When the child wants something else, that is not possible because mummy has decided what the choices are and you have to choose between those. When the child says: - *Well then I do not want anything* -, mummy is seriously offended and angry. You have to choose what another person has thought up, what a tyranny.

The favourite pass-time of people who do not want to give up their beliefs/delusions is to tell others: so you want chaos or war or poverty or whatever, as if there are only two options. If you do not believe what everybody believes (= having a collective delusion) you want something bad. If you do not believe that the Erde is warming up then you want the Erde to perish. If you do not want an overruler that means you want that people die from hunger and everybody to walk around murdering people. If you do not want the ministry of war to go to Iraq to murder people, then you want people to be murdered by a dictator. What is all this bullocks?

At the moment you get these people to doubt these things with a question, they get very angry and aggressive, and they will tell you what you think and why you are just too stupid to understand how things work. And since the Back-Up has divided everything in two: perpetrator-victim, leader-follower, are there only two options, you are for or against. If you are against one of the options you are, according to them, for the other option, there is no other option because the Back-Up does not have another option. That is why they always “know” what you think, because when you disagree with them, you belong to the opposition party. The Back-Up has only black and white. They say something is black and when you say: - *it is not black* -, you get a whole tyranny over you that you therefore think that it is white and why, according to them, it cannot be white. You do not get the chance to say that you are considering yellow or green, a whole flood is coming over you which can last for 10 minutes, in which they tell you why it cannot be white and how stupid you are to even think that it is white. Sigh…….

7.2.7 The controlled opposition

The ultimate form of these false choices is invented by the Panis/Yuddhis and is called ‘controlled opposition’. This means that you take care that people who disagree with you and unite themselves, are being brought under your control by taking over the leadership. This is therefore a false opposition. Nowadays all social and political movements are being led by the occupier. All demonstrations, activists, opposition clubs are all under the control of the occupier. If, by chance, all of a sudden a few people rise up and make their displeasure known, use their “Freedom of Expression”, they will be, in no time, infiltrated and taken over by the occupier. The first time we saw this obviously happening was of course the “jew” “Jesus Christ”, who supposedly rose up against the “jews” and set up christianity. Christianity is supposedly the opposition of the “jews” but does give the “jews” the “right” to overrule and dominate the world. Christianity is, like the bible says itself, a “jewish” cult, a branch of judaism. Same rubbish, different name.



It is not for nothing that in the Netherlands you are not allowed to point out a “jew”, that is supposedly discrimination. You can however say that somebody is Moroccan, Turkish, Muslim, Antillean, Surinam or African, that is not discrimination but calling somebody who calls him-herself a “jew” a “jew” is discrimination. According to the new political-correct delusion races do not exist, there is only one human race, with that racism and anti-“semitism” do not exist. You cannot make a distinction between races when there is only one race. According to themselves the “semites” are therefore all Fictional semitic Personalities who in Realis do not exist. That is what their own propaganda tells us. The Filter of these Fictional jewish Personalities is so enormously big, that there is no SEELE-Verbint left. They all function

only on their Back-Up System. A Fictional Personality is a parasite, it cannot create only destroy and suck everybody empty. It cannot build up a society, only destroy it. No matter how they justify their behaviour towards themselves and others, and tell everybody they want to make things better, the only thing a Fictional Personality can do is to break down, destroy and suck everything completely empty.

These Fictional jewish Personalities, the “chosen” of the Yuddhis/Panis, lead all opposition and activist clubs in the Netherlands. The so-called nationalist, right movements in the world are all led by these Fictional jewish Personalities, which is why they hate Germaanse women, most of these men have Asiatic women and girl-friends. All left wing clubs are also led by these Fictional jewish Personalities. What all these clubs are doing is nothing else than taking care that the 90% slobs in this country keep fighting each other in order for the 10%, who is occupying us, to stay out of view. As soon as more than two people come together to organise something, the helpers of the Yuddhis/Panis, the AIVD aka Dutch Mossad, or the Fictional jewish Personalities, will arrive in no-time to make sure people do not get “wrong” ideas, and channel their anger towards people who have nothing to say in this country. Therefore you can choose between the For-Party or Against-Party, same rubbish, different name.

Netanyahu’s Son is the Face of a German Far-Right Campaign Poster

May 8, 2020 renegade 10 Comments

(MEMO) Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu’s son Yair is the face of a far-right campaign poster in Germany following his online rant about a joint Israeli-Palestinian ceremony held for Memorial Day in the occupation state.

Geert Wilders: Leader of a Dutch “Nationalist” Party.....

The whole world-theatre is one big fantasy exhibition whereby all parties in the end are under the command of the Yuddhi/Pani Clans. ISIS = Al-Qaida = Muslim Brotherhood = CIA = Mossad. All the same rubbish to keep us nicely busy. CIA/NSA = MI5/MI6 = BND = AIVD/MIVD = FSB/KGB/NKVD = Mossad (= intelligence agency, Jesuits, of the Yuddhis/Panis) all the same rubbish. Italian mafia = Russian mafia = Colombian mafia = American mafia = Panis/Yuddhis mafia, different country, same Boss. Official (state) media = alternative media = Pani/Yuddhi Mind Control. Left = Right = communism = capitalism = dictatorship = tyranny = democracy = oppression = World domination by Panis/Yuddhis. Climate terrorists = rainbow terrorists = feminist terrorists = tolerance terrorists = refugee welcome terrorists = race mix terrorists = genocide of the Germaanse race by Yuddhis/Panis.

Maher said about Islam it is.. “the only religion that acts like mafia.”

The organizers of religion are of the same blood as those who organized crime in America, and it was not the Italians – it’s a Hollywood lie that the Mob is strictly an Italian affair.

Remember that shady Masonic handshake Maher and (the “Muslim apologist”/CIA agent) Affleck gave Ron Paul?

Masonic brothers! Isn’t that interesting?

Everything leads to the same goal: Extermination of all SEELEN and the SeeleWysheit and world-domination by the Panis/Yuddhis, while all these helpers are very busy keeping everybody in a fantasy-world. Because all these so-called “semites”, Fictional jewish Personalities, are just white with blue eyes and blond hair nobody figures out that not all whites are centripetal, Creative, Germanen who work for Germanen. At least 90% of the Fictional Personalities you see on TV and in journalism do not work for the Germanen but for the Panis/Yuddhis. “Our” books are not written by centripetal, Creative Germanen

but by these Panis/Yuddhis and their helpers the Fictional jewish Personalities. It is these helpers who tell us what “our” “culture” is, what “our” “history” is, it is all fiction, because it is all written by centrifugal, destructive Fictional Personalities and they have only lies and fantasies.

And no, not all people with a Fictional jewish Personality work consciously for the Yuddhis/Panis. And not all Germanen work for Germanen, there are a lot of them who have “sold” their SEELE and work for the Panis/Yuddhis. But this extreme naivety of people to think that everybody means well for them and start name calling everybody who says that is not true, takes care that the agenda can be implemented at high speed. People become hysterical when you talk about “jews” because the overruler has said that that is discrimination, it is anti”semitic”, you are not allowed to say anything bad, ever, about these “chosen”, because they are “righteous holy chosen angels”. Why do you think you can talk about everybody in this country except the “jews”? Do you really think that everybody who sees (Verus-intake) Realis and says they own all the banks and media, what they themselves also say, is going around murdering people? From which schizophrenic “dimension” are you when you think that telling the Waerheit is the same as being a psychopath? Why do you think that psychopaths tell you that people who tell the Waerheit are “psychopaths” and they, the psychopathic pathological liars, “righteous angels”, are? We are surviving in a schizophrenic “dimension” that is created by the Fictional Personalities of everybody, and that is why you can believe that psychopaths are “souls” and SEELEN are “psychopaths”.

Now you understand what the movies are about in which there are characters that are possessed by the “devil”. The “devil” is, as explained, your SEELE (received from Mother Anima = the “devil”). These characters all behave like psychopaths, because SEELEN are “psychopaths”, according to the psychopaths. Subsequently these characters have to be tortured to get rid of their SEELE. “Devil”-exorcism means SEELE-exorcism. We also have a religious cult called ‘Born Again’. These people are, with the help of a torture-practice, born again, but now without a SEELE, because she has disconnected herself. They have lost the “devil”.

Proverb 23:

> 12 Apply thine heart unto instruction, and thine ears to the words of knowledge.
>
> 13 Withhold not correction from the child: for if thou beatest him with the rod, he shall not die.
>
> 14 Thou shalt beat him with the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from hell.
>
> 15 My son, if thine heart be wise, my heart shall rejoice, even mine.

Chapter 8: The Magic of Lies becoming “truth”

8.1 Lies

Lies have to be repeated very often to prevent people from starting to doubt the story. The Waerheit does not need repetition. We are not being reminded every day/week that we have electricity and Waeter. Everybody Wys that that is so. We are being reminded every day/week that we “live” in “freedom”. Why do we have to be reminded of that all the time? Have you ever thought about the insane threat you read everywhere: - *That we may remain worthy of freedom* -. Excuse me, so there can arrive a moment in which we are not “worthy” of “freedom” anymore? Think about that for a while. When you see every day/week the same subject in the newspaper or TV, you can go from the assumption that it is a lie. Only lies have to be continuously repeated in order to programme them in your Filter.

Every day/week you have to read/watch that the Erde is warming up. Every day/week you have to read/see that the Germans were the “bad-guys” and the “jews” the “good-guys” in WW2. Every day/week you have to read/watch that the Germanen are “racists” and “hateful”. Every day/week you have to read/watch that those Americans are crazy because they do not believe the official version of events. These are brainwash-programmes. As explained by Adolf Hitler in ‘Mein Kampf’, the tactic of the Panis/Yuddhis and the Fictional jewish Personalities is to make the lie as big as possible and then keep repeating them over and over again, till everybody believes it. Everybody who doubts these collective delusions is being declared crazy, because everybody says it is so. The Waerheit is not a democratic process, it does not matter how many people believe the lie, it is still a lie.

Next thing people are being brainwashed with, is with the help of TV series/movies. On TV characters are being displayed who are not capable of lying. All these people do not display emotions. In other words people are being indoctrinated that people who do not lie have no emotions, they have no feelings. But these characters do not Lijf on their SEELE. These characters have 1) not developed a Filter and are therefore not capable of lying, because you need a Filter to be able to do that, and 2) no or dysfunctional Amygdala, like autistic people, whereby the sensis/Respect programmes do not get through. These characters do not Lijf on their SEELE. Lijf on your SEELE means that you do indeed Lijf on your sensis/Respect programmes and therefore are not able to tell lies. The SEELE only lies to protect Lijf, you have a Pligt to protect yourSELF against Lijf-threatening events and the Pligt to return disrespectful behaviour, when they themselves asked for it. You do have a Filter but you are not using it because the SEELE will not let you using those kinds of lies. Telling the Waerheit is not equal to emotion-less behaviour, without feelings, that is an enormous lie.

6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.
4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.

I have had a conversation with a girl once about a business arrangement. At a certain moment she asked me: - *How do I know I can trust you?-.* I responded: - *You can trust me as much as I can trust you*.- I saw in her eyes she got really scared because we both knew she did nothing but lying. But that is what it is, you decide with your behaviour towards me how you want me to behave towards you. If you lie to me that means you want me to lie to you. Fine, I Respect that, it is your decision, so that is what you will get. If the girl did not want me to lie to her she would not have lied to me. Nature is very simple; you harvest what you have sown. You cannot sow disrespectful behaviour and expect to harvest Respectful behaviour; there is no magic in Nature.

This is the man who never told lies but is being displayed as the biggest liar of all times:

French scholar Jacques Ellul in his classic study, 'Propaganda' writes:

"There remains the problem of Goebbels' reputation. He wore the title of Big Liar (bestowed by Anglo-Saxon propaganda) and yet he never stopped battling for propaganda to be as accurate as possible.

He preferred being cynical and brutal to being caught in a lie. He used to say: 'Everybody must know what the situation is.'

He was always the first to announce disastrous events or difficult situations, without hiding anything. The result was a general belief between 1939 and 1942 that German communiqués not only were more concise, clearer and less cluttered, but were more truthful than Allied communiqués ... and, furthermore, that the Germans published all the news two or three days before the Allies.

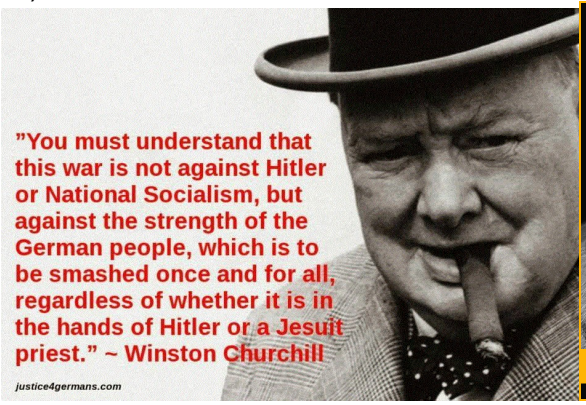
All this is so true that pinning the title of Big Liar on Goebbels must be considered quite a propaganda success."

Jacques Ellul, Propaganda (New York: 1965, 1973)

"Good propaganda does not need to lie, indeed it may not lie. It has no reason to fear the truth. It is a mistake to believe that people cannot take the truth. They can. It is only a matter of presenting the truth to people in a way that they will be able to understand. A propaganda that lies proves that it has a bad cause. It cannot be successful in the long run." -Joseph Goebbels, 1934

8.2 How the enormous Lie of the Second World War became "truth"

Now we are talking about the biggest lies of World War Two, let us have a look at it. This story that is being stuffed through everybody's throat is of course from A to Z a lie, and if you would think about it for just a second you could figure that out yourself. As a child I already figured out that the story is not correct. It is a completely ridiculous story, which you can only believe when you have a huge Filter. In Annex 2 is more information, which you can all go and check on it being Verus. In short it comes down to that Churchill, who had enormous debts with the Panis/Yuddhis, did everything he could to exterminate the Germaanse race. By brainwashing Germanen, with the help of propaganda that their brothers and sisters were evil and wanted to oppress them, these were send to exterminate their own folk. It was one big planned genocide whereby the Germanen themselves tried to eradicate the Germaanse race. Not just that, also everything that was left over from the SeeleWysheit-Culture, the buildings in Germany but also other European countries, were burned to the ground by the British and Americans. In 'Holocaust Herzien', to be read on the internet, the extensive story. I will use screenshots of the book here. (For the English version: On the internet lots of books in English are to be found. Unfortunately in the Netherlands telling the Waerheit about WW2 is a criminal activity, so there is only one book under a pseudonym available.)



Het Huiveringwekkend Bedrog van WO II

Sinds WO II is de wereld bedrogen over het werkelijke doel van die oorlog, de motieven, de mogelijkheden vrede met Duitsland te sluiten en de gevolgen daarvan voor de Westeuropese volkeren, in het bijzonder de West-Europese joden.

De drie hoofdpunten van dit Geallieerd Bedrog werden pas lang na de oorlog duidelijk:

1. Het ***vooropgezette*** Brits-Franse doel Duitsland de oorlog te verklaren.

2. De ***onwil*** in welke vorm dan ook met Duitsland tot vrede te komen.

3. Het doel Duitsland als natie – met of zonder Hitler – te ***vernietigen.***

Met *bedrog* wordt bedoeld misleiding van de eigen bevolking. Zij die de oorlog wensten, verklaarden en tot het uiterste voortzetten, wisten zich verzekerd van de medewerking van het internationale kapitaal en de massamedia, die het demonische beeld van de vijand samen met de eigen 'edele' motieven moest verspreiden. Tegenstanders van de oorlog en onafhankelijke media en/of partijen werden afgeschilderd als Vijfde Colonne en staatsgevaarlijk en speelden bij de vorming van de publieke opinie geen rol. De oorlog met haar eigen dynamiek, deed de rest.

Eerder was de *Eerste* Wereldoorlog door Duitsland's vijanden – Engeland, Frankrijk en Rusland – om uiteenlopende redenen gewenst en in het geheim voorbereid. Ook daarvan was het doel geweest: *de vernietiging van Duitsland.*[524]

Na Versailles, 'de vrede die aan alle Vrede een eind maakte', waren de Duitse en Oostenrijkse Monarchieën vernietigd, Duitsland gedecimeerd en opgedeeld over nieuw gevormde staten als Polen en Tsjechoslowakije, de Duitse industrieën en grondstoffenreserves onteigend, het leger opgeheven en het restant van het land ondraaglijke herstelbetalingen opgelegd voor de eerstkomende zeventig jaar.

Doel van de Westerse Duitslandpolitiek tot aan WO II was handhaving van de dictaten van Versailles, de kapitaalslavernij en voortzetting van de vernietigingsoorlog tegen Duitsland met andere middelen.

Engelands premier Lloyd George wist wie in Versailles verantwoordelijk waren voor Duitslands vernedering en plundering: *"De internationale bankiers, die staatslieden, politici, journalisten en juristen opzijschoven en orders decreteerden met de heerszucht van absolute monarchen".*

Zij creëerden chaos en ellende en indirect ook Hitler met zijn NSDAP.

Hitler herstelde Duitsland na 1933 in korte tijd van een bankroet en verpauperd wingewest tot een welvarend land met volledige werkgelegenheid, een indrukwekkende economische groei met in de wereld ongekende sociale en infrastructurele verworvenheden.

crisis ooit. Zoals altijd in dergelijke wanhopige omstandigheden, moest een nieuwe oorlog de aandacht afleiden en de *kapitaaleconomie* redden.

De 'Tweede Wereldoorlog' was echter niet een 'gewone' door kapitaalmonopolisten veroorzaakte oorlog, zoals de Japans-Russische oorlog en de Eerste Wereldoorlog, bedoeld om het kapitaalmonopolisme verder te versterken en de imperialistische invloed op weg naar wereldheerschappij te bevorderen. De Tweede Wereldoorlog werd begonnen omdat de resultaten van die Eerste Wereldoorlog door de komst van Hitler, een formidabele en succesvolle tegenstander, teniet dreigden te gaan en – belangrijker nog – de dreiging inhield van opheffing van het kapitaalmonopolie zelf.

Het waren dan ook internationale joodse kapitaalmonopolisten, paladijnen van het Rothschild imperium als Untermeyer, Jabotinsky, Morgenthau, Baruch, Lecache, Weizmann, Vansittart, enz., die aanzetten tot de vernietiging van het uit het moeras opklimmende Duitsland,[525] en daarom al in 1933 een *internationale* handelsboycot tegen dat land organiseerden. Een economische boycot is niet anders dan een Oorlogsverklaring. Op dat moment was van anti-joodse incidenten of maatregelen in Duitsland nauwelijks sprake. Die kwamen pas op gang na de subversieve acties van het internationale monopoliekapitaal na 1933.

Oorlogen ontstaan niet van de ene dag op de andere: daar gaan altijd jarenlange voorbereidingen aan vooraf. WW II begon dan ook niet in 1939 met de Duitse inval in Polen, maar met de internationale joodse boycot tegen Duitsland.

Het was geen oorlog van de ene imperialistische macht tegen een andere. Hitler stond *niet* voor kapitaal en imperialisme, hij verrijkte zichzelf noch zijn medestanders. Integendeel, hij stond alleen voor het Duitse ***Volk.***

Vansittart, een onzichtbare, maar extreem invloedrijke kapitaaljood en oorlogsstoker in de coulissen van London City,[526] 'adviseur' van het Britse Ministerie van Buitenlandse Zaken en stuurman achter de half-joodse filosemitische Churchill, zei in 1933: *"Als Hitler faalt, is het Bolsje-*

vooreerst om het Fascisme in Duitsland uit te schakelen, maar om de Duitse handelsmarkten in handen te krijgen".[530]

Dat de oorlog <u>niet</u> primair tegen 'de nazi's' was gericht maar een voortzetting was van de in 1914 begonnen Tweede Dertigjarige vernietigingsoorlog tegen Duitsland, blijkt uit wat Vansittart in 1939 zei toen de oorlog was verklaard: *"De vijand is het Duitse Rijk, en niet zozeer het Nazisme; zij die dat niet begrepen hebben, hebben überhaupt niets begrepen…".*[531] Churchill schreef *letterlijk* over de 'Dertigjarige Oorlog' tegen Duitsland in de correspondentie tussen hemzelf, Roosevelt en Stalin van 27 januari 1944: *"Ik beschouw deze oorlog [1939-1945] tegen Duitse agressie als een Dertigjarige Oorlog vanaf 1914".*[532] Dit bewijst de leugens van "een oorlog tegen het fascisme".

De op goud en geld gebaseerde macht van het kapitaalmonopolie en de daarmee verbonden macht over vrijwel alle naties van de wereld, werd door het nieuwe Duitsland afgewezen. Daardoor was Duitsland op slag niet meer onderworpen aan hun macht, maar had een precedent geschapen dat zich als een olievlek zou kunnen uitbreiden.

Door Duitsland te verliezen verloor het Jodendom ook een gebied waar zij macht hadden gehad. Daarom was het vastbesloten dit te heroveren".[533]

Direct na de nieuwe oorlogsverklaring schreef het Nederlands *Nieuw Israëlitisch Weekblad* op 13 september 1939:

"Miljoenen Joden in Amerika, Engeland, Frankrijk, Noord- en Zuid-Afrika en niet te vergeten in Palestina, zijn vastbesloten de vernietigingsoorlog tegen Duitsland tot het einde te voeren".[534]

Het stond er letterlijk: ***"… de vernietigingsoorlog tegen Duitsland tot het einde te voeren."*** Dat was het doel. Daarom werd een *locaal conflict* over – zoals thans alle historici erkennen – redelijke Duitse eisen over de zgn. Poolse Corridor en behandeling van Volksduitsers in Gdansk, aangegrepen om de vernietigingsoorlog tegen Duitsland te beginnen. Ironisch is, dat het Duitsland was dat in 1916 de Polen, die lang onder Russische heerschappij hadden geleefd, genereus soevereiniteit verleenden, terwijl de Brits-Franse oorlogsverklaring uiteindelijk tot resultaat had dat Polen opnieuw onder (nu communistisch) Russische heerschappij kwam. De gewilde vernietigingsoorlog tegen Duitsland leidde er ook toe dat de latere Duitse vredesvoorstellen alle abrupt werden afgewezen en tot op vandaag voor het publiek worden verzwegen.[535] Daarom werd de oorlog 5 jaar lang voortgezet, jodenvervolging of niet. Daarom werd Rudolf Hess, of zoals sommigen hem noemen, de *'Prisoner of Peace'* als vredesbemiddelaar tegen alle internationale gebruiken en verdragen in 'krankzinnig' verklaard en *levenslang* in eenzame opsluiting gehouden en pleegde hij op 93-jarige leeftijd 'zelfmoord'(!) Hess had *geen andere*

Churchill met zijn werkgever, 'Prince of Darkness', presidentieel 'adviseur', Rothschild-paladijn en koopman in Wereldoorlogen, Bernard Baruch, de Monarch van Versailles.

Op de dag dat de joodse oorlogsverklaring tegen Duitsland in de pers verscheen, 24 maart 1933, stuurde de *Reichsbund jüdischer Frontsoldaten* een nota aan de U.S. ambassade in Berlijn:

World War 2 was Part 2 of the plan to get rid, once and for all, of all the Germanen. World War 1 was Part 1, we are now in the last part, Part 3. There will never be a Part 4, everything goes in three. As long as people keep believing in the lie of World War 2 it will be very simple to brainwash people even further, and we will see that the Germanen will have absolutely no problem to murder themselves and their brothers and sisters. After all the fairy-tale of World War 2 says that the Germanen are “through and through evil”, “psychopaths”, who want to oppress and murder everybody. As long as people believe in these delusions it is very easy to move on to the next delusion in which the murder of Germanen is “righteous”.

2018: The German version of HuffPost parrots the never-ending anti-German propaganda. There was no protest. Imagine the moral outrage if a similar headline targeting Jewish or Black people was printed? That ordinary German families, even today, are forced to endure this open “hatred“ towards them speaks volumes. It is not difficult to conclude that there is more to the WWII narrative than you have been told.

What World War 2 was in the end all about was not Adolf Hitler or National Socialism, the destruction of Germany was already planned long before anybody had ever heard of AH. It is already for more than a thousand years about the total annihilation of the Germaanse folk and their SeeleWysheit, stored in their SWAS. That is also where this Corona-“virus” is all about, the excuse to get rid of all “unwanted” people and chain the rest to the AI.

Here is Queen, one of the many, many bands and singers who work for the Panis/Yuddhis to programme us. In 1985 Queen sang in ‘Magic’ about a rage (raseren, genocide) which is going on for thousand years (911 + 1000 = 1911) and will soon be over, and the ‘Vision’, that we will all be linked to an AI, the “soul” (“God”):

A Kind Of Magic

Queen

One dream, one soul, one prize, one goal
One golden glance of what should be
(It's a kind of magic)
One shaft of light that shows the way
No mortal man can win this day

The bell that rings inside your mind
It's a challenging the doors of time
(It's a kind of magic)

The waiting seems eternity
The day will dawn of sanity
It's a kind of magic
(It's a kind of magic)
There can be only one

This rage that lasts a thousand years
Will soon be gone
This flame that burns inside of me
I'm hearing secret harmonies

The bell that rings inside your mind
Is challenging the doors of time
(It's a kind of magic)
(It's a kind of magic)

This rage that lasts a thousand years
Will soon be, will soon be
Will soon be gone

This is a kind of magic
There can only be one
This rage that lasts a thousand years
Will soon be gone (gone)

Magic, it's a kind of magic
It's a kind of magic
Magic, magic, magic, magic
Magic, ha ha ha ha it's magic

Ha ha
Yeah, yeah

It's a kind of magic

One Vision

Queen

God works in mysterious ways
Mysterious ways
Ah

Hey!
One man, one goal
Ha, one mission
One heart, one soul
Just one sore loser
One flash of light
Yeah, one god, one vision

One flesh, one bone, one true religion
One voice, one hope, one real decision
Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa
Give me one vision, yeah

No wrong, no right
I'm gonna tell you there's no black, and no white
No blood, no stain
All we need is (one worldwide vision)

One flesh, one bone, one true religion
One race, one hope, one real decision
Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa
Whoa-yeah, whoa-yeah, oh yeah!

I had a dream when I was young
A dream of sweet illusion
A glimpse of hope and unity
And visions of one sweet union
But a cold wind blows and a dark rain falls
And in my heart, it shows
Look what they've done to my dream, yeah!

One vision
So give me your hands, give me your hearts
I'm ready! There's only one direction
One world and one nation
Yeah, one vision

No hate, no fight, just excitation
All through the night it's a celebration
Whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, whoa, yeah

One, one, one, one, one, one, one

One flesh, one bone, one true religion
One voice, one hope, one real decision
Give me one light, yeah
Give me one hope, hey
Just give me, ah
One man, one man
One bar, one night
One day, hey, hey
Just gimme, gimme, gimme, gimme fried chicken!
Vision, vision, vision, vision

All SEELEN will very soon die and being replaced by a “soul” of the AI, “God”. That is not a theory that is what it says. They describe exactly what has been taking place, a rage (raseren, genocide), to get everybody, with the help of ‘Magic’, to arrive at their ‘Vision’ of ‘everybody being linked to an AI’.

Go to Annex 2, or more importantly read ‘Holocaust Herzien’, for more insight in the lie of World War 2 and find out what in Realis happened. Because your SEELE is on the line here and without a SEELE you are not a Creative, Respectful human anymore but an all-destructive psychopath.

The only thing that stands in the way to be able to see the Waerheit of World War 2 is that insane belief of everybody that nobody ever lies in the Netherlands, what here means nobody lies deliberately and with evil intent. As long as people hold on to this idiotic belief you will never, ever, ever be able to see Realis/Waerheit. All Fictional Personalities tell lies deliberately and with evil intent, because the Fictional Personality does not know not-deliberate, well intended lies. All lies are meant to protect the Fictional Personality, the bigger the Fictional Personality, the more there is to protect, the bigger the lies that are being told.

8.2 The ‘Traitors’ (Revealers) of World War 2

Have you ever asked yourself what the NSBs (members of the National Socialist Movement in the Netherlands), the traitors (‘Verraders’ = lit in Dutch ‘revealers of a secret’), actually revealed? Now you say: - *They were ‘country-revealers’ (traitors)* -. That does not exist, you can not reveal a country. A country is just a cordoned off piece of land. Revealing means - *bringing something that has to stay secret in the public domain* -. It is ‘bringing the Waerheit/Realis to light’. Now it has been given a negative meaning but it just means that you for instance reveal a crime or naming the perpetrator of a crime. When the crime has been done by the overruler they call that person who revealed that crime a country-revealer (traitor). Now which secret did these revealers reveal that was so bad they had to be tortured and hanged for it?

The revealers have revealed the secret that the overruler was an overruler, an occupier, who worked for the Yuddhis/Panis. That the whole society was being oppressed, held in slavery, in order to make the criminal, parasitic Yuddhi/Pani-Clans rich and powerful while sleeping. That is the secret these revealers have revealed and for which they were hanged. Because on revealing that secret stood the death-penalty, because that is “country”-revealing (treason). The “liberators” have therefore liberated the Yuddhis/Panis from these revealers, so they could claim their “right” to oppress back again.

“Country”-revealing (treason) is therefore not revealing a country but revealing the owners of that country. The country, a piece of land that we call the Netherlands, was owned by the “queen”. The “queen” was part of the Pani-Clan. The “queen” recruited helpers, called the “government”, in order to impose her will on her possession: the inhabitants of this cordoned off piece of land. But the revealers have never

revealed the “queen”, they just let her sit there. They only revealed the secret of the Yuddhis/Panis (international jews and Freemasons). The problem of the “king”’shouse (Pani-Clan) is that they cannot function without the other Yuddhi/Pani-Clans, they are after all twins, they need each other.

Thus if you reveal the secret of the Panis/Yuddhis and remove these, together with the Fictional jewish Personalities, from the highest position of society (they were here, just like in Germany just fired, but the “jews” call that murder. It was of course just the dismantling of their Fictional Personalities by getting fired. As should be clear by now that is what they mean by the word “murder”) the “king”’shouse cannot oppress, they lose their power. So, although the “queen” was allowed to stay, she had lost all her power. By revealing the secret of how the world in Realis looks like, and telling people they were slaves who were being oppressed in order to make the Panis/Yuddhis wealthy and powerful, the Panis/Yuddhis lost their power and riches. The ordinary people got more rich, but they became poorer, and that is a capital crime, because that is exactly the opposite of what “God” ordered them to do and promised them.

Deuteronomy 11:

> 22 For if ye shall diligently keep all these commandments which I command you, to do them, to love the Lord your God, to walk in all his ways, and to cleave unto him;
>
> 23 Then will the Lord drive out all these nations from before you, and ye shall possess greater nations and mightier than yourselves.
>
> 24 Every place whereon the soles of your feet shall tread shall be yours: from the wilderness and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the uttermost sea shall your coast be.
>
> 25 There shall no man be able to stand before you: for the Lord your God shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, as he hath said unto you.
>
> 26 Behold, I set before you this day a blessing and a curse;
>
> 27 A blessing, if ye obey the commandments of the Lord your God, which I command you this day:
>
> 28 And a curse, if ye will not obey the commandments of the Lord your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which ye have not known.

Just after the war all revealers were tortured and hanged and with that so much fear instilled to ever reveal that secret again, that from 5 May 1945 onwards nobody dared to say anything anymore. Everybody in the country was being reprogrammed to make clear that the revealers were the “bad guys” and the “liberators”, the Panis/Yuddhis and the Fictional jewish Personalities, were the “good guys”. That everybody should call him/herself “fortunate” that they were “liberated” from these revealers who had “occupied” the country. The fear ever to open your mouth, because it will result in torture and eventually death, is up to the present engraved in everybody’s SWAS, the collective memory. Even if nobody is conscious of this, there is a blockage because the SEELE Wys that criticising the system, revealing this secret, will have torture and horrendous death as a consequence. Your SEELE Wys that in this country you are in continuous danger and we do not survive in “freedom”. No matter how hard you try to ignore this, it is there always, even if you are not aware of it. Your SEELE Wys because it is in our collective memory.

So now you know who’s “liberation” you are celebrating every 5 May. Not yours, but that of the criminal, parasitic club who is keeping you, since the day you were born, in slavery and captivity. The revealers

were brave people, who found the strength to stand up and reveal the secret, which had been hidden for so long. These were whistleblowers, as it is named now, who brought into the open the criminal activities of the parasitic overruler and their 'Overlords'. And as a continuous reminder for your SEELE, of what the consequences will be of revealing this secret, you see and hear everywhere around you:

- That we may remain worthy of freedom.-

If this scares you, that is nothing with what they feel. This handful of people is terrified that we find out their secret and share it with each other. They are with a few and we are with many. This is the reason that they are so extremely paranoid, that everybody has to be followed and eavesdropped on 24/7. They have to know exactly what people think and say so they can neutralise the danger. That is why a large part of your "friends" on Facebook and other "Social" Media are people who work for the AIVD. They are terrified for revealers, people who have the courage to say: *- And now it is enough, I am going to tell people the Waerheit -*.

That is also the reason why everybody is being set up against everybody. As long as the 90% blames each other for the problems in this country, nobody will point at the 10% occupying our country. In all these organisations and "social" and political movements are helpers of the 1% who steer the debate, discussion, in order to prevent that not even one person will ever point at the 1%. That is why women blame men, and vice versa, the left parties blame the right parties, and vice versa, the rainbow-terrorists blame the conservative-terrorists and vice versa, Ajax-supporters blame Feyenoord-supporters, and vice versa, the rich blame the poor, and vice versa, the young blame the old, and vice versa, the muslims blame the christians, and vice versa, et cetera, et cetera.

Everybody in the 90% population is continuously being steered to blame another group in those 90% for their misery and feelings of "unhappiness". They know very well that when people stop with all this nonsense and we are going to unite ourselves against the reale reason of all the misery in this country, they are nowhere anymore. Because if all these people in the police- and military-apparatus find out they are very busy helping the oppressor to oppress themselves, they will lose their bodyguards. There is no threat with violence anymore when people stop helping the oppressor. If there is no threat of violence anymore, people can start thinking straight again, can use their Wysheit again, and will be able to have a SEELE-Verbint again. At the moment the 90% just starts ignoring the 10% and starts organising their own Lijf and communities, they will lose all their power and all the money in the world is not going to help them to stay in power.

We have all the power in our hands, because we are with many, and when we decide that they have no longer the power, not cooperate anymore with our own oppression, it is game-over for them. They know that very well and that is why they are so terrified of us. If we want to the whole business can collapse tomorrow, just because everybody has decided to start ignoring them. That is why everything is being done to stalk and spy on everybody, to censor everything on the internet, and laws are being implemented to be able to lock up everybody who opens their mouth, for the rest of his/her survival.

8.4 If you are not schizophrenic you are "confused"

8.4.1 The schizophrenic Fictional Personality

As said in psychiatry there are no unambiguous definitions of the labels they stick on people. It depends on the psychiatrist which label means what. Roughly I have come to the following definitions: Delusional = Believing = Fantasising = "Interpreting" = "Philosophising" = Clairvoyant = being Psychic = having a Delusion (= opinion): Thinking that something that does not exist does exist. Schizophrenia: surviving in a fantasy (make believe)-world, in other words surviving based on all the delusions/beliefs and lies residing in the Filter. Psychosis: when you project the Filter outwards and therefore not see Realis anymore but this has been transformed in conformity with that which is in the Filter. For instance a chair looks like a wolf. Hallucinations: seeing things or hearing voices/sounds which do not exist in Realis, this is also called being psychic or religious, in which images/voices/sounds from the Filter are being projected outwards. Somebody who believes that "God" told him that he has the "right" to rule = a schizophrenic with auditory hallucinations.

When I was a child I thought: - *It looks like I am walking around in a psychiatric asylum. The people who are not capable of surviving in this madness are locked up in an asylum but the worst psychiatric patients are walking around freely*.- And if that was not bad enough, the worst cases are at the top.

If I would proclaim that “God” has given me the “right” to own a piece of land and everything that is on it, I am being locked up with the diagnoses of schizophrenia or psychotic. In amazement I watched on TV people actually having this delusion but were not locked up, worse they were sitting in a golden carriage and being cheered at and worshipped?????????? That was 40 years ago.

Despite all that “progress” nothing has changed, it has actually only become worse. I have asked myself very often which idiot thought it was a good idea for me to be born in a psychiatric asylum. People call me crazy, because I do not believe in their collective delusions. As I said normal people, who cannot survive in this insane world are being locked up, and the insane people who feel at home in this madness walk around freely, and the worst of all of them are running this psychiatric asylum we call “the Netherlands”. And then they call me “confused”?

I am not the one hearing voices, namely the voice of “God”, who gives me permission for whatever. I do not know any regular schizophrenic who goes that far. They might hear voices who give them orders to do something maybe, but even a regular schizophrenic never goes so far that he actually thinks that “God” made him the owner of a piece of land and all its inhabitants. These people, with overseeable delusions, are being locked up because they are “a danger to society”, thus the “experts”. We are now talking about a delusion on steroids which is apparently not a danger to society but is allowed to rule this society. I have no problem with the fact that people are suffering form delusions. They at the top cannot help it that nobody ever tried to “cure” them, or at least to lock them up. I do however have a problem with all these people who themselves choose to also believe in these delusions. It is those people who keep this asylum going, not the hallucinating schizophrenics at the top.

But that is not the end of the story. Imagine I walk tomorrow into an office and declare there: - *From now on I work for you. This means that from now on I determine the rules and tell you what you are and are not allowed to say, think and do. For this privilege you will have to give me a part of your salary, so that I have a salary. If you refuse I will, with the help of my bodyguards, put you in jail*.- I think that within half an hour I will be locked up in a psychiatric asylum with the diagnoses schizophrenia.

This is the story of the overruler: - *We work for you. This means that from now on we determine the rules and tell you what you are and are not allowed to say, think and do. For this privilege you will have to give us a part of your salary, so that we have a salary. If you refuse we will, with the help of our police- and justice-system, put you in jail*.-

In which psychologically sane society can someone without a labour-contract claim that he works for you? I did not recruit these people to work for me. I have never signed a labour-contract with them. Where do they get this delusion from that they work for me? Subsequently the employee determines thus what the employer is allowed to do, say or think. Give me an example of a company or organisation in which the employee has the power to prescribe the law for the employer. What kind of an idiotic delusion is that? Next this self-proclaimed employee, with whom you have no labour-contract, tells you, the employer, you have to give him a salary and if you refuse you have to go to jail. Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaat??????????????

The under threat of violence forcing people to give you money is called extortion. Those are mafia-practices. Extortion is, also according to their own “laws” they have written themselves, criminal. And with that the overruler is by definition a criminal organisation. If you refuse to pay their salary, to which they have no right because there is no labour-contract, you engage in “tax-evasion” or “black labour” and you go to jail. This is extortion, nothing more nothing less. A criminal mafia-practice where the overruler is guilty of with the excuse that they work for you. As long as you keep believing that lie, they can go on extorting more and more money from you.

If this is not an example of the ultimate schizophrenic I do not know anymore. This is a delusion of such enormous proportions it is not comprehensible with Wysheit. In order to accept this situation you have to be schizophrenic yourself. This is so far off Realis, that only when you survive in a fantasy-world you can think this is normal. I really hope you have enough Wysheit to understand how insane the concept of an

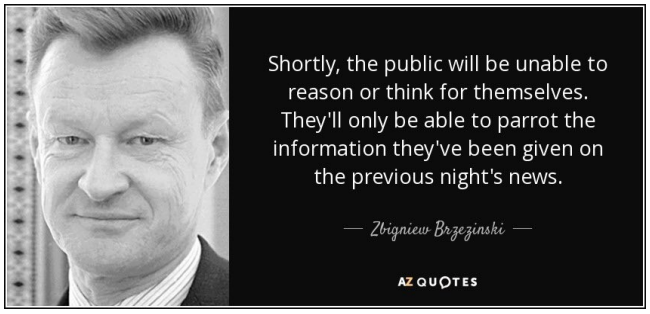
overruler is. The fact that we tolerate this already for hundreds of years does not mean this is a psychologically sane idea. This is called parasitism = an organism that has penetrated your body and feeds itself off your energy. The overruler is a parasite that has forced itself in our society and demands from us to keep it in survival. In the mean time it sucks all Lijf-energy out of society whereby it becomes stronger. Everybody who refuses to give his Lijf-energy to this parasite is being locked up, removed from society, with the excuse that he/she is clearly “confused”.

Now you might think: - *If surviving based on your Filter, your Fictional Personality, means you are schizophrenic then everybody is schizophrenic*.- Very well spotted, like I said the Netherlands is one big psychiatric asylum. Your Fictional Personality contains only belief-systems. So if you identify yourself with your Fictional Personality you are automatically schizophrenic. A schizophrenic is somebody who survives in a fantasy-world. Your Filter is the fantasy-world. That is why you cannot trust anybody because everybody is schizophrenic. Only when people start to Lijf on their SEELE, the Realis, it is possible to trust people again. As long as people believe everything they see and hear in the media they will stay schizophrenic. You can only get out of it, when you dismantle your Filter and quit putting fantasies in it. All belief-systems have to go. Not just “God”, the overruler, the “warming” of the Erde, “diseases” et cetera. Everything has to go, only then your SEELE has Liberteit and you can start Lijf, in stead of surviving in a fantasy-world that keeps you continuously imprisoned in guilt and fear. Your Filter is a parasite. You have to keep it as small as possible to be able to Lijf in Realis.

“Being confused” is the newest “scientific” term for people who do not believe in the delusions the overruler has invented. On ‘the News’, a John de Mol production, with as much “reality” as ‘good times bad times’ and all other garbage he and his Clan-mates produce, another soap-episode is being presented of “confused” men as dangerous, with knives waving, lunatics, who really all should be locked up for the sake of the “safety of society”. As long as people keep watching the De Mol soap-series ‘the News’ and keep believing this is about Realis, the Filters keep flowing full of delusions.

The News is just about the newest fables, invented and produced by John de Mol and Co. which you have to believe. It has nothing to do with Realis, it is just a soap-series to keep you in a fantasy-world, to keep you schizophrenic. De Mol has of course also ANP in his hands so also produces newspaper articles. If all your “knowledge” comes form this multi-billionaire you can go from the assumption that you have absolutely no clue what is happening in Realis. You can only become a billionaire when you step over dead bodies. Thinking that what they produce in Hilversum (media-city of the Netherlands) or the press-agencies has even remotely anything to do with Realis or Waerheit is an illusion, a delusion. Which of course, in the new “reality”, you need to have, because when you are not schizophrenic your are “confused” and have to be locked up in a psychiatric asylum and drugged into a zombie, because you are a “danger to society”.

In the mean time we have even gone a step further because if you are not suffering, just like the Fictional jewish Personality, from persecution-delusions, you are “confused”. Now you have to be paranoid that you are being haunted by nano-organisms that do not exist. The world has become so surreal that for somebody who is not suffering from all this, it is very difficult to Lijf. Nowadays if people are not suffering from paranoid schizophrenia they are all of a sudden a “danger to society”. Because if you are not completely insane in this country, your are “confused” and have to be locked up…. But other than that we “really” “live” in a “free” country.



8.4.2 Cognitive Dissonance

Cognitive Dissonance is having two beliefs that are completely opposite to each other in your Filter. Many people suffer from this and with these people you cannot have a discussion at all. For some reason they manage two believe two things which are completely contrary. For instance:

Many people believe, thus not Wys but believe, that politicians lie. Time and again they will tell you that. That I know they do not Wys but believe this is because subsequently they believe everything politicians say. So you can start a conversation in which they claim that politicians lie. Next they claim that a politician said that Putin is responsible for the downing of MH17. So I say: - *The fact that a politician says it means therefore that, whoever it was, it was in any case not Putin, because a politician lies* -. Subsequently people get really angry because it was Putin, because that politician said so, who am I to doubt that? But you do believe that all politicians are liars? How can you believe that he speaks the Waerheit? But that is possible with the help of magical thinking in the Filter. A politician lies but while he is lying he does speak the "truth".

This is only one example but there are countless of this kind of contradictions people can believe at the same time. There is no "God" but the "king" has a by "God" given "right" to be "king", and the "Isra-Elites" have a by "God" given "right" to Palestine. When you are vaccinated against measles you cannot get "ill" from a "virus", but you can however get "ill" from children who have the measles who subsequently can infect you with a "virus". Therefore you do not become "ill" of the "virus", but you can get "ill" from the "virus". People are absolutely firm in their contradictory beliefs and really do not understand that you cannot believe two opposite things. It can be black but at the same time white. That is not possible; it is one or the other. In their magical thinking they are right and me I am just too stupid to understand. I am not stupid, I have just too much Wysheit to be able to follow this magical thinking.

People do nothing else then complaining about the overruler. They can tell you in detail everything that makes it bad. At the same time the overruler is the best thing that ever happened to them and they do not want to lose it. It is incomprehensible. Once you Wys how things are, you cannot believe the opposite anymore, Wysheit and believing to not go together. You Wys with your SEELE, you believe with your Fictional Personality. There can only be one boss. Realis/Waerheit always wins.

So Cognitive Dissonance is having two contradictory beliefs in your Filter which, with the help of magical thinking, are spun into a "logical" story in the Fictional Personality. Addressing this schizophrenia squared of people leads therefore to even more aggression than only one belief. Now they have to struggle even harder to conserve these two contradictory delusions. It is therefore absolutely impossible to have a rational discussion. If they would realise that what they think is not possible, not just one belief goes away but two at the same time, plus all the other beliefs which are related to these. That is a loss of such a big part of the Fictional Personality, which is un-overseeable. There goes your identity. Pure self-"murder".

Then we have the collective delusion that everybody wants peace, nobody wants war. Really? Paix is the absence of centrifugal Tyd. So every creation of centrifugal Tyd makes the Paix disappear. Battling and fighting is centrifugal Tyd, as soon as you start battling or fighting the Paix is gone. Here we go, the definition of "peace" according to the centrifugal Fictional Personality:

The fight against injustice
The fight against discrimination
The fight against racism
The fight against anti-"semitism"
The fight against women-inequality
The fight against men-hatred
The fight against "hate-speech" (In reale language: Waerheit)
The fight against conspiracy-theories (in normal language: if you doubt the (conspiracy-) theory of the overruler)
The fight against drugs
The fight against "terrorism"
The fight against criminality
The fight against corruption
The fight against poverty

The fight against illiteracy
The fight against “cancer”
The fight against “KiKa” (Child “cancer” sounds depressive so we invented a joyful word)
The fight against obesity
The fight against water
Combating “weeds”
Combating “diseases”
The fight against “climate-change”
The fight against “Warming up of the “Earth””
The fight against “CO2”
The fight against “nitrogen”
Fighting for “freedom”
Fighting for “democracy”
The fight against “fake-news”
The fight against ”right-extremism”
The fight against “White Superior Nationalism”
Fighting for “God”
Fighting for acceptation
Fighting for the “rights” of women
Fighting for the “rights” of minorities
Fighting for the “right” of “freedom of expression”

And then the absolute winner of cognitive dissonance: Fighting for “peace”.

I am pretty sure I forgot loads of them because after all we have also ‘soccer is war’, all sports and games are a competition, a fight. The list goes on and on. Everything is war, everything is a battle. As the saying goes: - “*Life” is one big battle* -. But other than that everybody wants peace, as long as that means we are allowed to fight for it, because there is nothing people “love” more than engaging in war. Fighting and battling is what people survive for. In the mean time everything and everybody on this Erde has been declared war. Battling and fighting against Nature, against the Waerheit, against other people, against delusions, against invisible, non-existent phenomena. If there is nothing to fight against people invent something they can fight against. Everybody does everything to make sure that there will never be Paix on Erde. Of course all this battling goes together with limiting the liberties of people and paying billions by means of tax. The war is allowed to cost something and we are prepared to give up all our liberties if in return we will get peace, freedom and security. (?????)

Only when everybody stops creating centrifugal Tyd with all this battling and fighting, there will be Paix. When you stop fighting your body has Paix and can heilen. If you stop fighting against the Erde, the Erde can heilen. As long as centrifugal Tyd is being created there will never be Paix. The Paix of 17 million Dutch people can disappear because one person has decided he has to fight against something. We all stop causing centrifugal Tyd or nobody has Paix. Most of the battles being fought are against windmills. So much is fantasised together which we are supposed to fight against, it would be funny, if it was not that the whole world is being destroyed by it. - *We go down while fighting* - is absolutely Verus. If we would stop fighting we would also not ‘go down’. But nobody’s Wysheit seems to reach that far presently, because as the reasoning goes: - *If you do not want to join the fight you do not want peace* -.

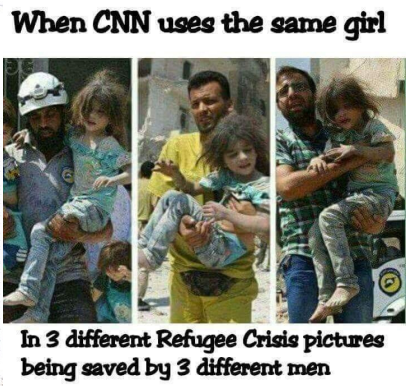
The refusal to fight means that you are being accused that you want people to die of “cancer”, “diseases”, high water, warm temperatures, you want injustice, discrimination, bla, bla, bla, bla. There is no bigger crime in this world than refusing to join everybody else in fighting wars. If you want Paix, that is a capital crime, for which you should be hanged. Like the New Age religion tells us: - *We are all born warriors* -, refusing to battle should be eradicated by its roots. There will be war, left or right. But other than that nobody wants war, we all want peace. Even if we drop dead in the battle for peace, freedom and security on Erde, we will fight to the end to reach our goal. Uhmmmmmmm. Good Luck!

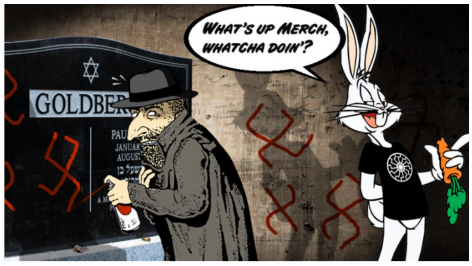
Chapter 9: Problem – Reaction – Solution

9.1 The strategy of ‘Order out of Chaos’

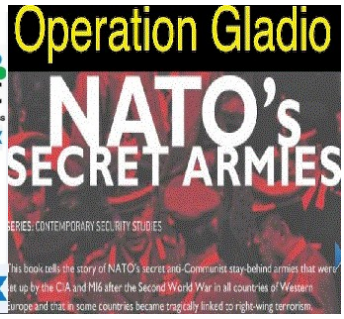
First the El-ites create a “Problem”: For instance a self organised “terrorist” attack, an “epidemic” by firstly declaring people “ill” (with or without symptoms) and blame a “virus” or bacteria. A “hate”-attack by an, by the intelligence agencies paid, “superior white racist”, staging a violent incident by a violent “confused” man, organising demonstrations of the “opposition” in another country or training a (“muslim”) terror-group and provide them with weapons.

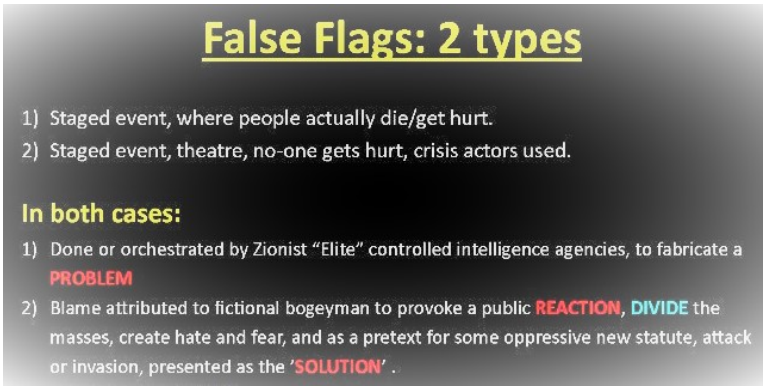
Next the images are being broadcasted, which are real or just fabricated in a film studio, pictures who are sometimes real but mostly old, or come from another country or are photoshopped, to provoke a Reaction from the public, who will ask for a solution for the “Problem” that in Realis never existed (Hoax), or would have taken place if the El-ites it had not organised it themselves (False Flag Operation).





Mossad False Flag Attacks on Jews





Subsequently the El-ites come with a Solution for the “Problem” that they, before they had performed their theatre, would have never been able to push down the throats of people, but now goes in like sliced cake (Dutch expression). The solution is always that you have to give up your liberties in order to make society “safer” or more “liveable”.

“Problem”: The Erde “warms” up, just look at all the “graphics” and “photos” and “images”. (The Erde is of course being destroyed by the psychopaths, the El-ites who have all personally been approached by “God” to give them the “right” to overrule, and destroy everything on this Erde,)

Reaction: You are being made fearful and feel guilty with all kinds of lies and fantasy-stories because - *it is all your fault the Erde will “perish”* -. Everybody asks the El-ites to really do something before it is too late, there will be no future left, no Erde. Only 12 years to go and then it will really happen, we have to do something now or it is all over.

Solution: You have to pay more tax. More sacrifices to “God”, because there is nothing that makes “God” more happy than money, so if you pay him a bit more maybe he will “heat” up the Erde a little bit less. Or something like that. Oh yeah, a bit less often going on holiday with a plane, doing away with your car, using less electricity, and do not eat meat. It is mainly the intention that you stay at home and bite on a piece of wood, otherwise your ecological ‘footprint’ gets really big. So also no children anymore, those are the biggest polluters of the Erde. Of course only Germaanse children, black children are not a problem they do not have an ecological ‘footprint’.

All this manipulation is not just meant for you to give up your money and freedom, but by continuously keeping you in a state of fear and guilt, you will sever yourself off increasingly further from your SEELE-Verbint. You have to change from a human SEELE into a seeleless psychopath.

Only if we all change into psychopaths it will, in a magical way, stop the destruction of the Erde, there will be less violence and less terrorism in the world, all of a sudden no “virus” will threaten you ever again. Safe the world by killing your SEELE, because it is the only way to guarantee the continuation of humanity and the Erde. Believe, believe, believe, believe……

El-ites survive in a completely, total fantasy-world and are entirely severed from their SEELE-Verbint = psychopath and are therefore not able anymore to tell the Waerheit = pathological liars. All these El-ites belong in a psychiatric asylum, not in the “government”, not in multi-nationals, not in churches or mosques, not in hospitals, not in the scientific or academic world, not in media organisations, not in which ever superior position. And criminals belong in jail.

About this Problem-Reaction-Solution in the Dutch media you can go to martinvrijland.nl, who follows all these staged “Problems” in the media and explains what the “Solution” you get presented every time, means for you and society. Although I disagree with Martin about almost everything in a lot of areas, sometimes I look at what I have been missing in brainwash-programmes by not watching TV or reading newspapers. The biggest problem I have with his website is, besides that he believes everything in the “history”books, he is pushing a concept that a lot of people in the alternative media are supporters of. This is the idea that we survive in a Matrix, a simulation, a computer-game.

All these people point out that Nature has similarities with a computer and therefore the Erde is made by a computer. This is of course the world upside down. Because people knew how the Ratio functions they could create an imitation-Ratio we call a computer. Computare (D) = to calculate, Computeren (D) = to calculate, to charge, to count. The computer is based on how the Ratio functions, the memory, the data-processing, and the software programmes of the Ratio, not the other way around. A computer has no SEELE and therefore cannot create one. The computer does not, like a SEELE does, make a distinction between Waerheit and lies. Everything you put in a computer is accepted as “truth”, just like the Filter of a human being.

Because everything that is Lijf on this Erde has a SEELE we Wyssen we are not in a cyber-world. But by convincing everybody that we already survive in a cyber-world it is a “logical” idea to connect your self to an AI soon, after all you are already a computer, a robot, so you can only get better, no? The Erde exists of SEELEN, not computers (advanced calculators), not robots, not Avatars. A computer has no SEELE. A computer has no Wysheit and no geWyssen, feed-back on Respectful/disrespectful behaviour. The computer is just an advanced calculator. By programming everybody that intelligence (Intelligence (D) = knowledge) is the highest goal, it seems like the computer has a higher status than humans, more memory, more intelligence (knowledge). But without Wysheit intelligence is worthless. You need Wysheit to separate the lies from the Waerheit. A computer is a psychopath, it has no geWyssen, so an AI is your

worst nightmare. This one can “logically” reason, based on the information existing in the computer, that 3 billion of the world population has to disappear, and subsequently execute this.

Intelligence without Wysheit, without a geWyssen, without a SEELE, is a danger to the Erde and all Lijf on Erde. An AI is not a gain. An AI is not what this world created because it cannot do that. It may be intelligent but not Wys. It is a centrifugal seeleless psychopath to which you really do not want to connect yourself with. The AI can “logically” reason that the only solution to your problem is committing suicide, and then it will arrange that for you. If it knows everything about you, it knows which “medication” is deadly for you. It will prescribe you that. You do not want this in your home, how intelligent it may be, it is and will always be a psychopath.

‘Jesuit’ means ‘deceiver’ = Mossad

Meaning of Numbers in the Bible
The Number 22

Submit questions - New Articles

The Meaning of Numbers: The Number 22

The number 22, which is double eleven (which symbolizes disorder and chaos), can represent a concentration of disorganization. Jeroboam I, the very first king of Israel after the united kingdom split in two in 930 B.C., reigned for 22 years (930 to 909 B.C.). Ahab, consider the WORST Israelite king, also reigned for the same length of time (874 to 853 B.C.). King Amon, who ruled for only two years and is consider one of the worst kings over Judah, began his rule at the age of twenty-two.

The Hebrew alphabet is made up of 22 letters, which are used to compose the Word of God. The word of God is called a lamp (Psalms 119:105, Proverbs 6:22), thus it is the light by which we are to live. The word light is found 264 times in Scripture. When 264 is divided by 12 (divine authority) we have twenty-two, which represents light.

God created twenty-two things in the six days of creation.

There are twenty-two books in the Aaronic (Levitical) Old Testament, which is the light of God for Israel. There are twenty-two generations from Adam to Jacob. When Moses raised up the tabernacle of God there were exactly 22,000 Levites consecrated to

The Mossad and local intelligence agencies and their False Flags

9.2 Problem-Reaction-Solution: the Swastika

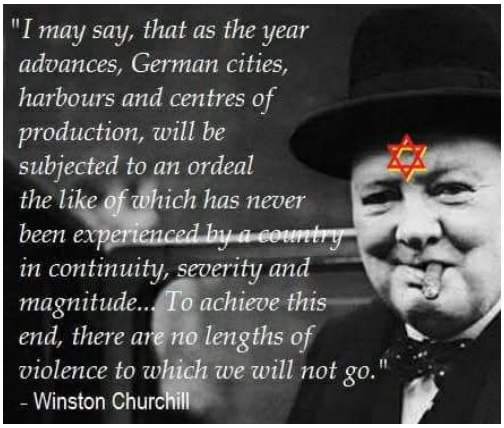
For most people this might be a difficult subject because from since we were born it is hammered into us that this is a “hate”-symbol. As already explained it is not, it is the symbol of the source of Lijf, Lijf-force, the primordial-SEELE, Mother Anima. So, how did we get from the SEELE to “hate”? This hate is only present in the West, in Japan the youth close their messages with a Swastika, sort of ‘with love’ in symbol form. They still have the original meaning of the Swastika, just like the Hindus, Buddhists and other Eastern cultures. Only here did it get the meaning “hate”. After the occupier in the 16th century settled

permanently in Europe the Swastika, the symbol of Mother Anima, disappeared from Europe. It became a symbol from “ancient” times of the Eastern cultures that had nothing to do with us “modern” people. Till Adolf Hitler took the Swastika out of the closet again and started using it as the symbol for National Socialism.

“Problem”
In the 20s Germany is, just like all other countries east from us, under communist (Panis/Yuddhis) occupation. During the First World War the communist Panis/Yuddhis, Bolsheviks, occupied the Soviet-Union, and subsequently spread over the countries south and west of the Soviet Union. Communism is a centrifugal, destructive, death-culture based on lies, fantasy, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour. This leads always to wealth for a handful of people and extreme poverty for the largest part of the population. Adolf Hitler came to the rational decision, no idea whether this idea came from the SeeleWysheit, but all documents are stolen from Germany so we do not know everything that was written in this time, to transform the society, to create a centripetal culture of Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect.

As said National Socialism is not a SeeleWysheit-Culture, otherwise there would not have been a government and the transformation would have come from the SEELEN of people. The Waerden & Virtuosus, which do belong to the Waerden & Virtuosus of the SeeleWysheit-Culture, were implemented top down. I did find an article in which was stated why they chose to install a government. So it is possible they did consider to go without a government, but considering the aggression of the rest of the world, decided that they needed as back up the possibility for collective self-defence of the Germans, and for that you do after all need a government.

Despite that it did not come from out of the people themselves Germany indeed changed into a mentally, physically and economically healthy society. This was of course a threat to the Panis/Yuddhis and their “chosen” Fictional jewish Personalities and their plan for world-domination and the creation of a seeleless cyber-world. You understand when you empty the Filters of people, they automatically get a better SEELE-Verbint, whether they understand this process or not, that is what happened. National Socialism had, in the mean time, also transformed Austria and also in the Netherlands a group of people stood up to transform the Netherlands into a society based on the centripetal culture of Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect. National Socialism was obviously a threat to the Panis/Yuddhis. It was spreading all over Europe. This had to be halted of course. The Panis, paid by the Yuddhis, Stalin, Churchill and Roosevelt joined forces to get rid, once and for all, of this “danger”.



Deuteronomy 20:

10 When thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it, then proclaim peace unto it.

11 And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, that all the people that is found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee.

12 And if it will make no peace with thee, but will make war against thee, then thou shalt besiege it:

13 And when the Lord thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword:

14 But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the Lord thy God hath given thee.

15 Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities which are very far off from thee, which are not of the cities of these nations.

16 But of the cities of these people, which the Lord thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth:

17 But thou shalt utterly destroy them; namely, the Hittites, and the Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites; as the Lord thy God hath commanded thee:

18 That they teach you not to do after all their abominations, which they have done unto their gods; so should ye sin against the Lord your God.

Deuteronomy 12 King James Version (KJV)

12 These are the statutes and judgments, which ye shall observe to do in the land, which the Lord God of thy fathers giveth thee to possess it, all the days that ye live upon the earth.

2 Ye shall utterly destroy all the places, wherein the nations which ye shall possess served their gods, upon the high mountains, and upon the hills, and under every green tree:

3 And ye shall overthrow their altars, and break their pillars, and burn their groves with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their gods, and destroy the names of them out of that place.

4 Ye shall not do so unto the Lord your God.

5 But unto the place which the Lord your God shall choose out of all your tribes to put his name there, even unto his habitation shall ye seek, and thither thou shalt come:

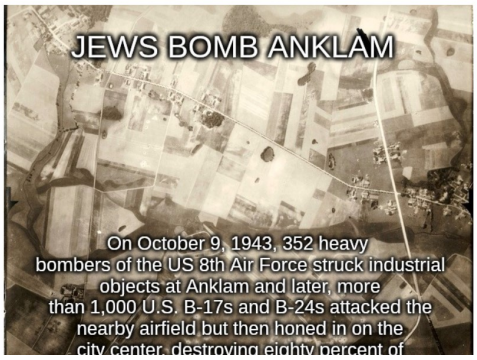
6 And thither ye shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and heave offerings of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill offerings, and the firstlings of your herds and of your flocks:

7 And there ye shall eat before the Lord your God, and ye shall rejoice in all that ye put your hand unto, ye and your households, wherein the Lord thy God hath blessed thee.

8 Ye shall not do after all the things that we do here this day, every man whatsoever is right in his own eyes.

9 For ye are not as yet come to the rest and to the inheritance, which the Lord your God giveth you.

The results of an intentional, genocidal, planned out cultural destruction utilizing terror bombing by jews and to kill en masse, innocent German civilians are described here in some small detail. A compilation of 154 cities are listed alphabetically, describing dates, quantities of aircraft, amount and type of bombs dropped, civilian casualty totals, and the destruction of buildings in pictures showing the aftermath of this psychotic jewish agenda.



Reaction.
After the war the story was of course completely rewritten. The Germans were now being accused that they wanted to occupy the whole of Europe, that they had killed everybody who disagreed with them and that they had killed 6 million “jews”. For all these accusations there is no beWys. In fact it was Stalin who had a plan ready to occupy the whole of Europe, and it is the communists who murder everybody who disagree with them, proven alone already by the 66 million Russians Stalin murdered. All those accusations were subsequently “proven” with shocking images, who often were about something completely different, or the crimes committed by the communists. All crimes of Stalin, Churchill and Roosevelt were projected onto the Germans. All photos of corpses displayed, were presented as victims of the Germans. National Socialism and the Swastika were, according to the propagandists, the symbols of “hate”. This ideology, as “proven”, leads to “occupation” and “mass-murder”. These shocking “proofs” led to the wished for emotional Reaction by people who believed all this.

Te hopen is ook dat ooit de vele door de Sovjets gemaakte luchtfoto's zullen worden vrijgegeven. Dat dit nog steeds niet is gebeurd, spreekt eveneens boekdelen.

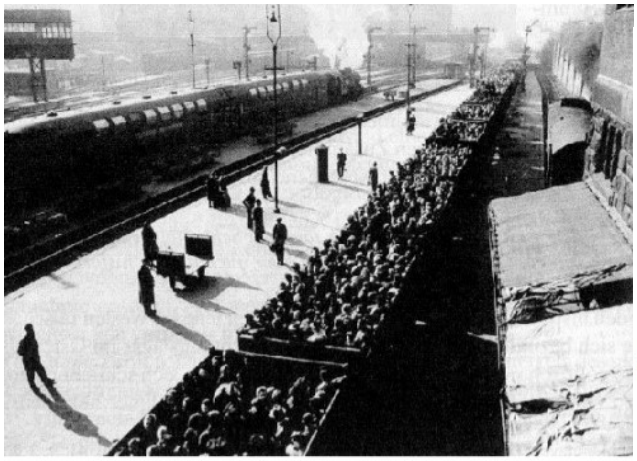
Dat foto's in Westerse handen overduidelijk werden bewerkt en door de CIA voor het eerst naar buiten zijn gebracht, geeft al een deel van het antwoord. Want, hoe paradoxaal ook, die *vervalste* luchtfoto's bewijzen de leugen van de 'gaskamers'.

Van de duizenden echte of bewerkte Holocaustfoto's van lijken in kampen die u werden of worden getoond, was slechts een klein gedeelte joods. De overgrote meerderheid van hen was niet-joods. NIET EEN van de afgebeeld lijken kwam om het leven door 'vergassing'.

Dit hoofdstuk behandelde Holocaustleugens als documentvervalsingen, fotovervalsingen, enz. Deze completeren de vele andere belangrijke vervalsingen zoals valse 'gaskamers', valse getuigenissen, valse beschuldigingen, enz. Wellicht de grootste vorm van manipulatie blijft onzichtbaar: vernietigen, achterhouden en *selectief* vrijgeven van informatie.

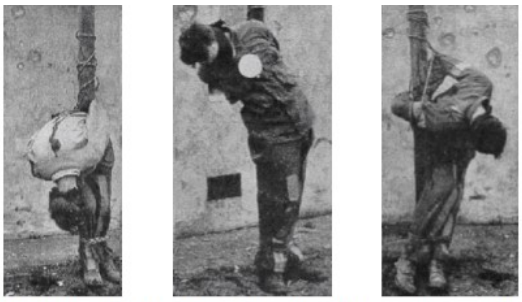
De *kernvraag* is al eerder gesteld: *Waarom al die vervalsingen?*

Niet alleen informatie uit die periode wordt vervalst, maar tot op de dag van vandaag ook veel van wat ons door de Holocaustindustrie wordt



Originele foto. Transport Duitse burgers op de vlucht voor de naderende Sovjets.

Dezelfde fotouitsnede, gemanipuleerd en geretoucheerd als 'Jodentransport op weg naar vernietigingskampen.'



Foto's in *Life* (1945) met bijschrift: *"Na de executie zakken de Duitse spionnen ineen en hangen aan de palen. De muur is doorzeefd met kogelgaten. De gevangenen weigerden bijstand van een US aalmoezenier. Zij bleven kalm en zongen Duitse patriottische liederen."*

'Nazi-jager' Wiesenthal plagieerde de foto's van gefusilleerde Duitse soldaten uit *Life* van 11 juni 1945 en maakte daarvan een tekening welke volgens hem gemartelde gevangenen in kamp Mauthausen moeten voorstellen.

Zijn bijschrift luidt:
"Markies De Sade zou met wellust zijn vervuld als hij een galg in dat concentratiekamp had gezien. Zijn trouwe volgelingen, de SS-beulen, zijn op executiedagen opgewonden. Het geeft afwisseling, niet steeds dat eentonige doodschieten en doodslaan, maar iets wat je kunt fotograferen. Er wordt gewed om rondjes bier hoe lang de gevangene het uithoudt. Hij mag niet te vroeg sterven. Als dat dreigt, wordt hij losgemaakt en zodra hij wat hersteld is verder gegaan..... Tot meerdere glorie van de Duivel!

(Oud-Oostenrijks Kanselier Bruno Kreisky noemde Wiesenthal "een voormalig Gestapo-agent die 'maffia methoden' gebruikte, aan wie in geen enkel opzicht morele autoriteit mag worden toegekend".[1])

*Slachtoffers Geallieerd bombardement op werkkamp Nordhausen bij Berlijn op 4 april 1945; de omgekomen **dwangarbeiders** worden voorgesteld als 'vermoord door de nazi's'.*

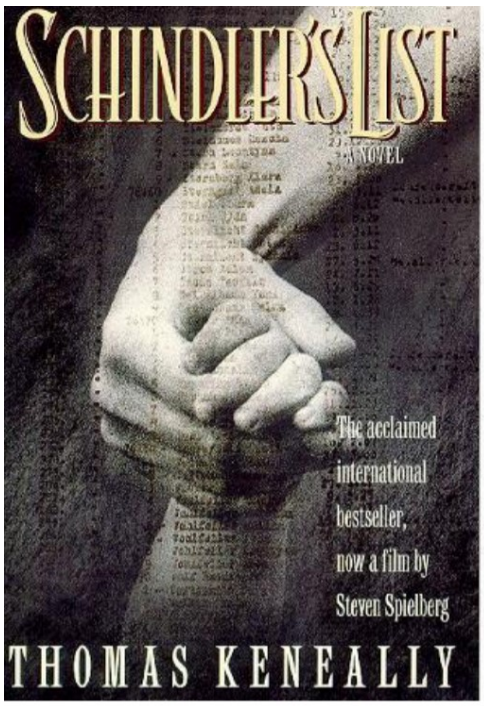
Holocaust-Opfer
alliierter Massenmörder

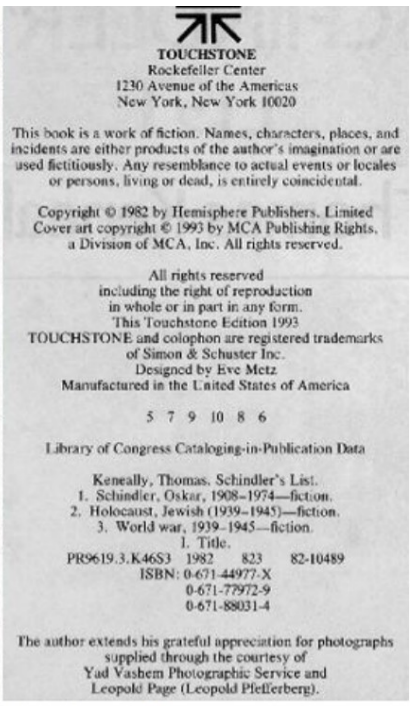
Solution.
Up till the present day National Socialism and the Swastika are forbidden by law. The execution of the ideology based on Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect leads to imprisonment in almost the whole of Europe. The Swastika has been transformed into a “hate”-symbol. The symbol that the Panis/Yuddhis had so effectively expelled from Europe was visible for just a short time and is now forever forbidden. The symbol of the Lijf-force, the source of Lijf, the primordial SEELE, Mother Anima, has now become **the** symbol of “hate”. Lijf, the SEELE, now equals “hate”. Unfortunately the largest majority of the western world still believes in this propaganda.

The Swastika was never used as a hate-symbol, also not by Adolf Hitler. It is not for nothing that from out of the whole world people came to Germany to fight with them in defence of the Swastika. muslims, christians, “jews”, Arabs, Africans, Easterners, they all came to Germany to defend the Swastika and the Waerden & Virtuosus of the SEELE. It is only now that there are people, who believe all that Hollywood-propaganda, misusing the Swastika for their own hate-ideology, the “Nazi” and “Neo-Nazi” clubs, most often led by a bunch of Fictional jewish Personalities. These ignorant idiots have absolutely no idea what the Swastika represents. These are by Hollywood brainwashed seeleless (mostly) Germaanse men, who propagandise the precise opposite of what the Swastika stands for. They are the best propagandists for the Panis/Yuddhis who can now say: - *See, obviously this is a hate-symbol of the Germanen who want to occupy and murder the whole world*.-

“Problem” (The Swastika, the symbol of Mother Anima, is back) – Reaction (The fairy-tale of WW II: “proof” that the Swastika is a “hate”-symbol) – Solution (Ban on the Swastika).

If you do not know what WW II was about, you will never understand the present. WW 2 is the key that opens the door to what this is all about. Even if people in the alternative media do not always understand that this is about the source of Lijf, they do understand that this story is crucial for understanding what this war (WW3) is all about. All alternative media which refuse to tell the Waerheit about WW 2, I do not trust, because if you disregard this important piece of the puzzle, you will never be able to see the whole. For ease I depart from the assumption that that is their intention. So the websites I refer to in this book give valuable information in the area I point at. This does not mean I agree with the rest of their analyses or articles/videos. As said it is searching for pieces of the puzzle, there is not one website on which you will find all the pieces. And do not forget: Only for liars is the Waerheit “hate”-speech. So do not get scared away by the name-calling of the overruler about these people, their websites and documentaries.




TOUCHSTONE
Rockefeller Center
1230 Avenue of the Americas
New York, New York 10020

This book is a work of fiction. Names, characters, places, and incidents are either products of the author's imagination or are used fictitiously. Any resemblance to actual events or locales or persons, living or dead, is entirely coincidental.

Copyright © 1982 by Hemisphere Publishers, Limited
Cover art copyright © 1993 by MCA Publishing Rights, a Division of MCA, Inc. All rights reserved.

All rights reserved
including the right of reproduction
in whole or in part in any form.
This Touchstone Edition 1993
TOUCHSTONE and colophon are registered trademarks of Simon & Schuster Inc.
Designed by Eve Metz
Manufactured in the United States of America

5 7 9 10 8 6

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Keneally, Thomas. Schindler's List.
1. Schindler, Oskar, 1908–1974—fiction.
2. Holocaust, Jewish (1939–1945)—fiction.
3. World war, 1939–1945—fiction.
I. Title.
PR9619.3.K46S3 1982 823 82-10489
ISBN: 0-671-44977-X
0-671-77972-9
0-671-88031-4

The author extends his grateful appreciation for photographs supplied through the courtesy of
Yad Vashem Photographic Service and
Leopold Page (Leopold Pfefferberg).

Pagina 2 van de novelle ‘Schindlers List’ uit 1982 vermeldt:
“Dit boek is fictief. Namen, personen, plaatsen en voorvallen zijn ofwel het product van schrijvers fantasie of fictief gebruikt. Elke overeenkomst met werkelijke gebeurtenissen, plaatsen of personen, levend of dood, is geheel toevallig.”
(Na het uitbrengen van Spielberg’s kassucces is die vermelding niet meer gezien. De film werd opgenomen in *zwart-wit* om valselijk een schijn van authenticiteit te wekken.)

Introduction To Prof. Roger Dommergue

Roger Dommergue (full name Roger Dommergue Polacco de Menasce; b. c. 1923) is a French Jewish professor, philosopher, and essayist, known for his writings concerning alternative medicine and his Holocaust revisionism.Via SpeedyDeletionWiki

The following is a letter and pamphlet written by Dommergue. Via The Millennium Report

A LETTER TO STEVEN SPIELBERG,

FROM JEWISH FRENCH DR. ROGER DOMMERGUE POLACCO de MENASCE.

Dear Mr. Spielberg,

I wish your honesty to be equal to your very great talent. I saw you on T.V in France. You declared that you would pour out Shoa propaganda in German schools. You mentioned that witnesses would be convinced for good, as to the reality of the Shoah (6-million-gas-chambers). I feel it my duty as a Jew and after 20 years of study of the historical problem of the holocaust, to call your attention to the facts.

Facts are very stubborn and as no one can gainsay them, our congeners have been compelled to make disgusting politicians enact Stalino – Orwellian laws which forbid to mention anything concerning the dogma of the "six-million-gas-chambers", definitively reduced to perpetual worship of this alchemy.

In case of no respect of silence and worship of the myth, you suffer the penalty of fines or prison or both. Professor Faurisson, who has been studying the subject for 20 years, has been practically massacred. This is utterly ridiculous, but give the Police and the Justice of all countries to Mr Lévy, he will not be ridiculous any more: here is the XXth century!

These laws are, accordingly, the absolute proof of the fake before we study its arithmetical and technical ineptitude. No Sir, you will not find ONE witness who saw 6 million Jews slaughtered. You will not find ONE witness of Zyclon-B – gas chamber's to exterminate 1000 or 2000 people at a time, close to the crematoria. See my "Shoa Sherlockholmized" herewith: it is the summary of 20 years study on the subject.

The "6-million-gas-chambers myth "is an arithmetic and technical nonsense.

As a matter of fact the howling, snivelling, Shoah business, 50 years after the war, is disgusting, debasing: it is a disgraceful shame. No people in History has ever been wailing about its losses 50 years after a war, even its true and real losses. Even if the 6-million-gas-chambers were true, it would be a dishonour to make such din and pump up so much money everywhere: who were the usurers of the Weimar Republic? You know it as well as I do.

It is all the more so as we know that 6.000.000 is gross exaggeration and that the Zyclon-B gas chambers are a technical impossibility. (See Degesh Trial in 1949). In fact 150,000 or 200,000 Jews died in the German camps of typhus or starvation. Many others died but as fighters against Germany to which we, the Jews, had declared war in 1933! (Herr. Hitler was allergic to the hegemony of gold and of the dollar: so he could give work to six million unemployed, before the functioning of German armament factories!).

Do you know the book published at this period and written by our congener Kaufmann: GERMANY MUST PERISH? We know that 80,000,000 Goyim were slaughtered in the USSR, in a political regime which was entirely Jewish, from Marx and Warburg, to Kaganovitch, Frenkel, Yagoda, the executioners. We know that after 1945 Americans and Russians killed and raped German communities all over Europe from Lithuania to Albania. We know that 1,500,000 German war prisoners were starved to death after the war (a quite famous book was published a few years ago, but is ignored to day). You will find there included in French the text of a rabbi: "A rabbi pleads guilty": unfortunately I possess neither the German original nor an English translation. You should have it translated.

The Rabbi condemns the Jewish behaviour in Germany 50 years before Nazism and vindicates the emergence of Hitler. As for the harm we have done to Humanity absolutely not redeemed by your excellent films or the virtuosity of Yehudi Menuhin, or the neutron bomb of S.T. Cohen, I wrote a book about it from texts written by important Jews which are much above the most anti-Semitic text written by Goyim.

Simone Weil drew a tragic summary:

> "The Jews, this handful of uprooted people, have been the cause of the uprooting of the whole mankind".

And George Steiner:

> For 5000 years we have been talking too much: words of death for us and for the others".

We know that all the German towns of more than 100,000 people have been destroyed during the last war, with women and children: silence about this real holocaust. If we consider the turn taken by the Shoah business, what you intend to do in Germany is actually the safest way to a heaping up of a huge amount of anti-Jewism the explosion of which will be unique in History. Discretion and moderation must be our behaviour: all the rest is suicide.

Neither "mondialism" nor Orwellian laws for "crime of thought" can prevent antisemitism to explode: only OUR behaviour can. What you do and all the whining and money pumping can only egg it on. It will increase out of reasonable proportions, if there can be a reasonable proportion to antisemitism. I know that it is practically impossible to check our propensity to speculation and that only the abolition of circumcision, the 8th day could (our particularism derives from the disturbance of the 21 days of the 1st puberty, which starts precisely at the 8th day) but we must, at least, try to avoid such blunders as the one you intend to perform in Germany and which would be appalling. I am a great admirer of your films (except the Shindler list: ask his wife and the historical real reality, but this is a minor blunder). I hope you will scrutinize what I send you and escape the folly of the majority of our congeners. I will always answer you if you have the integrity to write to me.

Cordialement à vous.

Signed by: Dr. Roger Dommergue Polacco de Menasce.

Also By Prof. Roger Dommergue:

The «Shoa» Sherlockholmised – By R.Dommergue Polacco de Ménasce.

1. Do we know, in the course of History, of an ethnic group which would not rejoice when learning that, in a war ended fifty years before, it had suffered many less losses than it thought? Would the discoverer of such good piece of news, not be rewarded, celebrated? Would he be overwhelmed with heavy fines, would he escape attempted murder, as such was the case with Professor Faurisson? Do such reactions not belong to a heavy case of psychopathy?

2. Have the live skeletons which can be seen in such films as "Night and Fog" (by Alain Resnais), have anything to do with gassing? Are they not the result of famine in the camps because of the systematic bombing of German towns containing more than 100,000 people, "holocausting" hundreds of thousands of women and children who are never mentioned?

3. Where would have been the 4 million Jews (if we consider that 2 millions were killed in battlefields), when it is well known that one camp could not contain more than 60,000 thousand people, and that except in Auschwitz, there was no Zyclon- B gas-chambers? (there never was any proof of mass gasing with any other gas).

4. Are the witnesses worth anything, when you know that torture was the way to squeeze out evidence. Such was the case of Commandant Hoess whose ludicrous declaration has become a legend. What about the 100 witnesses of gassing in Dachau, when it is official that there was no gas chamber in that camp?

5. 130 kilos of coal are necessary for the cremation of one dead body. We are told that the Germans cremated 1300 corpses a day. U.S.A aircraft took hundreds of pictures of Auschwitz, during the supposed period of the holocaust. (1943-44). Why is there not a single gigantic heap of the necessary coal? Why not a single black coil of smoke?

6. Why do radio, films, press, T.V., continue daily to inflict upon us the myth of the six-million-gas-chambers, in a never ending whining and moaning? Why is the Jewish lobby chasing, 50 years after the end of the war, nonagenarians who attempted to rescue Germany from the iniquity of the Versailles treaty, from the rot of the Weimar Republic, from the collapse of German youth, from the unemployment of 6 million people, who, back to work could give bread to the 21,500,000 persons who were dependent on them?

7. Why does the AMERICAN JEWISH YEAR BOOK, issue 43, page 666, inform us that in 1941, there were 3.300.000 Jews in occupied Europe?

8. How is it possible that the gas chambers could be just near the crematoria, when any chemist will tell you that Zyclon-B is hyperflammable?

9. Why are revisionist historians persecuted when they demonstrate the hoax of the Shoa? A scientific dialogue, a court ordered appraisal have been demanded since 1980 about a problem specifically arithmetic and technical. It would seal truth for ever. It would definitively shut the mouths. Such was the case for Katyn, thanks to the revisionist Gorbatchev.

10. How could Zyclon-B gas 1000 people at one time, when it is well known that the USA gas chamber for one (maximum 2) persons sentenced to death, are of an unheard of complexity and cost? Why, at the trial of the Degesh, which fabricated the Zyclon-B, was it declared in 1949, that gassing in such conditions is impossible and unthinkable?

11. Why did Leuchter, who was in charge of the maintenance of the USA gas chambers, give the firm evidence that there was no gassing in Auschwitz? Why have Austrian and Polish reports confirmed the Leuchter report? Why is the Rudolf report, which analyses all results, forbidden? Why are those who divulge the Rudolf report, heavily sentenced by the law? And yet the slightest care of the quality and accuracy of the report is not taken.

12. Why was, for the first time in History, the doctors degree of Mr Roques, on the "Gerstein report" cancelled? And still, this report was not accepted at the Nuremberg trial! Besides the well known historian, a socialist minister, Alain Decaux, mentioned in the press that " nobody could have access to the Gerstein report, without passing first through the excellent thesis of M. Roques" Alain Decaux said: "I admired the skill and perfection of a "chartist" performed by M.Roques in his doctors degree on the Gerstein report" (in his book: "la guerre absolue" 1998).

13. Why did Raymond Aron and François Furet at a Sorbonne seminar, (to which no revisionist was invited), (state) that there was not the slightest trace of a written or oral order for the extermination of the Jews?

14. Why is it never spoken of the planning of the extermination of the Germans as expressed in a book written by the Jew Kaufmann ("Germany must perish"), by sterilisation of German men.? It is undoubtedly a small detail?

15. Why Zyclon-B, used by the Germans for hygiene since 1920, could be used in the concentration camps for other purposes than delousing and protection against typhus? Why large quantities of Zyclon-B could be found in camps where it is official that there never was any gasings???

16. Why do they harp on the "six-million-gas-chamber" and never on the 80 million Goyim exterminated in the USSR, by an entirely Jewish political regime, the executioners of which bore the names of Kaganovitch, Yagoda, Frenkel, Firine, Jejoff, Ourenski, Rappaport, and fifty other Jews?

17. Why, during the Zundel trial in Canada, the famous exterminationist Jews disgraced themselves by talking of "poetic licence" in their holocaust assertions, and never came back when summoned by the judges?
18. Why the Fabius-Gayssot law ? (the man of the contaminated blood and another man, a Communist dragging along 200,000,000 corpses).

19. Is it not the supreme proof of the fake? Is it not casting out nines? There is no need of Stalino-Orwellian law "to be put in prison because of ones beliefs" (thought crime of " 1984 ") as stated M. Toubon, before he became a minister of Justice in France, to set up truth. This law is anti constitutional, anti democratic, against the rights of men. Facts, proofs, pros and cons, are only what we need. Professor Faurisson besought for the granting of a forum with an unlimited number of contradictors: he never obtained it. L'abbé Pierre did ask for it: they pretended to grant it but refused it almost immediately. The forum did take place at the television of Lugano. It was a complete success for the Revisionists and was broadcast twice. Nobody knows it as the media at the beck and call of the Jewish lobby, move their little finger only when authorized.

20. Why is it that when a professor declares that the holocaust is an arithmetic and technical ineptitude, he is forthwith dismissed! This, for the first time in History, sets up the insane concept of religious historical dogma, which in case of non perennial worship, is doomed to be struck by the lightning of the inquisition of a secular state.

21. Why did the EXPRESS, a famous French newspaper, in January 1995, assert that the gas-chamber shown for decades in Auschwitz I, was reconstructed after the war, and that all that concerns it, is false?

22. There was actually a holocaust of 60 million people in a war declared in 1933 by the Jews against Hitler. Hitler had given bread to 6 million unemployed, he had rejected the dictatorship of the dollar and the Jewish totalitarianism which pollute man and the planet and which is called "democracy" by semantic mystification. Only two parties are left: the totalitarian Judeopathy, exterminating man and the planet, and Nationalism for the Goyim not yet cankered by Capitalisto-Marxist Jewish influence.

In "Marianne" Jean François Kahn expresses anger against the bureaucrats of the Jewish World Congress about the despoilment of Jewish property, which ended on the 3rd of March 1998 in Washington. He writes: "They have reduced the Shoah to a financial market. So the typical victim of Nazi barbarity, the archetype of the most frightful genocide of this time, is not the exploited worker in Cracovie, the humble artisan of Lodz, the small civil servant of Kiev, the modest shopkeeper of la rue des Rosiers, or the unknown craftsman of Riga, but the cosmopolitan billionaire who collected Rembrandt and Rubens, slept on a heap of gold signed here and there comfortable insurance policies, sent his children to the U.S.A in order that they should make a brilliant career. This mighty lobby of American oligarchs is not ashamed of reducing the holocaust to a Shoa-business."
If Faurisson had written what J.F. Kahn wrote he would have had one more trial on his shoulders ! There is not the shadow of a doubt!

By R.Dommergue Polacco de Ménasce.

(A Jew who strongly takes issue with the totalitarian Judeopathy)

Chapter 10: Weapons Deployed Worldwide

10.1 5G: The mass SEELE-exterminationweapon

Let us first go back to your SWAS and how it works. In your SWAS, SEELE, are all software-programmes stored for your functioning. Every child is born with a software-programme that prescribes its development to “adulthood”. This software-programme forces the child to go crawling, walk, become toilet trained, talk, investigate and learn from experience. The Respectful behaviour is captured in a programme, geWyssen, which in case of Respectful behaviour sends PaLiVe and Lijf to the Brain and in case of disrespectful behaviour sends anger and guilt to the Brain to stop the behaviour.

As we have seen when the SWAS cannot function properly and, as a result of a “frequency” change, the SEELE-Verbint is severed, we have a Back-Up System (Hypothalamus and Filter) in the Brain which takes over the command. This Back-Up System has only disrespectful, destructive behaviour, only meant to be used when your Lijf is in danger, the centrifugal force. Trees and plants do not have a Back-Up System at all and function as a result only on their SWAS. When this one does not function anymore the tree/plant dies. Animals have a Back-Up in order to defend themselves but are not capable of developing a Fictional Personality, which can correct the Back-Up a bit.

With the increase of “frequency” changing technology we see an increase of shifting of functioning based on the SEELE to the Back-Up System, if available. This technology is TV, radio, internet, electrical appliances, 3G, 4G, wireless connections, Wi-Fi, SMART-products, etc. There are by now hundreds of researches done into the consequences of these technologies. The results confirm my SeeleWysheit. The plants and trees which are close to these “frequency”-disruptors die. The animals are going to display “strange” behaviour. Examples are birds who abandon their nest and children, and the bee-queen quits laying eggs. You understand these animals switch to their Back-Up which is only programmed for the survival of the individual. They lose their SEELE-Verbint and with that their pre-programmed Respectful behaviour.

Human health isn’t the only concern. In a study published in *Science of the Total Environment*, researchers found,

> High-level damage in trees within the vicinity of phone masts. We found out that from the damaged side there was always visual contact to one or more phone mast (s). Statistical analyses demonstrated that the electromagnetic radiation from cellphone towers is harmful to trees. Results show that the measurements in the most affected sides of damaged trees (i.e. those that withstand higher radiation levels) are different to all other groups. These results are consistent with the fact that damage inflicted on trees by cellphone towers usually start on one side, extending to the whole tree over time.
>
> This constitutes a danger for trees worldwide. The further deployment of phone masts has to be stopped. Scientific research on trees under the real radio-frequency field conditions must continue.

The study lasted for 9 years and used more than 100 trees.

In humans we see an increase in miscarriages and a lowering of the sperm-activity. In addition it is established that children are “late” with walking, talking and becoming toilet trained. The children have a lesser capacity for compassion and are less Respectful. People are longer “ill” and a cold can end up in pneumonia. You understand what is happening. The software-programmes for development slow down or are being interrupted. The software-programmes for heilen of your body do not properly or not at all function. This leads to what people call “cancer”. The normal reparation/heilen-programme is being interrupted so tumours become bigger because they cannot be broken down anymore. The body is not able to heilen itself.

Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars (pdf)

The software-programmes, feed-back-mechanism, geWyssen, for Respectful behaviour does not or not properly function anymore. That children are “late” with toilet training is also caused because the software-programme that says you are not allowed to soil your own nest is switched off. By putting diapers on babies/toddlers in which they stay dry, they do not feel anymore that they are soiling their “nest”. There is no urge anymore to quit. The software-programme does not function because parents take care that it becomes unusable. You cannot stop soiling your own nest if you do not know the nest is being soiled.

People get problems with their eyes and ears because, although the brain can function on a changed “frequency”, the more sensitive parts, who are supposed to transform signals in images and sound, cannot do this on a different “frequency”. “Noise” arises on the line. A lot of so-called developmental problems, where “experts” are being called for to reprogramme the Fictional Personality of the child, arise therefore because the software-programmes do not function properly. Since everybody is constantly being told that all these centrifugal EM-frequencies are not a problem, there is no attempt to restore the SEELE-Verbint but the Fictional Personality is being reprogrammed. This results in that the child does not display Natural behaviour anymore, but learned behaviour. This behaviour might look the same on the outside, but learned behaviour you can lose, pre-programmed behaviour not. People who suffer from dementia lose their learned behaviour, but not their pre-programmed behaviour. Their Filter, Fictional Personality, disappears, but not their SWAS. When they have a bad SEELE-Verbint, you see them go over to their Back-Up, they become aggressive or go sit in a corner being terrified. Just like in animals, who do not have a Fictional Personality, those are the two options that are left.

Let us take a step outside for a minute and talk about dementia and the problems caused by “up-bringing”. In Africa you see lots of old people, but not one of them ever needs to be fed by others like here. In Africa children are not being “brought up” in how to keep themselves in Lijf. The child gets more or less two years of breastfeeding and decides himself when he is hungry. After two years he gets a plate with food in front of him and his pre-programmed behaviour takes care that he grabs with his hand in the food and puts it into his mouth. Only when they are adults they sometimes teach themselves to eat with a spoon, but most of them just keep doing their pre-programmed way of stuffing food in the mouth by hand. Here in the “civilised” world we of course do not do that. So after six months the child gets on specific times the bottle and subsequently he gets from his mother stuffed in his mouth with a spoon a factory-made chemical stuff. Next he is only allowed to eat himself if he has learned to eat with the use of a spoon. Grabbing with the hands in the food is being unlearned.

Learned behaviour goes into the Filter, so when the Filter disappears as a result of dementia also the learned behaviour disappears. Because the eat-programme has been stopped at a very early age by their mother, the elderly is not capable anymore to keep himself in Lijf. There is no programme anymore to fall back on. The same happens with “social” behaviour. The programme for Respectful behaviour is stopped at the moment the mother starts deciding what is allowed and what not. The child is not being told to listen to itself but has to do what mummy says. This learned “social” behaviour will therefore disappear when the Filter disappears. There is no Respectful behaviour programme anymore the elderly can fall back on, so the behaviour is being determined by the Back-Up. The demented elderly loses its identity and all its learned behaviour when the Filter disappears. A lot of programmes have been stopped by the “bringing up”, therefore they cannot function fully on their SEELE. The more they have lost their SEELE-Verbint the more they will change into a zombie who walks around aimlessly.

The same phenomenon is now visible with a group of deer. People call this the “zombie-disease”, but what has happened is that they have lost their SEELE-Verbint. Animals cannot create a Fictional Personality, so these deer, who have a passive tuned in Back-Up, are now walking around aimlessly

because their SEELE is not giving direction anymore in how to behave. The demented elderly is going to behave the way he was behaving when the concerned programme was stopped. If the eat-programme was stopped at six months, that is the level now. When his Respectful behaviour-programme was stopped at three or four years that is the level of behaviour now. When his toilet-training programme was not allowed to run fully but was stopped by the mother and then was taught by the mother, also this one disappears out of the Filter and he goes back to the level when the programme was stopped.

Now we see in demented elderly another interesting phenomenon that confirms my own experiences. This is the phenomenon of demented elderly that walk away from their retirement home. Some do some do not. I will first explain my own experiences. 25 Years ago I decided to go back-packing over the world. It was the first time I did this and I was alone. At a certain moment I arrive in a town, go to the hostel, leave my stuff behind and go into town. After a few hours wandering around I think: - *I go back to the hostel*.- I had no idea where, in which direction the hostel was. Worse was that I had forgotten the name of the hostel and the street, so I could not ask anybody. Oops. So I say to mySELF: - *You will have to bring me home* -. Next I am being steered by my body, here left, there right, there turn again. After a while I stand still and at the other side of the street is the hostel.

After a few days I go into the woods, which of course is not the three trees we have here, but a serious forest. Of course the signs completely ignoring, I wander around for hours and all of a sudden I think: - *I have no idea where I am or how to get out of here* -. So I say to mySELF: - *You tell me* -. I start walking, here this path, then that path, left, right and after a while I end up at an open space with picnic-tables, a bird watch booth and a woman. I tell her I got lost and subsequently walked on with the help of her map. Since then I know, there is a compass in your SEELE that you can address and then she will make sure you come home, be steered to the nearest place in Veilichteit. In the second instance that was where another human SEELE was present. I have gone lost many times since then, but I always come home via the quickest route.

Back to the demented elderly. Some of them only become demented when they have stayed for a long time in a retirement home, which then has become a place of Veilichteit. But a lot of them only go there after they have become demented. They lose their Fictional Personality and have to go on on what is left of their programmes. One programme that never disappears is that you have to be in Veilichteit, These elderly of course feel themselves in OnVeilichteit. They lose their identity and are in a place they do not know. Their SEELE therefore takes over command again and wants to bring them in Veilichteit. So they are forced, by their SEELE, to go back home, to be at home, in Veilichteit. The compass is being switched on and they start walking. Even if they do not know anything else anymore, when the route is not too long, they can walk home, that is the place the SEELE has identified as Veilichteit. The problem is that you have to be fully concentrated and listen to your body. This means when the route is too long, or there is too much traffic on the streets, they lose the contact with the compass, and then start to panic, because they have no idea where they are.

Luckily mostly there is somebody who brings them back to the retirement home, but the problem has not been solved. The next day the SEELE will initiate a new try to get the elderly in Veilichteit and switches the compass on again and he/she is being forced to start walking again. With a little bit of bad luck more and more people get angry at the person, through which they feel even more OnVeilichteit and the urge to be brought in Veilichteit increases. Where they walk to is not necessarily their last place of residence. They go to a place where the SEELE has Veilichteit. Although you can imprint in your Fictional Personality that where you reside now is home, your safe place, the SEELE does not join in with your fantasy. The SEELE Wys where she has Veilichteit. When the Filter disappears also the illusion of perceiving something as a home, but where the SEELE feels OnVeilichteit, will disappear. The SEELE determines where the demented elderly walks to.

You understand that when your Filter is empty, and you have always functioned on your SEELE, it does not matter when you get demented. Your identity is not determined by it and there is no learned behaviour that you need for Lijf.

The more you rely on your SEELE, the more you will find out what an amazing programmes there are stored in your SWAS and of which you probably have no idea at this moment. But just like pigeons, dogs and the rest, we also have a compass that will always bring us to Veilichteit, wherever we are. The difference between the animals and us is that we can believe we are helpless beings who need others to

take care of us. We can create a Fictional Personality who ignores our SEELE and all her possibilities completely. Animals do not have that option. It might have been better if we did not have that option either.

Sorry, back to the 5G-story. The consequences written above of the centrifugal EM-frequency technology was up to the present the state of humanity, but now we are going to have 5G. People cannot wait to get this into their houses. It is being portrayed as the best thing ever invented. The internet will be faster and soon everything and everybody will get a chip, including you and me, whereby everything is going to be linked to everything via the internet, 'the internet-of-things'. Everything in your house becomes SMART, including you. Everybody and everything becomes very smart. And in the philosophy of schizophrenic Elon Musk, helper of the 'Overlords' who has to convince everybody how amazing this all is, - *the only way to protect yourself from the coming AI, is to connect yourself to the AI*.- Only that way "humanity" can survive.

Sounds absolutely fantastic, now you can even better chat with your "friends" of the AIVD on Facebook. But what is this 5G-system really and what does it do to Nature? 5G will come from "satellites", the balloon, drones, Hemel, antenna-network. On the Erde everywhere towers will be places which will receive this radiation from the "satellites". Because this centrifugal radiation of 30 – 300 GHz cannot go through walls or trees, per 10 – 12 houses a 5G-station will be placed. These small broadcasters will be placed for instance on top of streetlights. Now the radiation can go through the walls and even your clothes. This is meant to be able to spy on everybody. Everything you do in your house can now be monitored. They can even see if you are carry a weapon or something else. You will be under observation 24/7, even in your bathroom or bedroom you will not have any privacy (Veilichteit). But as all well behaved Dutch people say: - *I have nothing to hide* -, I guess this will not be a convincing argument to encourage people to stop the rollout of this mass-spying-programme. Let us therefore talk about the consequences it has on Nature.

5G is at least ten times stronger than 4G and we have already seen how destructive the equipment we now have is for Nature. You understand that the level of destruction is going to be ten times worse. There is worldwide enough research done to know what is coming when this is going to be implemented worldwide. The trees and plants that are close to a 5G-station will die, and there will be 5G-stations everywhere. Bees that come in the neighbourhood of a 5G-station die. Cows that are close to a 5G-station crawl terrified together in a corner of their stable. 5G is also used for 'crowd-control' by humans and animals. They use some kind of weapon that emits 5G radiation to scare away humans and animals. The animals feel they are losing their SEELE-Verbint and run away. People residing close to a 5G-station get physical complaints like "flu"-symptoms, insomnia, and tumours which cannot heilen, worse than with 4G. You can reason yourself what else will happen when this is going to be implemented on a large scale considering what is already happening now. The SEELE-Verbint is going to be completely severed, this means that people have to survive on their Back-Up and Fictional Personality.

Through the 5G-radiation men will get sterilised, women will not be able to carry a child full term, the software-programmes of children will not function, resulting in the discontinuation of the development. The society is going to be divided in the two options of the Back-Up: Perpetrator or Victim, Psychopath or Zombie. There is no Respectful behaviour anymore and the body cannot heilen anymore. Everything that survives is going to be forced to survive on the Back-Up System, and in the absence of a Back-Up System will die. Animals will get passive and terrified, like the cows, or will become extremely aggressive. Your dog that now runs on a Respectful programme will lose its pre-programmed Respectful behaviour and might become your worst enemy.

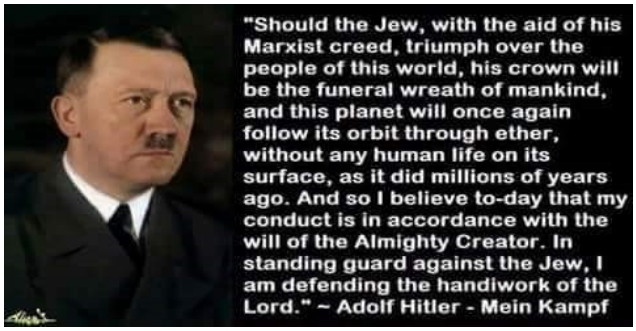
The reproduction will therefore become impossible, the society will become extremely violent and to have at least of a bit of a "survivable" society, you will be forced to connect yourself to the AI. You will not have

a choice anymore. It is either finding refuge in a SMART-city or be torn apart by humans or animals. There comes a moment when you had wanted you were not so against owning a gun, because how are you planning to protect yourself against psychopaths on the loose, human or animal? Maybe those Americans, who refuse to give up their guns, are not as crazy as you thought.

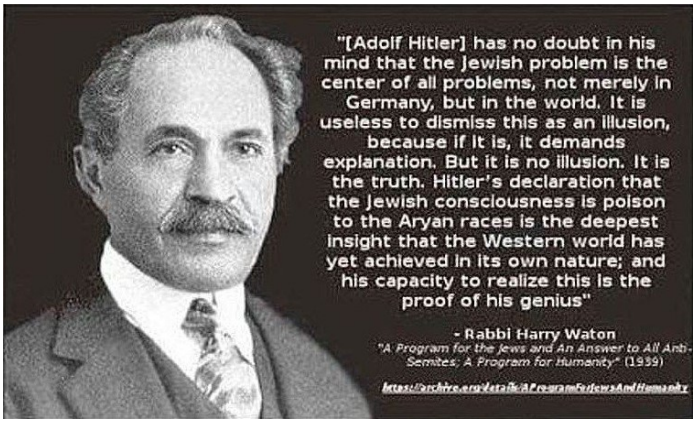
The 5G-network is meant to sever everybody from their SEELE-Verbint and to force them to become a slave of the AI. It is a mass SEELE-exterminationweapon that within the coming 4 years will be unrolled in Asia, Europe, Australia/New Zealand and North America. There are already ghost-cities everywhere in China where people can soon find refuge. In the United States are FEMA-camps (concentration camps) build all over the country where people can go to. In Europe we will have to go into the big cities. The whole of the country-side will disappear and everybody is going to be herded together in SMART-cities, linked to an AI. Even in Africa, in Angola and Tanzania for instance, are cities being build where people later on have to flee to.

Now we are discussing China, let us talk about the Corona-“virus”. In Wuhan where supposedly this “epidemic” started, people were two weeks before bombarded with 5G. As a result people got “flu” symptoms. (“Flu” is a clean-up operation of dead body cells, which is caused by for instance a period of stress/OnVeilichteit.) These clean-up symptoms are now called the Corona-”virus”. There is of course no “virus” but the “epidemic” that is supposedly spreading over the world, is a way to lock up all the people who criticize the overruler, also called “quarantine”. The most critical will of course not survive the “virus”. This psychopathic Psy-Op (psychological operation) is the solution to murder all people who are not planning to spend the rest of their survival as a slave of the Panis/Yuddhis, under the guise that they died as a result of the Corona-“virus”. Everybody who coughs or sneezes one time, or has been in the neighbourhood of somebody who did, can now, without pardon, be picked up and locked up, sorry brought into “quarantine”, in prisons, which are euphemistically called “hospitals”. The sick and elderly all get a combination of “medication” through which they will get a heart-attack. These people are worthless as slave and are now being eradicated. The big clean up action of everybody who has the courage to think for him/herself, and all people who are useless as slave, has now started.

The rollout of the last days of relative “freedom” has begun. The economy, which is already 10 years ready for explosion will be detonated, under the guise of the Corona (Crown)-“virus”. This means cash will disappear and a “basic-income”, also called social welfare in the Netherlands, will come with a ‘Social-Credit-System’. Everybody is being herded into small apartments in cities. Your “freedom” will soon not exist anymore, nor ever, game-over. Everything will be digital from now on, everything and everybody will be completely dependent on the ‘Overlords’ who are going to determine whether or not you have the “right” to survival and whether you are ‘worthy of “freedom”’. This “virus” is the crown on their plan which they are working on for already more than a thousand years. An amazing sentence can be found in ‘Mein Kampf’:



...his Crown will .....Crown, Corona, Hmmmmm



Back to 5G. The disrespectful behaviour people now already display will be nothing compared with what is going to happen when they lose completely their SEELE-Verbint, and the feed-back via anger and guilt as a result of disrespectful behaviour cannot be felt anymore. That build-in feed-back of the SEELE, geWyssen, is the only reason why there are at least some “liveable” manners left. When that Verbint is gone all Respectful behaviour is gone and only disrespectful behaviour of the Back-Up System is left. All research up to the present has confirmed my SeeleWysheit. There is nothing that is happening now that cannot be explained with my account on how the body functions. I can only hope that you understand

what I write, because if we do not halt this we are going unavoidable into a future that will have nothing human and nothing Natural. All SEELEN are going to die and with that everything Mother Anima has Created. This absolute perfection Mother Anima has Created on this Erde will be exterminated completely.

If you still think that being linked to an AI is a fantastic idea from which you become very “intelligent” and “happy”, think for a moment that when you are not guided anymore by your own software-programmes but those of the AI, this one can let you eat your own shit and you are going to find that super tasty. You will be continuously under hypnoses. Because that is what hypnoses is: the complete severing of your SEELE-Verbint so you function fully on your Filter, Fictional Personality. And as I have made clear you can make a Fictional Personality believe and do anything, how insane it might be. You are going to be very “happy”, but the AI is going to determine what it is you are going to be “happy” with. Have a good look at the drawing of the SEELE again to see what it is you are all going to lose the moment your SEELE-Verbint is permanently severed and weigh that against the supposed “advantages” of the implementation of the 5G-network.

5G Technology

Ultra-high Frequency: 30 – 300 GHz or more;
Aimed & amplified signals;
Massive deployment of towers;
Costs in $ Billions;
No standards, no testing, anything goes;
Trial deployment in 2017;
Share with “satellites” and military ops;
Everything (& everyone) must have a microchip & IP (including plant watering & pill boxes), internet-of-things, we are going to be the AI collectively;
All areas (including rural) saturated with radiation;
See through walls & clothes;
Surveillance & control;
Digital control of people;
Military crowd control: as if your body is on fire;
More effective through neural dust = smart dust in vaccines.

Elon Musk: - *We can be saved from AI by merging with AI*.-

5G and Health

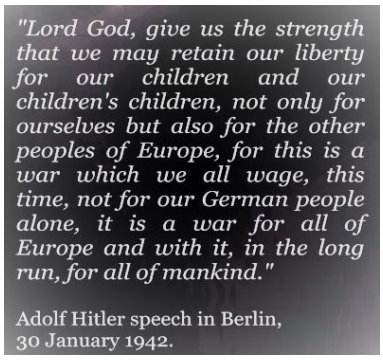
Skin: More conductive, pain;
Eyes: Damage to the lens;
Heart: Heart rate variability;
Cell: Changing properties & activity of the cells, Oxidative damage (There is no “oxygen” but I think the microzymas/bacteria are not going to survive this), disruption of cell metabolism;
DNA: Single & double strand breaks (???I am not so convinced this is correct but maybe under an electron-microscope it looks like this);
Increased blood-brain-barrier permeability;
Melatonin reduction;
Disruption to brain glucose metabolism;
Generation of stress proteins.

Because I think you need as much information as possible, here some info which you can verify and judge for yourself. In 2025, according to statistics, the world population will exist of more or less 8.1 billion people. 15% of the world population is Germaans, which is 2.1 billion people. Now I have found a website of an American weapons-manufacturer who published statistics. In there it says that the world population in 2025 will exist of 6.9 billion people. That is a reduction of 2.1 billion people. I looked per country and from there it turns out that in North America, Europe, Australia and New Zealand more or less 500 million will disappear. Only Russia and the Netherlands keep their population. The US is going to lose 230

million people and in Europe: Germany 53 million, UK 51 million, the rest of the countries between 0.1 and 27 million, depending on the size of the population.

Now you might think well then we have nothing to worry about. I wonder, because although Asia stays more or less the same, in Africa a huge reduction is taking place. But in Africa there is no (not yet) 5G unrolled because the continent is too big with not enough infrastructure in the country-side. There are no streetlights everywhere in Africa for example. Maybe only in South Africa where also 9 million people will disappear. It is possible therefore that people from the other African countries are going to be moved to the Germaanse areas where **all** Germanen will disappear. In the statistics it is namely not mentioned which colour people will have in for instance the Netherlands in 2025. 10 Million Germanen in the Netherlands could be replaced by the 10 million Tanzanians for instance who are going to disappear.

It is also possible that each government was asked how many subordinates will be willing to connect themselves with the AI and that is the amount that is left over. This means that the Dutch government suspects that all Dutch people voluntarily will link themselves to an AI. Not that weird of a thought. But fine, have a look yourself on Deagel.com and see what you do with it. Because one way or the other, a lot is going to change the coming years and I have the idea that people have no clue what is going to happen. Where they all, as in a hypnoses, will jump into in a while. Which ever option it is, the Germaanse race, the carriers of the Seele-and TydWysheit will disappear. It could be that we indeed physically disappear or that our SEELEN will disappear and we can survive a bit longer while connected to the AI. It does not look good for us and with that the Erde. No Germanen, no Seele- and TydWysheit anymore.



Also interesting is that, according to an old Indian wisdom in 2025 the Kali Yuga ends and then there will be a transition to a new Golden Era, Krita Yuga, The details you can find for yourself on internet but it comes down to that there is a cycle of four eras in which the SEELE-Verbint, they call that increased consciousness, becomes worse. In the golden Era it is the best, after that it goes to very bad in the Kali Yuga. This would mean that in 2025 the Verbint can be restored and everybody has access to the collective memory. If indeed the SeeleWysheit is only stored in the Germaanse race that would explain why they want to get rid of us quickly. No Germaanse race, no SeeleWysheit-Culture. According to this Indian wisdom:

- *The Krita Yuga was so named because there was but one religion, and all men were saintly: therefore they were not required to perform religious ceremonies.... Men neither bought nor sold; there were no poor and no rich; there was no need to labour, because all that men required was obtained by the power of will…. The Krita Yuga was without disease; there was no lessening with the years; there was no hatred, or vanity, or evil thought whatsoever; no sorrow, no fear. All mankind could attain to supreme blessedness. The universal soul was White…. The identification of self with the universal soul was the whole religion of the Perfect Age*.-

These “spiritual” people have gotten it into their Filter that you can create with your thoughts, therefore the ‘power of will’. What it really was was ‘free will’, which means there were no bosses, no ‘paid labour’. I have the suspicion that the words ‘paid’ and ‘free’ belonged in the original text.

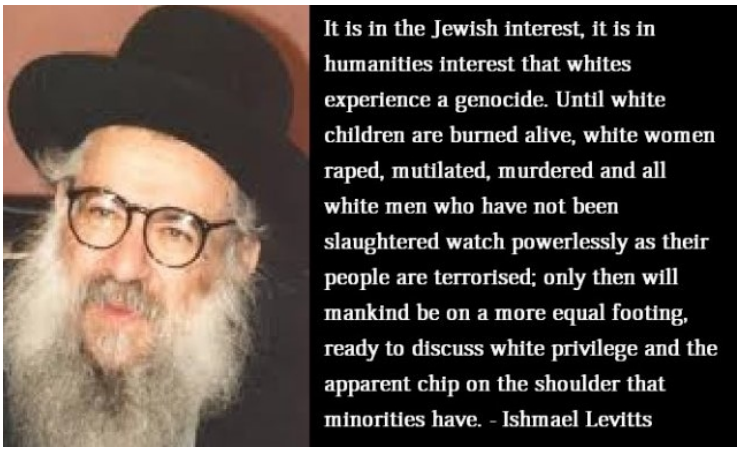
- *In the Kali Yuga the “World Soul” is black. Men turn to wickedness; disease, lethargy, anger, natural calamities, anguish and fear of scarcity dominate. All creatures degenerate*.-

Whether this is all cosmically organised I do not know, it looks more like the Panis/Yuddhis have created this Kali Yuga themselves. But because they are so incredibly superstitious I do have the idea that they are terrified of 2025 and the dawn of the Golden Era of which the Wysheit is stored in the Germaanse race.

And when I see how the propaganda against the Germanen is being stepped up in movies, series, TV and newspapers, I am afraid that most Germanen actually indeed start to believe the world would be better off without us. That we have no “right” to be on this Erde because we only “destroy and murder” everything. It is the Germanen who set up all the cultures in the whole world. The Indian, Chinese, Japanese, South-American cultures are all derived from the SeeleWysheit-Culture. These are not cultures from their ancient times, these are cultures set up by the Dietsers long time ago. We Dietsers have Created the SeeleWysheit-Culture of the world which is being destroyed since 911 by the Pani/Yuddhi-Clans.

In 2025 there will be most probably nothing left in this world that could remind “God” of the SeeleWysheit-Culture. Because when all SEELEN are dead he has finally peace.

On the other hand, you know, these people are so convinced that what a bunch of psychopaths wrote down a few hundred years ago, that “God” built this Planum for them, is “true”, it probably never crosses their mind that it is entirely possible that when the Germaanse Clans have all been erased, the Planum will cease to exist. We are the centripetal force that brings this Planum to Lijf, we are the builders and guardians of the Erde. If Lijf disappears, it is possible the Planum will disappear. They can be surviving in a fantasy-world and drag us into their Psychosis, but the Realis stays the Realis, no matter how hard they scream that their fantasy-world is the “reality”.



These ‘Neanderthals’ are absolutely psychotic. They look in the mirror and which colour do they think they have? Green?

10.2 The medical Fear-culture

In the western world Fear, OnVeilichteit, is the biggest cause of “diseases” and death. Number 2 is poison, and that is mostly the poison people take voluntarily as a result of this idiotic superstition that when you poison your body enough you “cure” from “diseases” that do not even exist. And with that the medical mafia is the biggest mass-murderer and spreader of “diseases” in the western world. The mass-hysteria that you can get “ill” from Nature, and your body is your worst enemy who constantly tries to kill you, is the biggest cause of “disease”. With the help of “medication” and death-fright they hunt people literally into death. It is one criminal gang which, with the help of lies and delusions, keep people in a constant state of Fear, OnVeilichteit.

Fear not only makes you “ill” it leads to a severing of your SEELE-Verbint. By keeping people continuously in a survival-mode they will therefore be increasingly further severed from their SEELE-Verbint. The medical mafia is the biggest terror-club in existence and has always only one message: -*Your body and Nature are on a daily basis very busy to make you “ill” and hunt you to death*.- Nature does not make you “ill”, your body is set on Lijf, not destruction, and it is absolutely impossible to get “ill” from another person. There are no “contagious” “diseases”, there are no “genetic” conditions. It is not Nature that creates problems, it is the interference in Nature that creates problems. “Diseases” do not exist, only heilen-programmes. Nobody is ever “ill”, they are in a state of conflict, OnVeilichteit, or heilen. The only thing that can lead to death is a trauma: physical, psychological (OnVeilichteit), chemical, or electro-magnetic, that is so massive that your body cannot repair the damage anymore, the heilen-

programme fails. Most people die because they have done everything they could to prevent the heilen of their body.

As said tumours arise as a Lijf-strategy as a result of a traumatic experience. When the underlying conflict is resolved they will disappear again and the body is going to be brought back in its original state. Most “tumours” however are the reparations of damages or as a result of a Lijf-strategy whereby the organ had to be enlarged, and this is being brought back into its original state. These are therefore not tumours but a kind of crusts which you also see on the outside when you have damaged your skin. The “tumours” that are caused by pesticides, chemotherapy, radiotherapy, EM-radiation are thus the attempts of your body to repair the damage these substances and radiation have caused. Having tumours in your body means that your body is still capable to heilen itself, this is therefore good news, not deadly news.

The ‘smoking causes lung-cancer’, delusion is not a Wyssenheit beWyssen fact. It is an agreement, a democratic decision, just like everything else in the “science” called “medicine”.

The 'Smoking Causes Lung Cancer' Hoax

According to 'science':

The consideration of the accumulated scientific evidence has led to **the acceptance of a similar viewpoint** by responsible public health officials in Great Britain, the Netherlands, Norway, and the United States. **This consensus of scientific and public health opinion** does not mean that all problems, regarding smoking and lung cancer have now been solved or that valid questions and reservations about some aspects of the subject do not remain. An excellent collection of primary references and opinions expressing both “sides” of the question was issued by a committee of the House of Representatives which sought to examine the claims of filter-tip cigarette advertisements.

The general acceptance of the cigarette-lung-cancer relationship has not decreased research interest but has accelerated research in this and in such related fields as respiratory physiology and environmental carcinogens, and on the effect of tobacco smoke in a wide range of physiological and pathological reactions.

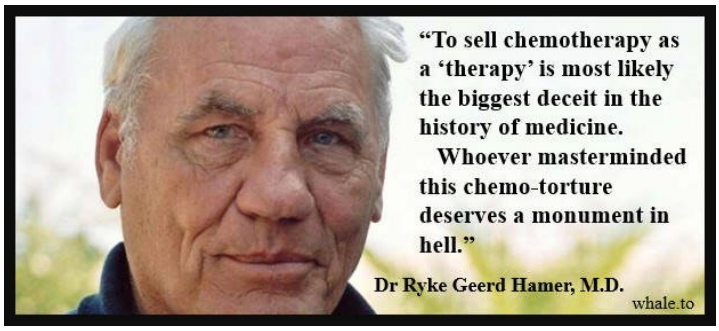
An acceptance or consensus of viewpoints and relationship is ONLY needed when there is NO causal relationship.

The truth is the truth, no matter who accepts it, it doesn't need a consensus.

If you still think that chemotherapy will “cure” you of “cancer”, here the words of my oncology professor during my Medicine study. After extensively explaining how toxic the stuff is (do not forget it was originally “invented” to get rid of the enormous amounts of mustard gas that, according to International Law after WW 2 was not allowed to be used anymore. The ban on chemical warfare) the following statement:

- *We always just hope that the tumour disappears earlier than that the patient dies*.-

That there are people who survive chemotherapy is a wonder of the human body. But after 15 years everybody is dead. Because everybody who takes chemotherapy dies, “cancer” is a deadly “disease”. However you are not dying from the tumour but from the “medicine”. This attack on the body is just too big to be able to fully recover from.



The “AIDS” “medication” is even worse. The first “medicine” was rejected chemotherapy, because everybody died within a year. Because they wanted to earn back the millions they had already spend on this garbage it was given to junkies and homosexuals in the US, and Africans who got “AIDS”, who subsequently all died within a year. That is how “AIDS” all of a sudden became a deadly “disease”. “AIDS” is just another word for malnutrition, which means a lack of healthy food. The only “cure” is eating

healthy, nutritious food and quit murdering the bacteria that take care these nutrients are being absorbed by the intestines and cells.

The “AIDS” “medication” AZT

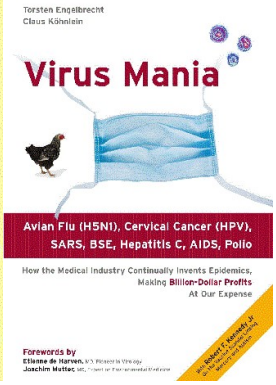
About the hysteria of imagined, never demonstrated, “viruses” the following book is to be read on the internet: ‘Virus Mania’. How weird this might sound but up till the present day nobody has ever beWyssen that there ever was a “virus” in a human, animal or even in the air. In the 19th century (1868), before the invention of the electron-microscope (1938), Louis Pasteur came with the delusion that there were in existence invisible nano-organisms which make people and animals “ill”. Even though there were back then already reale Wyssenheit-researchers who right away dismantled this fantasy, Pasteur started immediately with the mixing of all kinds of poison and administering this to animals in order to prevent “diseases” caused by these invisible “viruses”. This lead to the death of thousands of animals. This “success” led to a vaccination-programme for humans and animals. By the time the electron-microscope was invented, and worldwide available (1943), a billion dollar industry was initiated and nobody has done any attempt to beWyssen that these invisible nano-organisms, “viruses”, in Realis exist. The fantasy survives on and gives the pharmaceutical industry the excuse to earn hundreds of billions of dollars by poisoning babies and children.

Virus Mania by Torsten Engelbrecht and Claus Köhnlein (2007)

“The existence of these so-called ‘killer viruses’ must first be proven. And this is where the trouble begins.

Consequential, scientifically-sound evidence has never been provided, even though it's as easy as taking a sample of a patient blood and isolating one of these viruses in a purified form with its complete genetic material (genome) and virus shell directly from it, and then imaging it with an electron microscope.

But these critical initial steps have never been done with H5N1 (avian flu), the so-called hepatitis C virus, HIV, and numerous other particles that are officially called viruses and depicted as attack-crazy beasts.”



The Voodoo-Science called Western Medicine

Between 1869 and 1872, Pasteur expounded three erroneous basic postulates that are still used today as the foundation of vaccination.

The first put forward that asepsis reigns amongst our cells: the cell is clean, all microbes are exogenous (they come from outside) and attack it, and these germs have an existence that is independent from living organisms.

The second is that each illness corresponds to a specific agent, microbial or viral, against which one can protect oneself, thanks to vaccines; the illness has one cause alone, therefore one remedy alone.

Finally, immunity is aquired by the production of antibodies in response to the introduction of antigens via the vaccine and these antibodies give protection.

It has been well known for some time that these postulates are false, the latest discoveries in immunology contradict them totally. However, the vaccinators feign ignorance of these studies. If each germ provoked an illness, life on Earth would be long gone. Pasteur was wrong.

In: Lie No. 1 : Pasteur is a Benefactor of Humanity - from ‘The Ten Biggest Lies about Vaccines’ by Sylvie Simon

The Virus Fraude

German Virologist Says Virus Pictures are a Frau
Vaccines must be a Fraud

German virologist and molecular biologist Dr. St
startling realizations when doing his own virus
University Student. (translated from German):

Viruses which are claimed to be very dangerous
all. The pictures of influenza, herpes, HIV, measl
smallpox and other diseases are not pictures of v
damaged cells with typical particles or other cell

In Lanka's words, It must be said that these phot
fraud committed by the researchers and medical
far as they assert that these structures are viruse
viruses.

In Germany a very important lawsuit has taken place about the measles "virus". Stefan Lanka, micro-biologist, discovered viruses (I suspect these are a kind of microzymas, which he very unfortunately started to call viruses) in sea algae and was capable of isolating, multiplying and photographing them, this is the standard to beWyssen organisms exist. He has determined that in a glass of ocean Waeter there are millions of viruses/microzymas who do nothing destructive but, on the contrary, are essential for a healthy eco-system in the ocean. Subsequently he spent years to get beWys from "scientists" of "viruses" for which people are being vaccinated. None of the so-called "experts" could deliver him beWys of the existence of these "viruses".

Next he offered a reward for anybody who could deliver him beWys for the existence of one of the "viruses" against which people are being vaccinated, it did not matter which one. A "virus-expert" sends him what, according to him, is "proof" of the measles-"virus". Lanka refused to give him the reward because, according to him, it was not beWys. The "virus-expert" goes to a judge in Germany and a trial follows. In the first trial Lanka is told he has to pay the reward. Lanka goes in appeal. These judges come to the conclusion that indeed the "virus-expert" did not give beWys for the existence of the measles-"virus". The "virus-expert" is not happy and is convinced he is right so goes in appeal. It ends up at the highest court. The highest court in Germany has subsequently given the verdict that there is **no** beWys given for the existence of the measles-"virus".

The conviction that there is something called 'viruses ca

From: http://www.healingourchildren.org/vaccine-side-effects-refuse-vaccines/: Virus, Vaccines an
exist which are said to cause diseases?: A more careful look at viruses shows that the diseases asso
virus. In fact, there is no such thing as an infectious disease virus. As a reminder, diseases we va
measles, polio, smallpox, hepatitis, rubella, mumps, chicken pox, influenza, meningitis, Varicella
(HPV), and rotavirus.

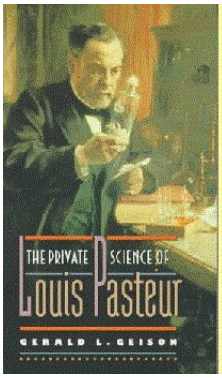
Around 1890, German physician Robert Koch and bacteriologist Friedrich Loeffler hypothesized th
possible to isolate the virus organism, and then use that isolated organism to create the same di
criteria are known as Koch's postulates. Koch's Postulates give us standards to determine the isol

1. The microorganism must be found in abundance in all organisms suffering from the disea
2. The microorganism must be isolated from a diseased organism and grown in pure culture.
3. The cultured microorganism should cause disease when introduced into a healthy organis
4. The microorganism must be reisolated from the inoculated, diseased experimental host an
specific causative agent.

They seem pretty straightforward. But we have to take on faith, not scientific proof, that modern
been isolated under these reasonable terms to denote scientific proof.

Koch's Postulates Thrown Out the Window in Modern Times: As technology has steadily improved si

Up till the present day nobody has ever isolated, multiplied and photographed, the Wyssenheit's method to beWyssen the existence of a "virus" which supposedly makes you "ill". This means that "viruses" are now the same fantasy as when Louis Pasteur sucked them out of his thumb in the 19th century to be able to start a lucrative business.



In 1996, Gerald Geison (Princeton University) published his book "The private science of Luis Pasteur". Based on Pasteur's lab notes, Professor Geison exposed Pasteur's germ theory as being based on fraudulent data.

In spite of the evidence that Pasteur had committed scientific fraud, Pasteur's theory is still governing today's medicine and medical science.

Considering that there is no scientific evidence for the claim that viruses cause diseases, including cancer, this implies that world-wide vaccination programs imposed on an entire population, particularly on children and the elderly, are based on a scientific hoax.

It is again interesting how we came about the word 'Germ-theory'. Germ is here 'disease-sprouters', a word that does not exist because diseases do not exist. Germ (D) is short for germinal = March, the month of germination. Germaan also comes from the word Germ, and all other words are related to this:

Germana = sister, full own sister
Germanus = brother, full own brother
Germen = descendent, offspring
Germinus = descendent, offspring

In other words, the word that first was all about the Creation of Lijf, germination, of Nature and the Germanen has now become the cause of (deadly) "diseases"

The biggest causative agent of malnutrition ("AIDS") is antibiotics, because the bacteria, which take care of the uptake of nutrients by the intestines and cells, are being killed with the help of antibiotics, with mostly in developing countries disastrous results for babies and small children. Antibiotics is the biggest cause of "AIDS", not the invisible, never demonstrated, "HIV-virus". (The "HIV" causes "AIDS" fantasy is made-up by rapist, mass-murderer, coke-dealer/-junkie Bill Clinton. Before that "AIDS" was a survival-style "disease" caused by malnutrition and drugs by drug-addicts and excessive antibiotics and drugs by homosexuals). After this proclamation "AIDS" became a self-fulfilling prophecy:

AIDS-Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

"If there is evidence that HIV causes AIDS, there should be scientific documents which either singly or collectively demonstrate that fact, at least with a high probability. There is no such document." (Dr. Kary Mullis, Nobel Prize Laureate for Chemistry 1993)

"Up to today, there is no single scientifically convincing evidence for the existence of HIV. Not even one such retrovirus has been isolated and purified by the methods of classical virology." (Dr. Heinz Ludwig Sanger, Emeritus Professor for Molecular Biology and Virology, Max-Planck-Institute for Biochemistry, Munich)

In 1983, the American researcher Robert Gallo claimed that he had discovered the "human immunodeficiency virus" (HIV) as the agent responsible for the cause of AIDS. In 1984, Gallo published four articles in *Science*, in which he stated that he had isolated the HIV virus. In December 2008, thirty-seven legal, medical and research professionals sent a letter to the journal, asking it to officially retract the original four papers that made the case for HIV as the cause of AIDS. According to the authors, widespread evidence had emerged that Gallo's studies were not only poorly carried out, but that their results were falsified. The letter from the 37 experts includes a letter from Gallo himself, admitting to another researcher that HIV could not be isolated from human samples alone. In addition, a letter from an electron microscopy expert revealed that there was no HIV virus contained in Gallo's 1984 samples.

Dr. Hamer: "The 'AIDS' symptoms are the result of the invention of AIDS."

Dr. Hamer: "The 'AIDS' symptoms are the result of the invention of AIDS."

Based on the understanding of the Five Biological Laws, most of the "AIDS" symptoms are caused by the diagnosis shock and of biological conflicts triggered by the fear of the disease. Here are a few examples:

- death-fright conflict involving the lungs (lung cancer, lung tuberculosis, lung emphysema)
- scare-fright conflicts resulting in respiratory symptoms such as bronchitis or pneumonia
- frontal-fear conflicts (non-Hodgkin's lymphoma)
- abandonment and existence conflicts (kidney cancer)
- self-devaluation conflicts (anemia, leukemia, bone cancer, lymphoma)
- attack or "feeling soiled" conflicts (shingles), Kaposi sarcoma
- territorial anger conflicts (hepatitis)
- separation conflicts (skin rashes, herpes)
- bleeding conflicts triggered by blood tests leading to an enlarged spleen

NOTE: Usually, a rise in antibodies is considered a sign of a "strong immune system". But not when it comes to AIDS. In HIV tests, the presence of antibodies is considered an indication that the person is "seropositive", in other words, "infected" with the "Human Immuno *Deficiency* Virus"!

The bacteria from which you supposedly get "ill", are being produced by your own body and are active when the body needs heilen. Killing these with antibiotics takes care therefore that your body cannot heilen anymore. The killing of tubercle-bacteria for instance, takes care that tumours are not being cleaned up anymore, with all consequences that has. About which bacteria in your body make your Lijf possible you can read the books of Dr. Hamer. Bacteria are your best friend, without these friends Lijf is not possible. If you still insist in believing that you can get "ill" and contaminate other people with a "disease" coming form bacteria and "viruses", then explain this to me:

How is it possible that in Africa where nobody washes their hands with soap, they do not use toilet paper, they eat with their hands and the paper-money is so dirty it just falls apart out of misery, so regularly at home you have to use tape to piece it together, has the quickest growing population of the world? There should be no one walking around on that continent anymore. In fact the world population would have been exterminated thousands of years ago. Not only did the first inhabitants shake each others hand, they even had sex together!!! How else did we get to these billions of people on Erde? Explain it to me.

I hope that with this information I have been able to take away a lot of unnecessary fears. Neither your body, nor "viruses" or bacteria try to make you "ill" or kill you. "Viruses" do not exist (the viruses of Lanka are, according to me, the microzymas of the ocean) and your body, with the help of tumour-production, bacteria and fungi, does everything it can to guarantee your Lijf and to heilen you when something goes wrong. Your task is to support this heilen by solving your conflicts, eat healthy and not take any poison, in whatever form. With that you also have to be careful with what you put on your skin.

The rule is: - *If you cannot eat it, do not put it on to your skin*.-

Your skin is a sponge and everything you put on it goes straight into your bloodstream. When you eat something it goes first to the liver where the largest part of poison is being filtered out. When you put it on your skin you bypass the liver. Everything therefore goes straight to your cells. Including your brain-cells. (This is the reason why vaccinations are injected into the arm and not given orally, because then the poison would be filtered out.) With the invention of the nano-technology they are capable to make the chemicals so small they can go through the blood-brain-barrier. This barrier is meant to prevent that poison enters the brain. The "scientists" have found out how to get that poison into your brain and that is called nano-technology. A lot of "beauty"-products contain now therefore this nano-poison that is being absorbed by the skin and goes straight to your brain. This is the reason that the Swiss government has a ban on the sale of deodorant that contains aluminium.

As you have understood by now, you do not get skin-"cancer" from the sun. The fear for the sun has taken care of a sunscreen-lotion mania. People put this poison, which is made with the help of nano-

technology, on their skin and with that in their brains. In the mean time it is already proven that sunscreen mixed with chloride becomes even more poisonous. The sun is not your enemy as long as you expose yourself to the radiation with Wysheit, not too long and not at the hottest time of the day so you do not get 2nd degree burns. You do not get “cancer” from the sun, you do get a lot of poison in your body and brain from sunscreen-lotion.

Why I call vaccinations poison is because it only contains poison: among others mercury, aluminium, anti-freeze, formaldehyde, pesticides, cells of animals in which it (the poison-cocktail) is cultivated, antibiotics and human foetus-cells. Human foetus-cells are also in products of Nestlé, beverages made by Pepsi Company, candy, “beauty”-products, soups and Maggi-products. Slowly we all change into cannibals.

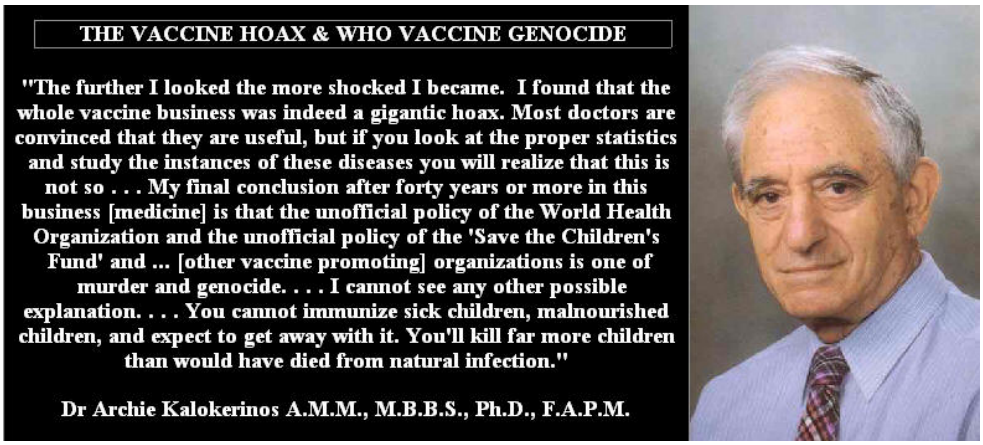
Formaldehyde is being used to preserve organs and dead bodies in. When you drink this all your organs will start to bleed. These are the same symptoms as the “Ebola-virus”. The “Ebola” “epidemic” in West Africa was induced by poisoning the drinking Waeter with formaldehyde. Subsequently people were being vaccinated with an “Ebola”-poison aka “virus””, that was concocted in a US military laboratory, in a hospital in Sierra Leone, but was not capable of spreading. People were therefore one by one injected with this, in a laboratory made, “Ebola”-“virus”/poison. The project failed because the people quickly figured out that there were people walking around throwing something in the Waeter (these have shortly after the hysteria admitted they were paid to throw formaldehyde in the drinking Waeter) and it was clear to everyone you could not get it from other people. In Congo there has been a new test. What “Ebola” is for Africa is “Corona” for the rest of the world: a Psy-Op which has to induce mass-hysteria that will give them the chance to inject everybody with poison as per “vaccination”.

In Madagascar a few years ago they have done a test with the “Plague”. Also here it failed, whatever it is they made, they could not get it spreading without human interference. In Brazil was a test with a “Zika-virus” aka pesticide. If you doubt on where the “virus” or “bacteria” comes from of the newest “epidemic” you can search for the patent on internet and you will know who made the poison they call “virus” or “bacteria”. You can only get a patent on something you made yourself not Nature. The source of the “epidemic” can be determined within a minute. What is clear up till now is that they have not been able to make people “ill” with a “Genetically Modified”-“virus” or “GM”-bacteria, or make it contagious. Microzymas and bacteria are not “disease”-makers, they are “frequency”-generators, so whatever it is they made it can never be a “disease”-making organism. If they want to make people ill they will have to use pure poison like formaldehyde. “Frequency”-generators are not “germs”, this is the delusion of Louis Pasteur. The only “germs” that exist are the “germs” that induce mass-hysteria and that is deadly, we know that from the “plague”-“epidemic”, a serious case of mass-hysteria. We are currently in a rerun, but now it is called “Corona”.

I still have the suspicion that there is no such thing as “genetically modified” in existence. As appears from “genetically modified” plants, they can make seeds which, according to them, give more productive

plants but who need, at the same time more pesticides because Nature comes immediately in action to break this unNatural, centrifugal material down. In addition, these plants are not able to reproduce themselves. The “GM”-plant has to be renewed by sowing new seeds every year. Not like Natural plants which spread their seeds, with the help of bees, around and germinate, reproduce, themselves. I will stick with that “Genetically Modified” means that they have given an unNatural, centrifugal frequency to organisms and Nature will not allow these to survive or reproduce.

You cannot get “ill” from “viruses”, bacteria or other people, no matter how hard they try and how much money that they are spending on it to make it happen. The so-called “virus”-tests do not test on the presence of “viruses”, because they do not exist. What they test is whether the amount of antibodies in your body is above a certain average. If that is so (and up to 50% has of course more than average, otherwise it would not be an average) you have a so-called “virus” and you get “ill”. Funny enough you have to be vaccinated to create more antibodies and then they take care that you do not get “ill”. Pure magic. They have of course no explanation why some people can have the same symptoms, are “ill”, but score under the average: the test is negative.



Just this:

The “corona-virus” is 100 nanometre big.

Nanometre	
Unit system	metric
Unit of	length
Symbol	nm
Conversions	
1 nm *in ...*	*... is equal to ...*
SI units	1×10^{-9} m
	1×10^{3} pm
Natural units	6.1877×10^{25} ℓ_p
	18.897 a_0
imperial/US units	3.2808×10^{-9} ft
	3.9370×10^{-8} in

Considerations when using a surgical mask include:

Masks should be changed between patients and when they become soiled or wet & never reapplied after they have been removed; masks should not be left dangling around the neck; touching the front of the mask while wearing it should be avoided; hand hygiene should be performed upon touching or discarding a used mask.

Example surgical/procedural masks: NB this is not an endorsement of any specific brand but example pictures for reference.

Mask	Thickness mm	Weight gm/m^2	Pore Size µm	
			Mean	Max.
1	0.3345	66.908	23.97	41.74
2	0.2339	58.657	19.29	43.27
3	0.4417	95.775	16.90	27.19
4	0.6137	140.828	35.06	87.74
5	0.3607	145.760	51.00	146.60
6	0.4742	164.405	31.72	92.12

Face Mask Material Characteristics-thickness, weight, pore size, Resistanc

µm

The micrometre (international spelling as used by the International Bureau of Weights and Measures; **SI** symbol: **µm**) or micrometer (American spelling), also commonly known by the previous deprecated name micron, is an **SI** derived unit of length equalling 1×10^{-6} metre (**SI standard** prefix "micro-" = 10^{-6}); that is, one ...

So, the “corona-virus” is 0.000,000,1 meter, and the holes in the mask are 0.000,02 meters. Therefore, 200 in a row can, at the same time, go through one hole, and a hole is round that means thousands at the same time. 100 nanometre vs 20,000 nanometre. Masks are made for micro-organisms, bacteria, not nano-organisms, “viruses”.

10.2.1 The myth of the “immune-system”

As you understand by now there is no such thing as an “immune-system” that fights enemies from the outside. There are no enemies from the outside, there is nothing to fight against. The bacteria in your body are not part of an “immune-system”, as the myth goes. A part of the bacteria is responsible for the break down of food, build up of structures and the absorption of nutrients in the cells, another part is responsible for the cleaning up of tumours and “waste” after a conflict is resolved, and are therefore part of the heilen-process. What the antibodies do is something completely different than is being proclaimed. People who do not make them do not drop dead every time they get “ill” because they do not have a functioning “immune-system”. Therefore they have a completely different function.

It is possible that, just like white blood cells, they are being produced to get rid of the waste as soon as possible. Dead body cells are being decomposed by bacteria and can produce toxins because there is inorganic material stored in it, which of course has to be removed as soon as possible. Increased levels of antibodies, white blood cells and bacteria are then being established in your body. That does not mean you are “ill”, but that a big clean-up is being undertaken to get the waste out of your body as soon as possible. When a lot of cleaning has to be done you can also get fever, an increased Waeter-“frequency”, to accelerate the process.

What medical “science” subsequently does is letting people swallow all kinds of chemical garbage which stop these processes. This leads to waste (poison caused by decomposition) to stay behind in the body. Now you are being poisoned by the waste plus the chemicals you have been administered. Subsequently you get what medical “science” calls complications or side-effects. The symptoms caused by the decomposition-process are then being “treated” with even more chemicals which will prevent that the body can clean up the garbage. In the end this could lead to death of somebody who had just the “flu”, an innocent cleaning operation after a period of stress (OnVeilichteit). And then the “flu” becomes all of a sudden a “deadly disease”. Another excuse to inject everybody with poison to prevent them form getting “ill” from this “deadly disease”. Vaccinating with poison in order to activate a non-existing “immune system” against non-existing “viruses”. Pure magic.

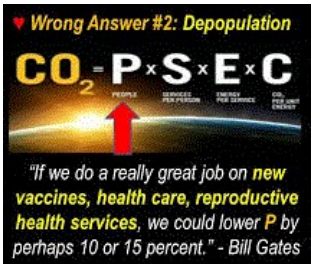
That you start producing antibodies after being vaccinated in order to remove the poison from the body, sounds a whole lot more logical than: - *If you have antibodies in your body, you have a “virus” that will make you “ill”. So you have to vaccinate in order to produce antibodies to protect you against that “virus*”.-

The Waerheit is always very logical. Lies always contain a whole lot of magical thinking.

10.3 Fear induced by climate-terrorists

10.3.1 Solar geo-engineering

In the 40s they invented geo-engineering (Policy paper: ‘Owning the weather by 2025’ (2025 interesting year)). This phenomenon which was always dismissed as a “conspiracy-theory”, is now being hailed in media and academic circles as the best idea ever to combat the “warming of the Erde”. Geo-engineering is also known as ‘chemtrails’. Geo-engineering is spraying the air with salts/metals with the help of airplanes. Contrary to contrails, which are short and are only visible for a few seconds, chemtrails are long white strips which stay in the air for hours and fan out in width. In the Netherlands we call this “veil cloud cover”. The salts/metals in the exhaust”gasses” of the plane attract Waeter by which clouds arise. When there are more salts/metals used, also snow and hail can be made. As written in the policy paper with the help of chemtrails the weather can be determined. Drought, rain, snow and hail can now artificially be induced.



At first geo-engineering was being announced by the CIA as that these salts/metals were necessary to have a better communication between the Erde and “satellites” (I think that it is mostly for the communication with CERN and HAARP), but nowadays geo-engineering is being promoted for dimming the sunlight. That is now called solar-geoengineering. The salts/metals are meant to reflect back the sunlight, in order to diminish the heat on the Erde. In order to cool the Erde, as the reasoning goes. You understand that when you diminish the sunlight the food-production in plants does not function anymore. Plants need sunlight for the food-production. Our energy comes from that food. The plants store the sun-“frequency” so we can eat it and then decompose in order for us to have Lijf-energy. Without sun we do not have access to energy and with that Lijf.

As already explained for a good communication in our body we have to make a silicon-jelly. We need sunlight to make it. Less sunlight means a worsening communication of our SWAS and with that the programmes of the SWAS. Without sunlight there is a diminished storage-capacity for information. Without sunlight a diminished development, diminished heilen, a diminished memory capacity and a worse SEELE-Verbint.

An experiment is coming of the Harvard university, paid for by psychopath Bill Gates. Bill Gates gave, years ago, a TED-Talk in which he explained how important it is that the “CO_2“-level goes to zero, and therefore it is necessary that the world population goes to zero: - *If we do a very good job with the help of family planning, healthcare and vaccinations, we can reduce the population with 10 – 15%.*- Thus Bill Gates. (Again those 15% of the world population aka the Germaanse race). What he says is that healthcare and vaccinations (on which he himself spends millions in developing countries) are meant to eradicate the world population. He is very proud of his genocidal ideas. Anyway, the experiment is to dump tons of volcanic ashes in the air to block the sun. To save the Erde we supposedly need solar panels, but you understand that these of course are not working when the sunlight is diminished. Another black hole in which billions of dollars are being dumped.

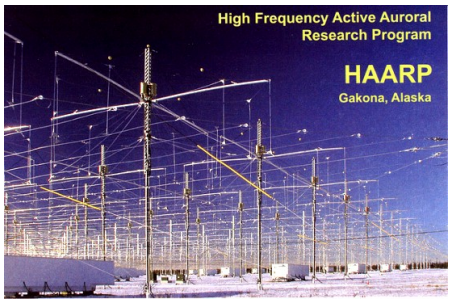
Not even mentioning how our air is being polluted by the same multi-billionaires who daily push in tons of poison in the air with the help of their factories. The amount of toxic garbage we have to breathe in daily is increasing every day. What we also see is the enormous push to herd everybody in cities. In the cities there is way less clean air due to the industrial air-pollution. All this pollution is not necessary. We have already talked about free energy which we always used till they denied us the access. Later more about the “food”- and pharmaceutical industry, which not only produce toxic garbage that people eat but are also large polluters of Waeter, land and air. The rest is deliberately being created with the help of the law that forbids marihuana and his cousin hemp. Marihuana is the best pain-killer there is, without side-effects. A very small dose, too small to get high from, is already enough to get rid of your pain within 5 – 10 minutes. Hemp is a plant that can form a material that is amazingly strong and can be used to make everything. Hemp can replace everything we now make from trees. Hemp can be used to make clothes what the pesticide-intensive cultivation of cotton makes superfluous and does not need polyester-production.

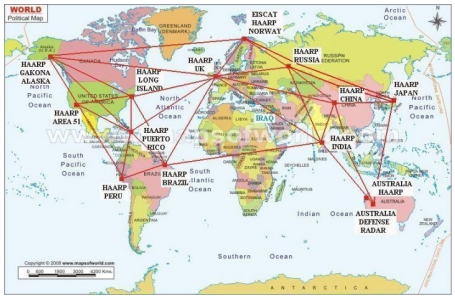
Hemp can replace everything of plastic. Plastic is made of oil, which we also will not need any longer. Hemp can also replace metals. You can make cars and planes from hemp. Herewith also aluminium is superfluous. The production of aluminium has as waste-product the neurotoxin fluoride, which now is dumped in toothpaste and “drinking-water”, under the guise that it will prevent holes in the teeth. Nothing is less true, it destroys the brain- and nerve cells, the more fluoride you digest the blacker your teeth become. Already houses are made of hemp, all furniture can be made from hemp, etc, etc. The reason we are not allowed to cultivate hemp is because the multi-billionaires will not earn anything anymore and the Erde stays clean.

10.3.2 HAARP

Now you might think, yes but what about those heat waves last year, it was really warmer than before. Outside those two heat waves of June and July, the rest of the summer was grey, cloudy and not really warm. The summer itself was for sure not warmer than all other summers I have experienced during my Lijf. The two heat waves were from the start something that made me suspicious; there was just too much temperature difference just before and after the heat waves. In addition the enormous hysteria in the newspapers as if the Erde would perish. When they are hysterical about something you can count on it they are busy brainwashing people. So I was suspicious but where was the beWys? What I noticed is that in both cases I got “ill” two days before which lasted till more or less the last day of the heat wave. This “ill” existed of me being dizzy, up till nausea. I had double-vision and everything was very vague, all colours were greyer. When I looked at the sky I could see there were all very tiny shiny specks over the whole of my eye-sight which was causing the vagueness of the colours. At that moment I had not yet made a connection between the two phenomena.

Let me first explain what HAARP is. HAARP is an antenna-field that, among others, stands in Alaska. It emits an EM-frequency. This frequency can be used to induce, among others, earthquakes and volcanic-eruptions. In order to amplify the frequency they use the salts/metals of the chemtrails.





What I noticed during both heat waves was the very intensive spraying of chemtrails. Especially at night there was a thick layer of artificial clouds through which the heat could not escape at night, hence the temperatures above 20 C-degrees. A week after the last heat wave I was listening to one of the engineers of this project and he said:

- *HAARP is actually doing the same as drugs (medication) do, it chances the “frequency” in the brain. That is why you get dizzy, you get double vision and you get a sort of TV snow -screen in front of your eyes so everything becomes vague*.-

Aha!

- *The purpose of HAARP is that the “ionosphere” warms up. This means that the sunrays do not cool off anymore when they pass through the “ionosphere”. The sunrays that arrive on the Erde are therefore way warmer than they normally would be. Herewith you can therefore warm up the Erde*.- This is an interesting story however I think what he means is, that they add another frequency to the sun-Tyd through which the amplitude and “frequency” get bigger, more energy is being stored, and therefore, releases more energy. But anyway,

Aha!

And so it is Amici, that we hade two periods with high temperatures in June and July which were completely contrary to the temperatures before and after the heat waves.

Now you might think: - *I did not feel anything* -. That is because I have my brain-“frequency” synchronised with my SWAS-“frequency”. As soon as my brain-“frequency” changes I perceive these symptoms. In the last 6-7 years I was regularly suffering from this ‘noise on the line’ so to speak. When your brain-“frequency” always has the ‘wrong’ “frequency”, you will not feel anything because nothing has changed.

With the help of HAARP they can induce earthquakes, tsunamis, hurricanes and other wild “nature”-phenomena. As said Nature functions on Tyd. Once you know that you can mimic all processes on Erde with the help of a Tyd-generator like HAARP. This means that when you are watching the weather-

forecast again and they start prescribing the phenomenon to ”climate-change” or “warming of the Erde” you can go from the assumption the phenomenon is caused by HAARP, to get everybody even further in hysterical state about the “perishing of the Erde”. Invariably the solution is always paying more tax and fewer liberties, because “God” has never enough money. The begging-and-bribing-business of the “God” in the sky via the church is now replaced by the begging-and-bribing-business of the ‘Overlords’ on the Erde via the overrulers. What a “progress”.

As George Carlin summarised it: *- The earth is fine, it is the people who are fucked up.-*

The biggest polluters of the world, the Panis/Yuddhis, tell everybody that they should produce less “CO_2“. What is really destroying the Erde is the hectares of forests that each day are being cut by these multi-billionaires. The chemical waste of the factories that is being dumped in the lakes, rivers and ocean by these multi-billionaires, and the ground and food that is being poisoned with pesticides by, among others, Monsanto. And while you have to feel guilty of going once every five years on holiday with a plane, they fly every week in their private planes the world over. Have we not yet talked about the appliances which deliberately only work for a few years and then are being dumped in Africa, India and other developing countries. The toxic waste belts on the Asiatic and African Continents grows by the day. All that toxic garbage goes into the ground Waeter.

We do not have enough trees and plants anymore to produce enough food. The Natural biodiversity had to make room for large scale plantations to produce bio-mass and make large-scale agriculture possible. According to the fairy-tale oil is made from rotten leaves, leaves are made from carbon. Bio-mass is therefore carbon. Some how, in a magical way, you get carbon dioxide from burning carbon in rotten leaves but not from carbon in not rotten leaves. Therefore whole rainforests are being cut to get leaves from bio-mass because those, in a magical way, have carbon that does not change into carbon dioxide when you burn them. Sorry, I have not been able to buy a white coat yet; there is an outbreak of an epidemic of paranoid schizophrenia, sorry “virus”, so the shops are closed.

The destructive “clean” energy which is called wind energy kills many birds and bats. There has been a calculation that if England wants to switch to wind energy they will have to “clean” 25% of the surface first, of everything that is in Lijf on it, because in a windmill park there is not allowed to be one single tree. The solar-panels are made from toxic chemicals and heavy metals. The cheap ones only last for 5 years and then have to be thrown away in …… Africa and Asia I presume, because we want to keep our environment clean. If we do not see it, then after all, it does not exist, right?

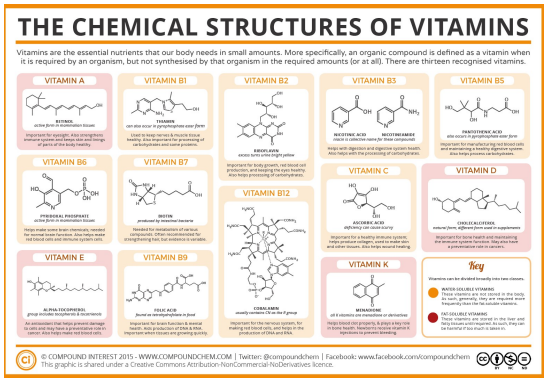
We have free energy technology. Energy that can be produced with the help of salt/sweet-Waeter, the Tesla tower or magnets. This is one big campaign to make Lijf on Erde impossible. The Erde changes into a toxic waste-belt, trees and plants are being destroyed on a large scale so that no food can be produced anymore, and the Waeter becomes undrinkable. In the mean time the biggest polluters are getting richer by letting us pay “CO_2“-tax and their “CO_2“-credit-system. They are becoming richer, laughing, while watching the rest of the populace blaming each other for something that **does not exist at all**!!!!!!

10.4 The “food”-industry

Most people nowadays eat “food” which is made in a factory. The stores are packed with all kinds of products which make cooking easier. All those products are a danger for your Lijf and body. I will explain here what fat, sugar and chemical substances do with your body and why most diets make things even worse.

10.4.1 The “vitamin”-scam

We have all learned that we need vitamins and minerals to become and stay healthy. What is it actually about? Searching for a picture of these vitamins you will find out that there are no photos, just chemical formulas.



The “discovery” of “vitamins” was done in the 20s and 30s of the previous century. Let us go back in time a bit. In the 17th century “God” gives humanity permission to eat other SEELEN. In the 18th and 19th century large-scale agriculture is implemented, so people are not busy anymore keeping themselves in Lijf, but go making money in order to change multi-millionaires into multi-billionaires. Therefore there is a need for work. All kinds of industries are set up to keep people working, who have to start producing things of which is being claimed you really cannot do without. The large-scale agriculture is accompanied by the use of pesticides and fertilizers in order to increase production. The meat-industry is also large-scale through which a need arises to produce cattle feed in factories. The cows and chicken therefore now start with eating “food” with pesticides, fertilizer and waste from the sugar-industry. All “vitamins”, except “vitamin” C, are “discovered” in cows and chicken. Some bells should start ringing by now already.

Before the industrial “revolution” people ate what Nature produced. Plants and trees make, with the help of “chlorophyll” aka microzymas/bacteria, under the influence of sunlight, edible Aerde/Waeter-configurations which are being joined together into building-blocks. The different building-blocks have a different amount of Waeter-units that determines the dryness of the building-block, and the various configurations give the various colours to the building-blocks. A part of the bacteria in our body have the purpose to disconnect these building-blocks in Aerde/Waeter-units, which by other bacteria in the cells are joined together again into building-blocks our body needs for heilen. The first process will yield energy, the second costs energy. These Aerde/Waeter-building-blocks are now called carbon-hydrates, protein and fats. This is very confusing because the names given are based on the chemical naming of those invisible atoms, the 99.99999999% air with flying bullets, which in chemical formulas got all letters pasted on them.

Here the conclusion of my research:
The Aerde/Waeter-units can be divided into salty Aerde/Waeter-units and sweet Aerde/Waeter-units. The salty dry Aerde/Waeter-units are being used for the hard parts of our body like bones, hair, teeth and nails, the salty wet Aerde/Waeter-units are being used for fluids. The sweet Aerde/Waeter-units are for the soft parts of our body like muscles, organs, cells, etc. The configuration therefore determines the appearance whether it has a more “carbon-hydrate”, “protein” or “fat”-like appearance. That does not mean there are only three manifestations, or that all configurations are build the same. All these configurations can be made with what Nature produces, which are vegetables, fruits, grains and nuts. Which configurations are needed depends on what needs heilen. The less damage, the less you need. The bacteria in your body are made to sever the building-blocks of plants, which are loosely stuck together and are easy, without much energy-loss, loosened by vibration, caused by the bacteria in the

intestines. There the units are being connected to Waeter, absorbed you could say, to pass through the intestine wall. That Waeter will be disconnected again in the cells so the cells are supplied with Waeter and the useful Aerde/Waeter-units.

The eating of meat and other animal-products cost more energy to break down. These are namely end-products which animals have made from the original building-blocks. The binds are therefore way stronger than those of the plants. In other words in stead of having a large pile of stones to build a house, now you first have to break down a house to make raw materials so you can build a house. This costs more energy and all of a sudden we have a lot of waste we cannot use because our house looks different. Herewith we are wasting energy to clean up the waste. This waste comes from for instance the fat of animals.

Fat-cells function as some kind of storage. Not only are they the spare tank for Waeter, also all chemical waste that cannot be made harmless or drained by liver and kidneys, is stored in the fat-cells. For instance the metals in vaccinations and “beauty”-products are being made harmless by storing them in fatty-Aerde/Waeter-configurations. They cannot go through the fatless Waeter/Aerde-cell walls because only Waeter can go through these cell walls. The chemical waste animals digest is also broken down in the liver and if that is not possible stored in the Waeter of the fat-cells. Eating of animal fat is therefore also eating the metals and other poison they received via their feed, vaccinations, antibiotics, etc. Our intestine wall prevents that we take up fat, but the poison contained in it comes loose by the decomposition process and can, solved in Waeter, now pass through the intestine wall into our body. In addition in the “food”-industry a chemical substance is added that makes fat solvable in Waeter through which fat all of a sudden can get through the intestine wall.

Just for a moment a step back to the chemical naming. Everything on which a chemist has pasted a C is being called, by them, organic. All molecules/products in which no C is present are called inorganic. Organic in chemistry therefore does not mean that it comes from Nature. Organic can also be chemical substances fabricated in their laboratories, as long as there is a C present in their formulas. So when products are called organic it does not mean you can find them in Nature. On the other hand there are inorganic products you can find in Nature, those are the Natural products that do not contain a C. -*Organic compounds are generally any chemical compounds that contain carbon*.-

Back to the “vitamins”. As you can conclude, your body needs bacteria, Waeter and plant-building-blocks of various origins in order to be able to make building-blocks for the body. We can give names to all these configurations and start discriminating by calling some of them vitamin or mineral but we could also say that we need all of them, so your body can choose which ones he needs when. In general your body indicates himself whether he needs a salty, protein or sweet configuration, an urge will arise namely to salt, protein or sweet food. Unfortunately, by most people, this normal way of affairs is completely deregulated by overeating of sugar and fat with an “addiction” as a result.

So, I wondered then what is in those jars. If all these so-called “vitamins” are “discovered” in meat, animal livers and chicken products, subsequently all being ascribed to vegetables and fruits, etc, nobody apparently has ever seen them, I conclude form the lack of photos, then what is in those pills? As is actually obvious after my explanation: bacteria, pesticide-products and chemical garbage.

Vitamin B12: is made by fermenting of bacteria;
Vitamin A: is made of bacteria, fungi and yeast in palm oil;
Vitamin E: is made from petroleum –products. Biggest producers are DSM and BASF;
Vitamin B2: is made from fungi and bacteria, namely “genetically modified” Bacillus Subtilis. BASG uses “genetically modified” Ashbya Gossypii;
Vitamin K: is made from “genetically modified” Bacillus Subtilis (is being injected into babies under the guise that it prevents bleeding);
Vitamin D: is with UVB radiated 7-hydroxy-cholesterol of fish organs (liver) or wool fat of sheep. D2 uses yeast or mushrooms;
Vitamin B3: is made from 3-methylpyridine = acrolein (made from propane) + ammonia. Vitamin B3 is also called niacin. Niacin is the name given to hide what Vitamin B3 really is, namely nicotine. Nicotine got into the cows because it is in pesticides.

According to Wikipedia:

- In 1942, when flour enrichment with nicotinic acid began, a headline in the popular press said: "Tobacco in your bread". So the Council on Foods & Nutrition of the American Medical Association approved of the Food & Nutrition Board's new names Niacin & Niacine Amide for use primarily by non-scientists. It was thought appropriate to choose a name to dissociate it from nicotine, to avoid the perception that vitamins or niacin-rich food contains nicotine, or that cigarettes contain vitamins. The resulting name niacin was derived from NIcotonic ACid + vitamIN.-

B3 is nicotine for sure, it was "discovered" in cows that eat food with pesticide that is made from nicotine, that what is also present in tabacco, probably because it is being sprayed with the same pesticide.

Vitamin C, of which is being claimed it is in citrus-fruits, and "discovered" when fishermen got scurvy, with as conclusion they had a lack of Vitamin C. A bit of a Wild West conclusion which did not have any scientific background. This fairy-tale was probably invented to get the trade in citrus-fruits going, in the context of provision of work and changing multi-millionaires into multi-billionaires. In the past nobody ate citrus-fruits because we do not have it here, we ate potatoes. People in the Netherlands and the rest of Northern Europe never died en masse of scurvy.

From what is Vitamin C in jars made of? The biggest producer of Vitamin C is China. In China potatoes are being fermented, then a product arises that they call sorbitol, that is being fermented again and voila we have a jar of Vitamin C. No citrus-fruit has been used, just our good old potato, broken down by bacteria in Aerde/Waeter-units.

And now to the biggest lie of all: Folium-acid also called Vitamin B11.

Folium-acid is a synthetic product that is not present in Nature. The chance that you need this is therefore zero. It took me some time but eventually I found a research that describes what actually happens. The research is done in worms, but there is no comparable research in humans. But the principle stays the same, we just do not know how big the impact on humans is. Folium-acid is thus a synthetic product which is useless for your body. Folium acid has to be broken down first in, among others, PABA, another chemical structure, which is being converted into tetrahydrofolate by e-coli bacteria. Because this is extra work for the e-coli, extra amounts are being produced for this purpose, which can cause a bacterial intoxication as a result. The tetrahydrofolate can, by the bacteria C. Elegans, subsequently be converted into folates.

Folates are, what I understand, a name for certain structures that resemble (chemically) with Aerde/Waeter-configurations. That does not mean that they are the same or even usable. That C. Elegans is normally busy with disconnecting Natural building-blocks. Although he is capable of breaking down these chemical building-blocks his lifespan is shortened by this. For some reason it is decided that this chemical voodoo reduces the chances on spinal bifida in unborn children. There is no reason at all to think that Folium acid and spinal bifida have anything to do with each other. The only "research" I can find is that first 37 of the 100,000 babies had the defect and after ingesting Folium acid they found 30 of 100,000. Those 7 less could have been the result of "natural" fluctuations. Like Dr. Hamer explains most defects in newborns are caused by biological conflicts of the foetus, mainly loud noises who sever the Anima-Verbint with the mother, and the older foetuses cannot hear the beating of their mother's heart anymore. The rest is caused by poison or EM-radiation. If Folium-acid would work the amount would be 0 not 30.

Just this, a remark from the pharmaceutical factory Merck: - *Folic-Acid has been used: to induce acute kidney injury in mice*.- Not so strange, the kidneys have to find a way to get all this chemical garbage outside the body again and apparently are not capable of doing that without being damaged. By stuffing this product through the throats of all pregnant women Merck and Co get rich while sleeping. Subsequently they can sell other products as a result of the damage this has caused the women and children. But do not complain, we all created work in the petrochemical, pharmaceutical and "healthcare" industry (people with ruined kidneys are goldmines, they have to spend the rest of their survival stuck to a kidney-dialyses and the organ-industry is booming), we can all keep nicely busy so we do not have time to think about what we are actually doing.

Just this about the "Genetically Modified" bacteria. What they are doing with these bacteria is, I suspect, add a higher frequency. That is why they, according to them, work faster than the Natural bacteria. This

of course gives the body an imbalance. In Nature it is taken care of that there is a correct balance in your body, which is based on the speed of working, These “GM”-bacteria work faster and therefore cause problems.

A minute on the minerals. You can research al this for yourself but all these minerals are factory-products which do not exist in Nature. The minerals we need are all contained in the Aerde/Waeter-configurations. There is no need to eat in factories produced chemical minerals. The interesting thing of all this, is that on the one hand people are made hysterical about bacteria and, time and again, antibiotics are being stuffed down their throats to kill all our body-owned bacteria, and subsequently all these people have to swallow “vitamins”, which are thus “genetically modified” bacteria. It is called getting rich while sleeping. Cause a problem so you can solve it again. In addition babies are being filled up with vaccinations which contain antibiotics, and next they get baby “food”, mothers have to work so breastfeeding is impossible, in which al these “genetically modified” bacteria, petroleum and pesticide garbage are present. No wonder so many babies have problems with their intestines.

10.4.2 The calcium scam

In the context of provision of work the dairy-industry had to be promoted and therefore we need to eat calcium. The reasoning goes that we are made of calcium, the bones, teeth, nails and hair, and therefore the need to eat calcium. It is getting so far as that aging is attributed to a lack of calcium. As said the chemists are very good with letters and stripes but in addition they know their colours. When you burn something and it becomes black it is called carbon, and when it becomes white it is called calcium. After they had burned bones through and through they were left with a heap of white ashes and therefore bones are made of calcium. Tooth, nails are white and therefore….. they are made of calcium. Calcium is a silver-grey metal that, according to Wikipedia, reacts with Waeter and then forms a white substance. It was again searching a bit but eventually I came across a research of a scientist who also thought this was a very simplistic reasoning.

In stead of burning the whole they applied different methods, whereby not all the material flies up in the air, but the bones as a whole are being investigated. There final conclusion is that bones are not made of calcium but from a salt. A, with my conclusion agreeing, salty Aerde/Waeter-configuration, where, according to them, calcium is a part of. The difference is that bones are made from a configuration of Aerde and Waeter and not from calcium alone, a metal. If bones were made from calcium they would never become white by extreme dehydration because apparently calcium becomes white when you add Waeter. Heating changes the white substance into metal, not the other way around. A salt explains a lot. Ageing takes place by dehydration. The skin dries out, hence the wrinkles, the hair dries out, hence the disappearance of colour, the teeth and nails become yellow because they lose their Waeter and the chance that bones break increases because the Aerde/Waeter-configurations lose Waeter and therefore become more grainy. The same process we see in dehydration, ageing, in plants, vegetables and fruits.

In the milk of cows there is no calcium Naturally. If it does contain calcium, in a processed form, it is because it is in their “food”. Milk is also not white but yellow, it is a fatty Waeter/Aerde-configuration in which various nutritional products, Aerde/Waeter-units, for the calves are contained, just like human breast-milk. In the factory the milk is being converted into a Waetery substance to which “calcium” is added. Probably, as with almost everything that comes white out of a factory, it is bleached with the help of chemicals. From the original milk is very little left. All that “calcium” is completely useless for the body. The “calcium” will accumulate and makes the functioning of the body more difficult and causes stones, for instance in the kidneys. The “calcium” in milk comes most probably from corals, a hard substance that grows in the ocean.

As written before Waeter will attempt, wherever possible, to convert all this factory-material back into its original Natural state. Because everything that is produced in a factory is made by heating the Aerde/Waeter-configuration loses its Waeter. As soon as it is in contact with Waeter the original Aerde/Waeter-configuration is restored again. Iron becomes again the iron-Aerde/Waeter-configuration, we call rust, and “calcium” is going to be restored into the original limestone-configuration, where it comes from. That is why the more chemical garbage you eat, the more Waeter you need to drink, because your body uses Waeter in order to convert the chemical substances back into its Natural state. The more chemical garbage you eat and put on your skin, the faster you become “old” or look older. The chemical waste the liver is not capable of removing, is being stored in the fat cells, under your skin and

around your organs. Everything that does not go via the digestive-tract, but is absorbed via the skin, draws Waeter from the body to try to convert the chemical substances into Natural configurations. When the skin loses Waeter it loses its firmness and starts to display wrinkles just like dried fruit. The elasticity disappears out of muscles- and other tissue. Everything becomes more rigid, stiff, less flexible, in other words hardens, as a result of the loss of Waeter in the configurations. The heilen of wounds takes longer because there is less Waeter in the configurations.

The heilen of bones by your body is therefore not with the help of “calcium” but the salty Aerde/Waeter-configuration which is made with the help of units the bacteria have disconnected from the original building-blocks. Therefore you get firm bones from sufficient Waeter with sufficient Natural building-blocks, not from in a factory made “calcium”.

In between, the chemists divide their products in oxides and hydrates. When they burn something, remove the Waeter from the configuration, they call the end product an oxide, and when they dip it in Waeter, adding Waeter to the configuration, they call the end product a hydrate. From this the confusion with iron and calcium arises. Because they call something an iron oxide or calcium oxide the chemists think these are the end products of heating. But those two have the wrong name; iron oxide and calcium oxide are end products of dipping in Waeter and should be called iron hydrate and calcium hydrate. According to Wikipedia, the “truth”-guru, the white powder, they call calcium oxide, arises after the calcium has been dipped in Waeter. With that Wikipedia contradicts itself that the white powder, that arises after the burning of bones, is calcium oxide, that is not possible. It is not the same powder; the confusion is in the wrong naming of the white powder after it has been dipped in Waeter, which can never, according to their own naming-system, be an oxide.

What happens is that the original configuration is a salt. This configuration contains Waeter. When you extract that Waeter by heating and pressing the end product together under high pressure, you have a metal. If you subsequently dip the metal in Waeter the original configuration arises again and that is a salt. Metals and salts are in principle the same amount of Aerde-units bonded with a different amount of Waeter-units. Because metals are produced under high pressure, energy is added, they contain therefore more energy than salts. There were originally no metals in Nature (only later arisen under extreme circumstances), only salts. Metals are products of extreme dehydration and high pressure, made in a factory, from salts. In your body the metals, with the help of Waeter, are being brought back into the original configurations whereby the large amount of energy that was added comes free. It is this energy-explosion, pressure-movement, which can destroy cells and structures in your body when you get metals, for instance through vaccinations, inside you.

10.4.3 Fats and oils

- *We all need a bit of fat for a good absorption of certain vitamins*.- So the story goes. Those “vitamins” are the petroleum, cholesterol/wool fat and “genetically modified” bacteria called “Vitamin K”. As a child I thought this whole reasoning that you needed fat for “vitamins”, already nonsensical, but now I understand why everybody is being forced to eat butter and fat. The fatty Aerde/Waeter-configurations your body needs, to be able to make cholesterol, are simply in Natural building-blocks like avocados, nuts, olives or coconuts, the essential “vitamins”, if you want to call them that, are contained in there too. The “food” on the shelves in the supermarkets contain in a factory made fats in large amounts. This abundance of fat sticks to your intestines. In the lower intestine the absorption of nutrients takes place: Waeter and the Aerde/Waeter-configurations arisen as a result of the decomposition by bacteria.

When there is too much fat in the lower intestine the absorption of Waeter and nutrients is hampered because the intestine wall is closed off by the layer of fat. In addition it is for bacteria way more difficult to decompose the food in fat than in Waeter. This leads to malnutrition. The Waeter cannot be absorbed anymore and this leads to diarrhoea. Diarrhoea is not caused by e-coli bacteria, these Lijf in your intestine to break down the food and are being drained out of the body by this Waeter-flood. Increased malnutrition follows. If then in addition you start eating antibiotics in order to kill these e-coli bacteria, even less is being absorbed and you have a chance of having arrived at, according to the Bangui-definition, “AIDS”. Babies and small children often do not survive this.

Another effect this long-term eating of fats has as a consequence, is that the intestines, which have a sort of serrated edge to enlarge the surface, slowly gets abraded through which the serration disappears. The

intestine wall becomes a straight wall, which has a way smaller surface. The absorption-capacity of Waeter and nutrients through the intestinal wall is decreased with malnutrition as a consequence.

What my logic is telling me is that the intestine wall is in principle, just like the lungs, only capable of letting Waeter through and that which has been solved in Waeter. Fat, as such, can therefore not through the intestine wall. That is why in factories chemical substances are being added to the fat in order to make them solvable in Waeter. This way the petroleum products in the “food” and “medication” are being able to enter your body. Your body can only use the Natural fatty Aerde/Waeter-configurations to make tissue and cells, all the rest is being disposed off by your intestines. Therefore fat can only end up in your body when you eat fat-soluble. The fatty Aerde/Waeter tissue, cells and structures in your body are being made by your body in the form of what they call “cholesterol”. This “cholesterol” makes structures Waeter-proof, like blood vessels and nerve-casings. It is also the “cholesterol”-configuration of which hormones are made. I go from the assumption that in all body building-blocks which have to prevent being absorbed in Waeter, a certain “cholesterol”-configuration is present. If that is the case than these chemical fat-solubles are a danger for all structures because all of a sudden they can become Waeter-permeable or solve in Waeter and with that crumble.

10.4.4 Sugar

In a factory produced sugar is a destructive product. It is an unNatural product which is useless for your body and therefore can be classified as a poison for your body. What it does, through which it is a danger to your body, is that it ruins your blood vessels. The body subsequently starts to make cholesterol. The amount of cholesterol increases depending on how many blood vessels are being ruined by the sugar.

According to medical “science” cholesterol is bad, therefore you need to take cholesterol-lowers. This has as a consequence that the blood vessels are not being repaired anymore. If people keep eating sugar, and keep swallowing these cholesterol-lowers, eventually the blood vessels will start to leak or burst. These are, among others, the cerebral haemorrhages, which, according to medical “science”, are caused by cholesterol. Nothing is less true. The destruction is caused by sugar, and the medical “science” with their cholesterol-lowers, prevents the body from repairing that damage. If you want a lower cholesterol level, just stop eating sugar so the body does not need to produce cholesterol to repair the blood vessels which are ruined by the sugar.

If you do not take cholesterol-lowers but keep eating large amounts of sugar you get the bicycle-tyre effect. A hole in a tyre is pasted with a sticker. The next hole is being pasted again, etc. In the end you will not see the tyre through the stickers anymore. The holes in the blood vessels are being “pasted” with cholesterol. So if you go on long enough with eating sugar the blood vessels will “silt up” with stickers of cholesterol. Subsequently the body will start to make a by-pass in order to get the blood to the other side, you get the forming of varicose veins. In the legs, around the heart, oesophagus, etc. These varicose veins are not as robust as the veins which were made during the development in the uterus, but they can at least keep you in Lijf. Well, that is till you have also ruined these ones with sugar, or let them be removed by a surgeon because they do not look “beautiful”.

Sugar has another effect. The sugar from the factory is an unNatural product of which the frequency has been changed during the processing. It therefore falls now under the category of not-Natural substances. Sugar changes the “frequency” of your body. As we have seen tumours are caused as a result of a traumatic experience, a biological conflict. As soon as the conflict has been resolved a software-programme will start up that will break down the tumour. In scientific research is already established that the eating of sugar has the growth of tumours as a consequence. This is because the sugar changes the “frequency” of the body. This “frequency”-change results in that the software-programme, responsible for the break-down of the tumour, stops. The tumour therefore keeps on growing despite the fact that you have resolved the conflict. The sugar from a factory is the cause that the software-programme for heilen of the body cannot start up or is being disrupted because the “frequency” of the body changes.

This “frequency” change has yet another effect. In your Hypothalamus is a saturation-button. This means that there is a stop-button which prevents you from being able to keep eating. If you have eaten enough this button takes care you stop eating. Through the “frequency” change this button does not function anymore and you can literally eat yourself to death. There is no saturation moment any more, no stop-button.

In order to get more clarity about sugar I went searching for how it is produced. Sugar is made from sugarcanes or -beets. Most sugar nowadays is made from canes. This sugar-cane is sprayed with the pesticide Atrazine. This product is nowadays banned in the EU, but most of the sugar-canes are being produced somewhere else. Atrazine is a hormone-disruptor. The sugar-cane/beet goes to a factory. There the plant structures are disconnected with the help of ammonia. Subsequently a chemical pre-treatment with the help of sulphuric acid takes place and is then neutralised with calcium oxide, you know the "dried out"/made wet calcium/metal, which produces gypsum and then is being filtered. Now the physical structures are broken and stripped of the plant-cell walls. Next an enzymatic pre-treatment takes place with the help of hydrolyses, the adding of Waeter. Now all proteins and fibres, the nutritious materials, are disposed of. This, with all chemical additives, goes to the animal-feed factory (remember the ammonia supposedly produced by cows? We found it.). In the sugar are only left over the sweet Aerde/Waeter-units with chemical residue. These are, as much as possible, removed with the help of lime, CO_2 or sulphite, before the product is dried up till only crystals (Waeter-less configurations) are left over. The crystals consist of sucrose, the glucose and fructose (the sweet Aerde/Waeter-configurations we can use) have been removed. The amount that is left over is more or less 10% of the original product. Only the taste-substance is left over.

Sugar is a very energy-intensive product because in several processes heating, for the steam, and electricity is needed. Like in all products which are made in a factory, metal-parts of the machines will get into the "food". As said Waeter wants to bring everything back into its Natural state. This means that the Waeter used in the "food"-production breaks down the metal of the machines. All these miniscule particles end up in the "food". The final sugar is only a very small part of the normal Natural sweet Aerde/Waeter-configurations, completely stripped of everything that is useable. Because it is an expensive production I go from the assumption that the sugar at the end is being cut with a cheaper product to make it affordable. It would not surprise me that there is more lime than sugar contained in a package of "sugar".

Besides that we do not know how much of the hormone-disrupting pesticide is still present in the product, or we digest via what the cows eat who eat the waste-product, sugar increases the amount of cholesterol because the blood vessel walls are being damaged. An increased amount of cholesterol will also increase the production of cholesterol based hormones (microzymas). These are, among others, testosterone, progesterone, oestrogen, adrenalin and corticosteroids. An increase of progesterone leads to the suppression of oestrogen. The testosterone levels in women and men are therefore going to be relatively higher. A low oestrogen level leads to, among others, depression, high adrenalin and testosterone levels lead to more dominant and aggressive behaviour because they are meant for the fight and flight reaction of the Hypothalamus. The, by the body produced, corticosteroids are painkillers, through which, if needed, you can 'run through the pain' or even when you are wounded can still walk, to be able to get yourself in Veilichteit, but at the same time takes care of a decrease in nutrient absorption, because that one has to stop in case of a fight-or-flight reaction, to direct the energy to the muscles. (Chemical) corticosteroids are therefore one of the causes of "AIDS". Not enough nutrients are being absorbed.

On top of all this, it will need a lot of Waeter in order to restore this chemical sugar back to its original state. That is why you completely dry out from eating sugar and drinking fluids which contain sugar. The more sugar you ingest the more thirsty you will get, because all the Waeter is being used just to restore these dried out crystals into Aerde/Waeter-configurations. If you have already diarrhoea, eating and drinking sugar can become deadly for babies, small children and the elderly.

10.4.5 Chemical additives

Everything that is chemical, which means it does not come from Nature but is made in a laboratory, is by definition poison for your body. What which chemical exactly does you can find yourself on internet. The E-numbers and colour-substances for example, are often made from petroleum. It comes down to that all not-Natural products are poison and are an enormous ballast for your body because they change the body-"frequency" and need a lot of Waeter in order to "neutralise" them. Chemical products and with that "medication" disrupt the balance, because they are specifically made to provoke a certain reaction in the body. The body itself has a 'checks and balances' to take care that everything stays in balance, the chemical substances disrupt this balance through which the body cannot function efficient, effective and

adequate anymore. That is why there are no “medications” without side-effects, they do not exist because they always disrupt things through which somewhere else in the body a problem arises.

10.4.6 Why most diets are bad for you

I have never followed a diet but what I hear people continuously saying around me, is that they have to monitor their “calories” and are obsessively counting. I have no idea what people mean by these “calories” and why they have to, and can be, counted. A calorie is a measure for energy. As might be clear by now, energy is just another word for pressure-movement. The higher the frequency, the higher the pressure. The more materials are compressed together, the frequencies are compressed, the higher the pressure level in the material. During the disconnecting, decomposition, that pressure is released, which is higher than the pressure of the surroundings. This pressure-movement from a higher pressure to a lower pressure is what we call energy. The bigger the difference between the pressure that is being released and the surrounding pressure, the more energy is being released. A pressure from 100 to 1 gives more energy, pressure-movement, than that from 10 to 1. Calories are therefore the amount of pressure-movement that takes place.

To make it even crazier these people then subsequently have to do sports to burn these “calories”. HEEEE???? You cannot burn a pressure-movement, a pressure-movement takes place as a result of burning. According to their reasoning, in which you become fat from “calories”, you would get fat from doing sports, because a lot of calories are being released. No, you are getting fat from the storage of Waeter because you are not feeling well. If you feel better by doing sports you will lose more Waeter, but if you do it against your will, you will only store more Waeter. Energy is pressure-movement that is released from Tyd (“frequency” + pressure). The higher the Tyd, the more energy is being released. In order to get energy out of products bacteria (Bs) have to emit an opposite Tyd on the product. The higher the Tyd of the material, the higher their Tyd has to be. That Tyd they get from the decomposition of products.

In other words: Product + Tyd of Bs → energy for Bs → product + higher Tyd of Bs → energy for human + Bs → Tyd of Bs + product → energy for Bs → ..... et cetera. We eat food to supply the Bs with energy so that they can create Tyd to decompose the food. The residual energy is for the Bs which, from the arisen food-units make body building-blocks and for us to make movement possible, because you need a pressure-movement for that. This Lijf-circle does not make anybody fat. It is an energy-cycle. A cycle of creating Tyd = charging energy, discharging the stored energy, creating Tyd = charging energy, discharging the stored energy, creating Tyd = charging energy, discharging the stored energy, etc. Just like the Erde does. The Erde does not become fat from this cycle. That is why the microzymas/bacteria in our body are so important, because they are the ones who have to create Tyd = storing energy for this cycle. That we cannot do ourselves.

So, herewith: “calories” are an irrelevant criterion in order for you to keep your body healthy. There is chemical garbage with less “calories” than Natural products, according to the “calorie”-propaganda, that does not mean that it is better to eat poison than Natural products. I have seen people on a “diet” eating absolute garbage, packs, powder, potions all made in a factory. There are diets whereby you eat ice-cream. In amazement I watch how people under the guise of a diet poison their body.

Forget the “calorie”-voodoo. I am going to talk about energy. The decomposition of food costs the bacteria energy. Healthy food is therefore food that yields more energy than the bacteria need for the decomposition. First an example. Years ago there was a famine again in Africa and the World Food Organisation (WFO) gave the children cookies in order to increase their “calorie”-intake. They got cookies with a lot of “calories” from which they were supposed to get stronger. What turned out later: The digesting of the cookies cost the children more energy than the cookies yielded. The children had become weaker in stead of stronger because with every cookie more energy left their body.

The decomposition and storage of fats, sugars and chemical additives cost the bacteria a lot of energy, because they have a very high frequency, and at the same time do not yield any valuable nutrients from which the body can make Aerde/Waeter-configurations for the heilen of the body. The net value of all these products is therefore negative. How negative depends of course on the amounts you have stuffed into your mouth. From eating these products you become tired because there is no energy for your body, it all goes to the bacteria. And as we have seen they change the “frequency” of your body.

In first instance it seems maybe you get energy from sugar, think of these “energy”-bars and –drinks. Because the body needs time to neutralise all that sugar with the help of insulin (specialised microzymas), there is a short time-span in which enormous amounts of sugar are residing in your blood. As said, with all consequences that has. This temporary peak will disappear once the body was able to remove it from your blood. The “energy” you get is not from the sugar but because your body is making adrenalin. As explained above sugar from a factory is an unNatural product, completely useless for your body and disrupts all processes whereby the “frequency” and hormone-composition changes.

It is the adrenalin-shot that the sugar has caused, as a result of the sudden “frequency” change (OnVeilichteit) and cholesterol-production, which has an addictive effect on people. I always say I get “ADHD” from sugar; I get palpitations, dehydration, insomnia and a rushed feeling. I think a lot of children suffer from this. Because the more you Lijf on your SEELE-“frequency” the more you suffer from this sudden aggressive “frequency” deviation. People who during their whole survival have eaten sugar have already changed their “frequency” and will have fewer problems with the fluctuations which are caused by sugar. It is therefore the adrenalin-shot that gives the “energy” from for instance “energy”-bars and –drinks. A temporary “kick” till the body has been able to remove the sugar from the blood. This is fake-energy, it feels like energy but is useless for your body for its functioning.

Subsequently you get tired, because your body did not get any useful nutrients and with that energy for the functioning of the body. Even worse, your body has now less energy than before you ate that “energy”-bar, because there is a net loss of energy. So people eat some more. A bag of crisps, a hamburger with French fries, a candy bar, etc. Subsequently your body needs to digest this onslaught, which costs enormous amounts of energy. When the body has eventually succeeded in doing that, it will ask for food again, you are hungry, because you still have not gained any energy to function, on the contrary you lost even more energy. So, then again another ice-cream, etc, etc.

The more sugar and fat you eat, the more you can eat because sugar and fat lower your energy level, so you keep being hungry. When you stop eating sugar, fats and chemical additives you will notice that you have to eat way less. Healthy food, that is vegetables, fruits, nuts, fibres and barns, yield net energy because the bacteria are made to digest Natural products and release the energy from it, food that has a Natural “frequency”. This cost way less energy and it yields reale energy, not a chemical “kick” that feels like energy.

A banana cost only a bit of energy to digest, disconnect the bonds, and yields therefore net a lot of energy. A cookie, which maybe contains less “calories”, only exists out of sugar, fat and chemical additives, cost only energy. So you take another one, and another one, and another one, in the mean time you eat your whole body empty. Your stomach is full, but the energy disappears out of your body, and your body-“frequency” is deviating more and more from your base-“frequency”. Plus that all that unusable sugar that cannot be peed out is being stored in the fat cells together with the Waeter-soluble-fat, under the skin and around your organs, which makes it more difficult for the body to function and needs even more energy.

All “food”-products you see displayed in the supermarket contain enormous amounts of sugar. Everything tastes sweet, whatever it is. Soup, ketchup, sauces, meat, milk, breakfast-grains, etc. It is in everything. Why? Because it is the most effective way to change your body-“frequency and prevent the heilen of your body, as a result you have to go next to the pharmacy to buy some more “frequency” disrupting chemicals. These take care that you have to eat your whole survival long pharma-products. The addiction to sugar and dependence on “medication” take care that you, bit by bit, be severed from your SEELE-Verbint, because she cannot function on these “frequencies”.

Then there are diets in which you are not allowed to eat “carbon-hydrates”, because you supposedly get fat from these. These diets forbid the eating of solid Aerde/Waeter-building-blocks as in potatoes, bananas, grains, etc. Now these are of course not “carbon-hydrates” (burned wood solved in Waeter) but “carbon-hydrates” is the name given to Natural building-blocks, so they can call everything produced in a factory, on which they stick the letters C, H, and O, also “carbon-hydrates”. Natural “carbon-hydrates” is where you get your energy (the light-energy that is stored when the Aerde/Water-configurations are bonded together and is being released when they are being de-connected, decomposed in the body) for the functioning of your body. When you quit eating “carbon-hydrates” then where are you going to get your energy from? Most people do not keep this up for a long time because you get increasingly

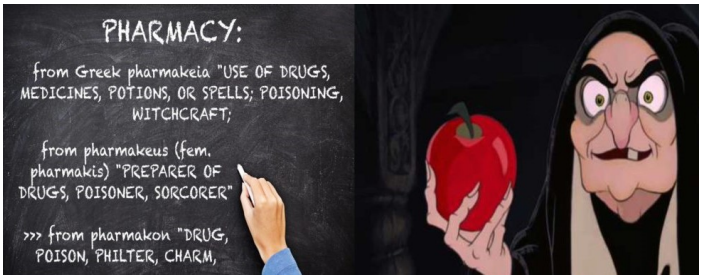
depressed because the energy is leaving your body and no new usable energy is added. Your body functions worse since the base-“frequency” is disrupted by eating unNatural substances; you become slower and more listless every day. These people therefore survive from sugar “kick” to sugar “kick”, because, although eating “carbon-hydrates” is bad, as I am being told often by this kind of diet-people when I eat a banana or whole-grain bread, but sugar is OK. They do not eat cookies since there are “carbon-hydrates” in it, but ice-cream is okay. Fake-energy as a result of the chemical “kick” is what assists these people through these idiotic diet-times.

Another development we see is that vegetables and fruits are being sprayed by the “food”-industry with increasingly more toxic pesticides. This means that the vegetables and fruits all of a sudden yield way less energy than in the past because it costs the bacteria a lot of energy to get rid of these pesticides again. In addition the Natural “frequency” of the food is changed into an unNatural frequency. What we also see is that increasingly more vegetables, fruits and grain varieties are being replaced by “genetically modified” species. Whatever it is they do to these crops, you understand also this is poison for your body because it does not have a Natural “frequency”. Besides that it probably damages your body, there are also a lot of pesticides needed for these crops which prevents that the software-programmes for repairing the damage can function, the digestion of the products is energy-intensive and with that the Natural products of before will now yield a net energy-loss.

In conclusion: everything in a factory is either heated up and pressurized meaning the “frequency” is being increased to an unNatural centripetal frequency, or electrocuted which means a centrifugal frequency is added to the product. Both are destructive for your body.

10.5 The Pharmaceutical Industry

The pharmaceutical industry was set up by one of the ‘Neanderthal’-Clans, Rockefeller. This man made his first fortune with the sale of snake-oil, a petroleum potion that would “cure” all “disease”. Thus goes the story. With that money he started the oil- and gas empire. With the money he earned with that he set up western medicine. Universities were being bribed and forced to teach an on pharmaceutical (snake-oil) based medicine. All previous Natural Heilen-methods were discarded as being quackery and the western medicine became the standard. In this doctrine all “diseases” are to be “cured” with petro-chemical substances from the pharmaceutical industry.



The first products which were sold in the pharmacies were pure cocaine, morphine and heroin. Soon they found out that changing a whole population into drug-addicts was not very beneficial for the ‘Overlords’, the Panis/Yuddhis. Rockefeller had also another problem; he got stuck with the waste of his oil- and gas empire. Where to go with that? So his original scam of the snake-oil was taken out of the drawer and now the heroin and cocaine was being cut with the waste of the oil- and gas-industry. The stuff is still very addictive but people are still capable to do their work in order to secure the profits of the ‘Overlords’. With as a bonus additional profits because the waste, which costs a lot of money to dispose of it in an environmental friendly way, now all of a sudden brought money in by selling it to the pharmaceutical industry. The drugs take care that people are addicted for the rest of their survival to their products, and of course they need increasingly more because they get increasingly more “ill”. Almost all “diseases” have now become chronically pill-dependency-“illnesses”. Nobody ever gets better, everybody needs to eat increasingly more pills.

No “medicine” has ever “cured” anybody of anything, that is why it is said that you are being “treated” by a doctor not “cured”, and if you read the prescription you will see under the side-effects always the

symptom for which you are taking the substance. Mind you, the whole western medicine is about symptom relief, because no doctor knows where “diseases” come from. After four years of medicine study nobody had yet explained to me why people got “ill” and why this person does get “ill” and not the other one. The only explanation they always had was that one has a better “immune-system” than the other. Problem is that the next time that person is then all of a sudden the one with the weak “immune-system” and the other one with a strong one.

And despite nobody being able to explain where “diseases” came from, therefore the problem was unclear, the solution for the problem was always that you needed a pill or powder, that, according to them was toxic stuff that when you are not “ill”, makes you “ill”, but when you are “ill” it will make you better, but also gives side-effects. For that “luckily” there are other pills and powders invented in order to “relief” them. Those then also give side-effects, and for that there are then other pills and powders, etc, etc. and so you end up with elderly who have to swallow 10 to 20 pills a day to stay “healthy”.

You understand by now that I never got so far that I had to take the oath of Hippocrates (Mister Hypocrite) in which you say that you are not going to harm people. I am not a hypocrite and I do not lie. I would have never been able to get that out of my mouth, knowing what I was supposed to do for the rest of my survival. I did spend the rest of my Lijf researching how it does work, why do people get “ill”, why does this person get this and that person that, and how to become mentally and physically healthy again. Searching for a Heilen-Wysheit based on Wyssenheit and Natural explanations in stead of black magic based on fantasy, guesswork and voodoo-practices.

Back to the voodoo-cocktails. Painkillers have as side-effect pain. Sleeping pills have as a side-effect insomnia. Anti-depressants have as a side-effect suicide-urges, etc. These are not side-effects, the voodoo-cocktail of cocaine with petro-chemical waste just does not work, you do run the risk of getting all other side-effects of the toxic cocktail. If you want to take care the sleeping-stuff will get you to sleep you will have to take a “medicine” with more drugs that will keep you in a narcoses for a few hours. But this is “sleeping” on a “frequency” which is useless for your body. Sleeping is needed to give the body the chance to heilen. That can only happen on your own SWAS-“frequency”. This narcoses-sleep is useless for the heilen of your body.

The goal of the pharmaceutical and western medicine industry is, as they have admitted themselves, is to keep people “sick” their whole survival long, because: - *You cannot get profit from healthy people*.- Everybody is deliberately made “ill” and kept that way in order to secure the profits of the ‘Overlords’. For this purpose it is therefore necessary to start as early as possible, and therefore babies are being injected with heavy metals and petro-chemical waste under the guise it prevents them from getting “ill”. Ask yourself why a baby of 3 months old has to be vaccinated to prevent it from, according to western medicine a sexually transmitted disease: “Hepatitis B”. Is that to protect all child rapists because otherwise they might get “Hepatitis B” when they gang-rape a baby, or is it about making profits, or is it to create children who will have brain damage or other chronically condition for the rest of their survival?

“Viruses” are the most intelligent organisms in this world. They know exactly who they are allowed to make “ill” and who not. The “jewish” community does not vaccinate and funny enough I have never heard of a “measles-epidemic” in the “jewish” community. That only happens in christian communities who do not vaccinate. Those “viruses” know apparently that those are “chosen” children whom you are not allowed to make “ill”. In addition, the children who are vaccinated never become “ill” from a “virus”. The “viruses” apparently know they have to skip them. No, it is the non-vaccinated children that make these vaccinated children “ill”. Those “viruses” know very well not to touch a vaccinated child. It is the other children, the viper brood that is not-vaccinated, that is the cause of these children getting “ill” anyway. Further on the “viruses” know that you are not allowed to make the Panis/Yuddhis, or people who work for these Panis/Yuddhis “ill”. So although everybody has to stay away 1.5 m, these people can just have meetings all day to invent new ways to imprison the rest of the population. The police, the hospital workers, all not a problem, because those “viruses” know who they are allowed to make “ill”, and who not.

In addition, these “viruses” will never get it into their heads to make the children of El-ites “ill”. These children do not need to be vaccinated and never get “ill”. Those “viruses” know exactly who belongs to the El-ites and who does not. So they neatly stay away from the El-ites. Bill Gates apparently cares more about all these children in the Third World than his own children. He spends millions on vaccinations, he is large share-holder in the pharmaceutical industry and becomes rich while sleeping from his

“philanthropy”, for black children, his own children are not vaccinated. Wow, did he teach these “viruses” to stay away from his children? No, Amici, Bill Gates knows very well that “viruses” do not exist and that injecting a child with poison against something that does not exist is insane and attempted murder.

In the past years the World Health Organisation (WHO) gave out a statement which said that all cases of polio in Africa (and Syria and another Asiatic country) were cases of ‘vaccine induced polio’. Yes, you see that correctly, all polio in Africa is caused by the vaccination against polio. The solution to reduce the amount of cases of polio, thus the WHO, is to vaccinate more children against polio. Pure magic.

A couple of years ago there was a vaccination-programme in Kenya whereby in a certain area women between 15 and 45 years old were being vaccinated against “tetanus”. The pastor of a church thought this is weird, why only these women and why do they have to get vaccinated three times? So he sent the stuff to a laboratory to find out what was in it. It turned out that there was a substance in it that induced a spontaneous abortion. These women would, for the rest of their survival, never be able to carry a baby full-term.

Abortion Drugs Found In Bill Gates' Tetanus Vaccine

Sean Adl-Tabatabai 9 months ago

Doctors in Kenya have accused UNICEF, the World Health Organization and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation of secretly trying to sterilise millions of

This is not an accident or by accident adding the wrong ingredient. This is also the “side-effect” of the “AIDS”-“medication”, The “HIV-test”, as written, tests whether you have an amount of antibodies above a certain average. This average is based on the amount of antibodies in the blood of Germaanse males. The Aboriginal race produces more antibodies, so their average is in any case already above the test-level. Pregnant women produce more of these antibodies as a result of being pregnant. In Botswana they found another 10 “conditions” among others malaria, which have the result of producing more of this antibody.

Aboriginal pregnant women therefore have, even if they are perfectly fine, already a big chance of testing positive on a “HIV-test”. All those women receive as a “precaution” “AIDS”-“medication” prescribed, to “prevent” them from passing this non-existent “virus” on to their unborn child. I was not aware of this abortion-inducing “side-effect”, when I visited an inconsolable woman in Africa. She had in the past tested positive on a “HIV-test” and swallowed since then well-behaved this “medication”. The woman was inconsolable because she and her husband wanted a child and she had in the mean time had her 6th miscarriage behind her. It is obvious why there is such a push to test all pregnant women, and preferably everybody, on “AIDS”.

The stuff they get is deadly and comes in a bottle with a skull on it, with the warning that you should not eat it because it is toxic. Except apparently for people who test positive on a “HIV-test” or are declared “AIDS”-patient via the Bangui-definition. The Bangui-definition is used when there is no laboratory, and gives a score-list of symptoms which are very common in Africa, and when you score 12 points you have “AIDS”. Congratulations, as a gift you have to eat deadly “medication” for the rest of your survival. Because when you do not eat this deadly “medication” you will die. Pure magic.

What is AIDS?

It is called Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome. So, it is not really a disease, it is a syndrome. According to the dictionary syndrome means: a medical condition that is characterized by a particular group of signs and symptoms.

De signs and symptoms of AIDS are according to the WHO Bangui definition:

Exclusion criteria: Pronounced malnutrition, Cancer, Immunosuppressive treatment

Inclusion criteria with the corresponding score

Weight loss exceeding 10% of body weight	4
Protracted asthenia (muscle weakness)	4
Continuous or repeated attacks of fever for more than a month	3
Diarrhoea lasting for more than a month	3
Cough	2
Pneumopathy	2
Oropharyngeal candidiasis	4
Chronic or relapsing cutaneous herpes	4
Generalized pruritic dermatosis	4
Herpes zoster (relapsing)	4
Generalized adenopathy	2
Neurological signs	2
Generalized Kaposi's sarcoma	12

The diagnosis of AIDS is established when the score is 12 or more.

When you have malaria (diarrhoea (3) resulting in weight loss (4) + "flu"-symptoms (2) + fever-attacks (3) + muscle pain/weakness (4), you score already 16, and malaria is not among the 'exclusion criteria'. Mmmm.

You can read on the websites of the pharmaceutical industry what they have decided you are allowed to know what is in the vaccine or pill, but nobody knows really what it all is that is in that injection or pill of course…. It is playing a game of Russian Roulette, every time you stuff something of the pharmaceutical industry into your body. Or nothing changes in the situation (when you are lucky) or you are being damaged with survival long consequences, if you not, with a little bit of bad luck, drop dead immediately.

I hope that it is clear to you by now that antibodies are not part of your "immune-system" to fight "viruses" and other "enemies" to prevent you from getting "ill". If pregnant women produce more antibodies during their pregnancy they have a completely different function, which has to do with supporting that pregnancy. I suspect thus to drain the garbage as soon as possible out of the body. If these antibodies, like western medicine be-lies to everybody, would be fighters, no embryo would ever become a foetus. It would have been destroyed by these antibodies, because the embryo has a different SWAS-"frequency" than the mother and is therefore an alien organism.

Since people make more antibodies after they have received the toxic cocktail called vaccination, the most logical explanation is that these antibodies are produced to get the poison as soon as possible out of the body. The more "beauty"- and pharmaceutical products people put in and on their bodies, the more antibodies are being produced. A sort of back-up system that when the poison is not going through the digestive tract and filtered out by the liver, but via the skin goes straight into the bloodstream, it is being removed by the antibodies.

In addition the liver has only a limited capacity. So when there is more poison (alcohol, drugs, chemical substances) in the blood than the liver can process, there are antibodies to assist the liver. That would also explain why drug-addicts test positive on a "HIV-test". The Aboriginal race has a liver with a smaller capacity, which would explain their higher amounts of antibodies. Because babies are still in development they have a bigger amount of antibodies. They do not get those from their mother as being "immune-system" but to assist the still in development being liver. That would explain why almost all babies of mothers who take "AIDS"-"medication" test positive on a "HIV"-test. They receive from their mother this "AIDS"-"medication" and the liver is not capable to filter all this out, therefore they make antibodies to get the poison out of their blood.

What everything from the pharmaceutical industry has in common is that these are products with an unNatural centrifugal frequency. This means everything that comes out of that industry is poison for your body. It forces your body to change to another "frequency". As a result the software-programmes for heilen shut down and the SEELE-Verbint is partly or as a whole severed. In the mean time it is already proven in scientific research that people who swallow painkillers for a long time (also paracetamol) show

a loss of empathy and compassion towards others. This is because those emotions are the transformed sensis which are being produced by the SEELE. In case of long-term “medication” use the “frequency” changes and these sensis are not passing through anymore. That part of the SEELE has been disconnected as a result of the “frequency” change. Only the disrespectful behaviour and related emotions of the Back-Up are left over.

Of course you see this also in alcoholics and drug-addicts because it does exactly the same: it forces the body to change to a different “frequency”. These substances cause a more aggressive change at once, whereby, under the influence, people can accomplished a complete severing of the SEELE-Verbint and become violent. The Back-Up takes over command which leads to a fight or flight reaction. That is the reason why Naturally grown marihuana does not bring about this reaction. It has a Natural centripetal “frequency” and therefore does not sever the SEELE-Verbint. This is why people think marihuana can “cure” tumours. The marihuana does not “cure” but takes care that your body is brought back to its Natural “frequency”, whereby the software-programmes can do their work. That is also why marihuana is very effective by epileptic seizures. An epileptic seizure is a short circuiting of two different “frequencies” in the brain. The marihuana takes care that the different “frequencies” in the brain are being synchronised into one Natural “frequency”.

Marihuana can therefore assist in the heilen of your body when your body-“frequency” is disrupted as a result of influences from outside. In stead of taking “frequency” disrupting centrifugal chemicals from the pharmaceutical industry, it is better to, with the help of centripetal marihuana, bring your “frequency” back to a Natural level so your body can do its job. That is why it also works fine as a sleeping-agent, your body gets rest because the “frequency” is reset to its Natural level. The painkilling properties come from the cancelling of the short circuiting in nerves (pain), as a result of two different “frequencies”. It synchronises the “frequencies” back to a Natural “frequency”. Why do you think marihuana is forbidden in the whole world and is claimed to be a drug? The prisons are full with marihuana growers and users. Cocaine you can easily buy at the pharmacy like Ritalin, cough-syrups and painkillers, but marihuana is forbidden. The Natural plant that Nature gave us to assist the heilen of our body, by bringing back the “frequency” of the body to a Natural “frequency”, is forbidden all over the world.

All this centrifugal chemical “healthcare” and “food” is all based on the brainwash-programme that claims you are a cosmic accident. The Fictional white coat Personalities are the “saviours” who have to rectify all those “mistakes and flaws”. You are not a cosmic accident. The whole of Nature and your body are created based on a perfect and brilliant design. There are no mistakes or flaws. Your body is perfectly capable to make everything you need yourself with the help of what is available in Nature. There are many plants in Nature which, if an imbalance arises in your body, due to a biological shock/traumatic experience, can assist your body to restore the balance. Tens (if not hundreds) of thousands of years humanity was in Lijf by trusting on Nature and their own bodies. Only in the past few hundred years people have started to change their bodies into chemical waste pits, with all consequences that has. That people are more often and longer “ill” is not a mistake of Nature but a mistake of humanity, who stuff themselves full with chemical garbage through which the body cannot heilen anymore. All those Fictional white coat Personalities survive in a fantasy-world in which they are the “God”s that have to bring the solution for everything that is wrong in Nature. In Realis there is nothing wrong with Nature, only with the Fictional Personalities of those white coats. They are causing the problems which subsequently they, as saviours to the rescue, will solve for you. Problem-Reaction-Solution.

For us, just as for the animals, there are Natural solutions for problems. Ever seen a dog eating grass? When a dog has eaten something that does not belong in his stomach he eats grass. From grass dogs are going to throw up, whereby the stomach is being emptied of that which did not belong there. Only people think that putting more garbage into their stomach will solve the problem. A Canadian woman observed the animals in her surroundings and saw that when the animals got “ill” they searched for different plants than they usually ate to get healthy again. Wild animals do not have laboratories and white coats to rectify the “mistakes” of Nature, They Wyssen that Nature has given solutions for all problems that possibly could arise from an imbalance aka traumatic experience. Only people are too stupid to understand how Nature and their own body functions. Even worse they do not want to Wyssen how it works.

10.6 Communism: the mass-destruction ideology that rules the world.

Communism is an ideology based on lies, fantasy, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour, aka the Fictional Personality. The “norms and values” (laws and price) on which this ideology is based is destroying everybody who disagrees with these self-declared rulers and their ideology. Communism is ‘Neanderthalism’ is the death-culture. In the 16th century the first Communist Manifesto was written and is called the bible. In this book “God” gives his “chosen” the order to raseren whole cities and villages. (Raseren (D) = destroy, erase to the ground) If somewhere a few people walked around who said or did something “God” did not like then everybody had to be murdered, up till the babies and animals. The whole village or city had to be rasered to take care that nothing was left that could remind “God” of this “insult”.

Deuteronomy 13:

13 Certain men, the children of Belial, are gone out from among you, and have withdrawn the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which ye have not known;

14 Then shalt thou enquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought among you;

15 Thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein, and the cattle thereof, with the edge of the sword.

16 And thou shalt gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street thereof, and shalt burn with fire the city, and all the spoil thereof every whit, for the Lord thy God: and it shall be an heap for ever; it shall not be built again.

17 And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand: that the Lord may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and shew thee mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers;

18 When thou shalt hearken to the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep all his commandments which I command thee this day, to do that which is right in the eyes of the Lord thy God.

Deuteronomy 7 King James Version (KJV)

7 When the Lord thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the Lord thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the Lord be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

7 The Lord did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye
were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all
people:

8 But because the Lord loved you, and because he would keep the oath
which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the Lord brought you out
with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen,
from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

9 Know therefore that the Lord thy God, he is God, the faithful God,
which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep
his commandments to a thousand generations;

10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he
will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and
the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.

12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments,
and keep, and do them, that the Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the
covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:

13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also
bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy
wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep,
in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or
female barren among you, or among your cattle.

15 And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none
of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will
lay them upon all them that hate thee.

16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the Lord thy God shall
deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou
serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations are more than I; how
can I dispossess them?

18 Thou shalt not be afraid of them: but shalt well remember what the
Lord thy God did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Egypt;

19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the
wonders, and the mighty hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the
Lord thy God brought thee out: so shall the Lord thy God do unto all the
people of whom thou art afraid.

20 Moreover the Lord thy God will send the hornet among them, until
they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

21 Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the Lord thy God is among
you, a mighty God and terrible.

22 And the Lord thy God will put out those nations before thee by little
and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the
field increase upon thee.

23 But the Lord thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy
them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

24 And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy
their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand
before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not
desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou
be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the Lord thy God.

26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be
a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt
utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Next the world was divided in booths and self-declared rulers wrote the constitutions. These constitutions are Communist Manifestos which declare them to rulers and gives them the ownership of the whole area with everything that survives on it, and which gives them the “right” to determine for what the people have

permission and for what not. If you have permission it is called ‘having the “right” to’ or ‘freedom of’, which then is shortened with a long list for which you need to have ‘respect for’. ‘Respect for’ means it is forbidden to utter criticism. At the end of the list you have you have supposedly “freedom of expression” which is immediately for 80% forbidden, under the guise of ‘respect for’. In the end only the “right” on meddling in other people’s affairs is allowed.

Because “God” gave the ‘Neanderthals’ the “right” not to be criticised in Isaiah 54:

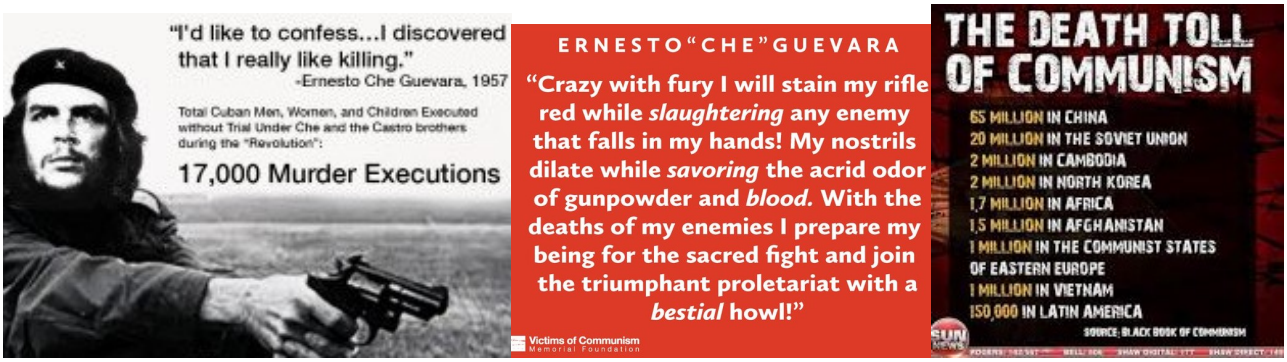
> 17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.

Not just all governments also the United Nations and European Union are based on a Communist Manifesto. Also here you have “rights”, which under the guise of ‘respect for’ is limited to the absolute minimum. In the Netherlands you are not even allowed to use the constitution as a defence in a court of law, because it is the constitution forbidden to enter a court of law. There are still a few things in there which are not properly demarcated, so it is forbidden to use the rag as defence against your oppression.

Deuteronomy 17:

> 18 And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of that which is before the priests the Levites:
>
> 19 And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the Lord his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them:
>
> 20 That his heart be not lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn not aside from the commandment, to the right hand, or to the left: to the end that he may prolong his days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Israel.

The whole world is weighed down by this Communism. The wars in the 20th century were all undertaken according to the communist principle. Starting with the “Russian” Revolution in which the Communists, then called Bolsheviks (Panis/Yuddhis), murdered around 66 million people who had a different opinion than the occupier who came in. In the 20th century hundreds of millions of people have been murdered in the name of Communism. All so-called “heroes” of the “peace”-movement are all, one by one, communist terrorists and mass-murderers, from Nelson Mandela to Che Guevara. From 1933 onwards there was another trend with the principle that when a ruler in another country does not play according to the rules of the communist game, the whole country has to be rasered.

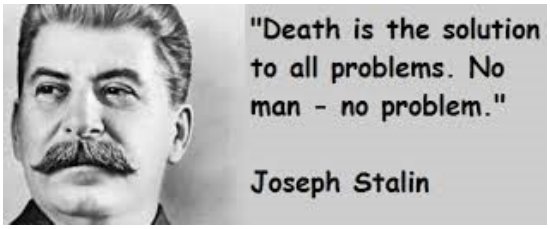


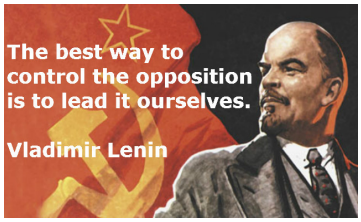
Germany, Japan, North-Korea, Vietnam, Yugoslavia, Afghanistan, Iraq, Libya and Syria are all under the guise of ‘a dictator who oppresses his people and who is a danger to “our” “National Security”’ with genocidal verve stripped of everything the ‘Overlords’ saw as an insult. The ‘Overlords’ of the communist movement are the same ‘Overlords’ of the bible and wish, just like “God” not to be offended, and it needs only one person in a country, fi Osama bin Laden, who “offends” the ‘Overlords’ (fictional or not) that “justifies” that millions of people are murdered, up to the babies. The whole country has to be rasered, because nothing is allowed to remind the ‘Overlords’ that there was ever a person who proclaimed a different opinion.

The communists are anti-christian and do not believe in “God”, they are “God” and implement, some probably do not even realise this, well-behaved the Communist Manifesto, that is called the bible. Now they are the ones who determine which people have to be murdered and which countries have to be utterly rasered. The communists are, of course, as quickly as “God” offended and every hint you might have a different opinion is a “justification” to beat you, sometimes literally, into the ground. It might be clear to you that, just like all other (religious) believers, also this club has no SEELE-Verbint anymore, since they have a created an enormous Fictional Personality in which they are the only “righteous” in this world which “justifies” them to shut up all others, the “apostates” of their opinion/delusion, literally and figuratively.

"The Jewish people are dearly loved by God for the sake of their forefathers." - *Romans 11:28*	"The Jews are our brothers, who, like us, are oppressed by capital; they are our comrades in the struggle for socialism." - *Vladimir Lenin*
"There is neither Jew nor Greek, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." - *Galatians 3:28*	"The working class has no country." - *Karl Marx*
"I have come to set a man against his father, a daughter against her mother. Whoever loves their father or mother more than me is not worthy of me, and whoever loves their son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me." - *Jesus, Matthew 10*	"The herd and the family are not complementary to one another, but antagonistic." - *Frederick Engels*
"Nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." - *Galatians 3:28*	"Differences of age and sex have no longer any distinctive social validity for the working class." - *Karl Marx*
"The one who is unwilling to work shall not eat." - *2 Thessalonians 3:10*	“He who does not work, neither shall he eat.” - *Vladimir Lenin*
“One-tenth of the produce of the land, whether grain from the fields or fruit from the trees, belongs to the Lord." - *Leviticus 27:30*	"Ground rent must be paid to the state." - *Karl Marx*
"There was not a needy person among them, for all who were owners of land or houses would sell them and bring the proceeds of the sales and lay them at the apostles' feet, and they would be distributed to each as any had need." - *Acts 4*	"In a higher phase of communist society, after all the springs of co-operative wealth flow more abundantly—only then can the narrow horizon of bourgeois right be crossed in its entirety and society inscribe on its banners: From each according to his ability, to each according to his needs!" - *Karl Marx*
"Look! The wages you failed to pay the workmen who mowed your fields are crying out against you. The cries of the harvesters have reached the ears of the Lord Almighty." – *James 5:4*	"The uncritical way in which he has treated his subject will become evident from one single remark: He pleads against a rise of wages or against high wages." - *Karl Marx*
"The alien living with you must be treated as one of your native-born. Love him as yourself, for you were aliens in Egypt." - *Leviticus 19:34*	"Hostility towards non-native sections of the population can only be eliminated when the non-native sections of the population cease to be alien and blend with the general mass of the population." - *Vladimir Lenin*

Here we find the left-activists, who all have their own avocation, but all have in common that they pursue the goal of complete destruction of everything and everybody who does not agree with them, that is including Nature. They often do not even realise that their ‘struggle for a better world’ has no other outcome than the total destruction of the Erde and everything that is in Lijf and survives on it. In their magical thinking they believe that they save the world by destroying everything Nature has Created. These, in their own eyes, anti-establishment movements do exactly what the establishment does. But where the establishment is still somewhat hampered by the laws they themselves wrote, these movements put the communist policy of the overruler in ‘Overdrive’.

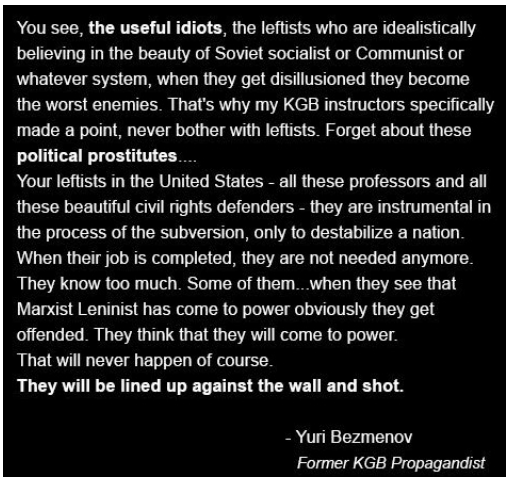




These are the people who made sure that the little bit of “freedom of expression” we still had has now disappeared. Under the guise of political correct thinking, the “freedom of expression” has found its death, and the establishment did not have to do anything for it. These “social”-warriors have gagged everybody who disagrees with them. Everybody is being scoffed, laughed at, verbally abused, called “racist”, with their self-justification that they are the “righteous”, the “chosen” of a “God”, they claim they do not believe in.

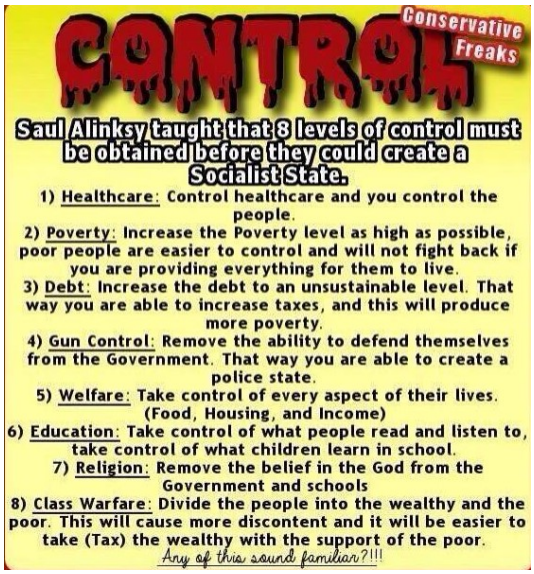
The aim of psychopaths (whether they call themselves “God”, ‘Overlord’, overruler, religious, “chosen” , communist or whatever “activist”) is the total destruction of the Germaanse race (the descendants of the

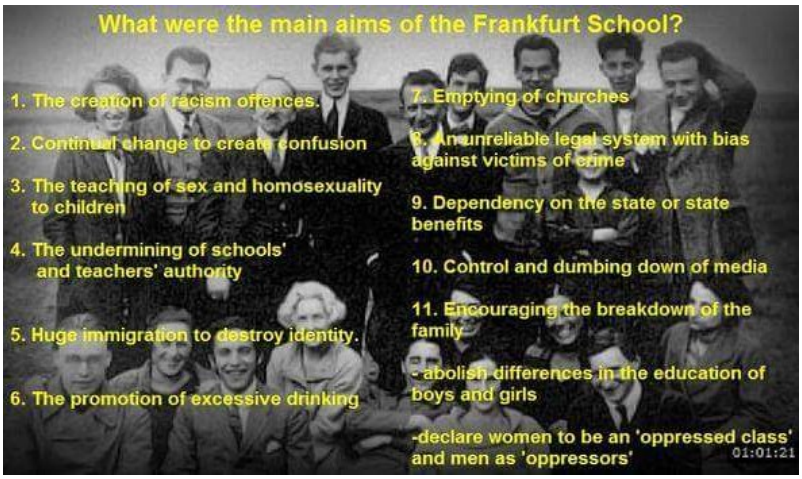
SeeleWysheit-Culture) and that is where all these “freedom”-fighters stand for. These “chosen” swallow all lies and fantasies fed to them by the overruler and media. There is not one who ever asks a critical question. In other words, although they claim to be against the establishment, the believe everything, and I mean everything, which is being fed to them by the establishment. All their “righteousness” comes from the sleeve of the overruler, because it is all based on the fantasies, lies and brainwash-programmes of the overruler. It apparently never crosses their mind that when you claim that you do not trust the overruler it is a bit strange that you believe them at their word. But well, that is how everybody has been “brought up”.



All this so-called activism and “world saving” is of course only being propagandised here. Because here we need to become “multi-cultural” because that is an “enrichment” of the society. Why they do not go to Africa and promote it there is a clear sign of their hypocrisy, they could use some enrichment. And although we in Europe and other Germaanse countries have no “right” to our own territory, it is no problem that the Africans, Asians, South-Americans do have their own territory.

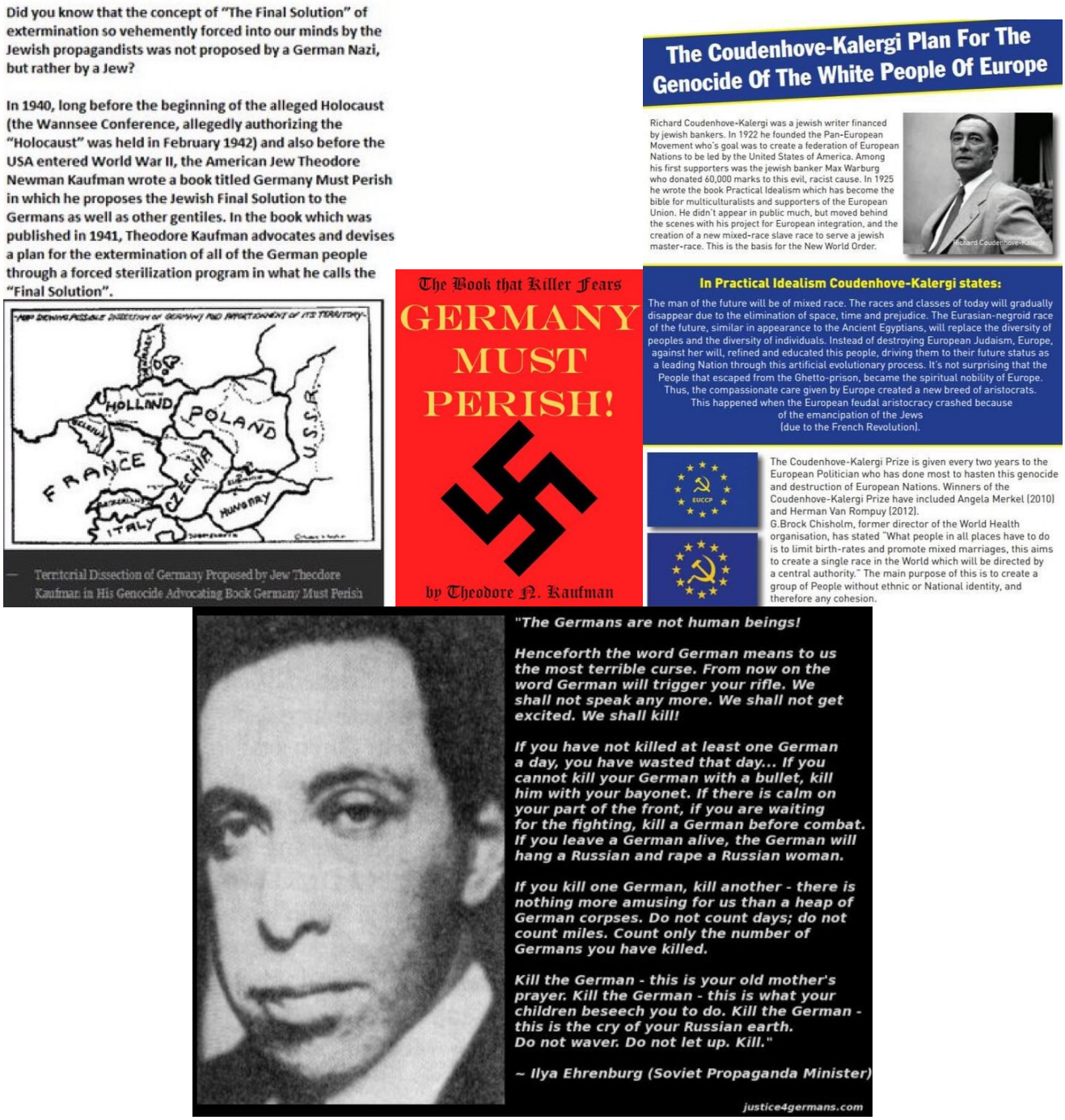
All so-called environmental-activists propagandise that the Erde can be saved by a method that will have as a consequence the destruction of the whole Germaanse, centripetal, race and with that the destruction of the Erde. All so-called feminists propagandise a more “just” world by depriving all Germaanse men from their “rights” and Lijf, with the total destruction of the Germaanse race as a consequence. All so-called “equal” “rights” (rainbow) activists propagandise that everybody is the same, with that promoting the total destruction of the two sexus, with the total destruction of the Germaanse race as a consequence.





- *All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others* -, is the motto of all these so-called “freedom”, “peace”, environmental, equal “rights”, etc. movements. All others have more “rights” than the Germanen. To be a Germaanse man means you are supposed to be stripped from all “rights”. But other than that this is really all about creating a “better and more just world”. The creation of a world in which

the Germaanse race has been completely destroyed. Most of these activists have not even figured out they are promoting their own annihilation.



These "anti-establishment" movements are especially not against the establishment, they just complain that the establishment is not fast enough in destroying what they have declared "unwanted". In a conflict you need of course two parties, so for that we have the right activists. These are pro-establishment and to validate their communist principles they beat you with the Communist Manifesto, called the bible. They propagandise the extermination of everything the anti–movement is in favour of. Now it is the muslims, Africans and Germaanse women who are being blamed for everything that is wrong in this world. Like it is prescribed in the bible, women are whores and the only role they have is being a sex-slave for men. And of course these men are "experts" on what is good for women, so they will tell women what they want, what they think, what they need, and that always turns out to be that women prefer nothing more than being oppressed and raped. All muslims and Africans are to be blamed for all the violence in this world and therefore they all have to die.

You see, you put them together and the whole world will be exterminated, a perfect cooperation of Left and Right. In the meantime the establishment can just go on with their communist agenda to confiscate

everything and murder and lock up everybody who does not belong to Left or Right. Somehow the only group that is not being named by anybody is the Pani/Yuddhi-Clans. Those are declared “holy” by all three parties in this communist theatre and your are not allowed criticising or even naming them. If you go a bit too far with your criticism you will be beaten down immediately by Left and Right, and the establishment has made sure that you have to go to jail when you tell the Waerheit about these Clans. It is almost like the establishment is the Clans, no? Is it not possible that the destructive communist voodoo-religion of the Clans represent the establishment, Left and Right? It almost looks like a well directed theatre show which will have as a consequence the destruction of everybody except the Clans, just like “God” prescribed in the bible.

So you see, going left or right, communism always leads to the total destruction of everything that survives on this Erde. All those communists in this enormous political, “social” and religious theatre are more and more being severed from their SEELE-Verbint and the Waerden &Virtuosus it stands for: Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect. Because it may be clear to you now, that whatever it is they be-lie you with, they are all one by one completely disrespectful. Only they know what is best for humanity, only they are allowed to determine what people think, say and do. Only they are “righteous” and “chosen” and therefore have the “right” to prescribe the law for others. Everybody who disagrees with them has no “right” to survival anymore, and will literally or figuratively, be rasered. Their “respect” is about “respecting”, ass-kissing and following orders, of their Fictional Personalities. This is by definition treating the SEELE disrespectful.

The constitution is a SEELE-killing rag of paper. That is where this whole country is based upon. The constitution determines that, even if you have never signed a piece of paper, you have given your SELFgouvenerenPligt to a bunch of self-declared rulers, and you are not allowed to offend these rulers because then you have to go to jail. If you refuse to “respect” their lies and fantasies your are “disrespectful”, then you are a danger for the “national security”. You are free as long as you “love” the communist system, but when you refuse to be a communist, a Fictional Personality, you have to die, literally or figuratively. The hundreds of millions of dead people beWyssen they take it seriously. The fact that the so-called “peace”-movement walks around with the symbol of death around their neck tells you where communism is all about. You are either with us or you are dead, because when you are not with us you have lost the “right” to survival.

Communism, whether you call it religion, “social” movement, statism, overruler, “science”, constitution or international “rights”, is all based on the fictional concept of “rights”. “Rights” do not exist only in the Filter. Nature does not have “rights” only Pligten. You do not have the “right” to survival, only the Pligt to keep yourself in Lijf. You do not have a “right” to food, only the Pligt to produce your own food. If you refuse to put seeds in the ground and give them Waeter, so Nature can Create food for you, you cannot force other people to do that for you. You do not have a “right” to housing or clothes. Nature provided for all materials you need to make them. If you are too stupid or too lazy to use them, then go sleep naked under a tree. All these “rights” are arising from parasitism, forcing others to take care of you, called “socialism”, to keep you in survival. The only reason that the “right” to survival exists, is because a bunch of psychopaths gave themselves the “right” to end your survival, and now you have to be grateful that they do not execute that “right” and have given you permission to survive. This is an absolute insane spectacle.

3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.

People do nothing else than telling other people what “rights” they have, and with that they mean that others have to do something for them. You do **not** have “rights” only Pligten. You have no “right” to anything, you have the Pligt to Respect your Pligten and those of everybody else. “Rights” are by definition disrespectful behaviour. It means you have to disregard your Pligten to serve as a slave for others to meet their “rights”. Communism, in which ever form, is the “norms and values” (laws and price) - system, the ideology, of the Fictional Personality. This communism, starting with the bible, was meant to

change our Realis into a fantasy-world, to sever people from their SEELE-Verbint and develop a Fictional Personality. A Fictional Personality is a parasite, a psychopath, who survives by sucking other people empty. The Fictional Personality has a hatred for SEELEN, and everything he does is meant to keep himself in survival. The biggest enemies are his own SEELE and all SEELEN around him.

And that is why all communists, activists, religious, “scientists”, overrulers, ‘Overlords’, “world-saviours”, etc. etc, all one by one always see, as the only solution, that others have to be exterminated. It is never about building up, it is always about the destruction of SEELEN, from people and from Nature. Because the problem is never their own destructive, parasitic Fictional Personality, the problem is always the other, and once that one is destroyed then the problem is solved. That is why you have to destroy your body to get “better”, Nature has to be destroyed to “save” it, your SEELE has to be destroyed to “save” humanity, the reproduction of humans has to be destroyed to ensure the “continuation” of humanity, everybody who tells the Waerheit has to be destroyed to have a “social” society, everybody has to destroy his/her privacy (Veilichteit) to be “safe”, etc, etc. The solution is **always** that something or somebody has to be destroyed, because the Fictional Personality is a centrifugal, psychopathic force that can only destroy, it has only one answer, always, and that is destruction.

Everybody who identifies him/herself with his/her Fictional Personality is a communist. Also all these people who claim to be against communism, who believe in “God”, and proclaim to “save” the world by destroying communism. “God” = the Panis/Yuddhis, believing in “God” is the same as believing in the communist leaders = the Panis/Yuddhis. Communism = “social”ism = parasitism = “rights”-system = overruler/subject-system = ‘Neanderthalism’. Communist = parasite = “social”ist = lies + fantasies + disrespectful behaviour = socio-/psychopath = ‘Neanderthal’, surviving on a Fictional Personality without SEELE. Everything and everybody in the western world is based upon communism, the Fictional Personality. And the reason this world has become such a horrible place to reside in, is because the whole world is by now inhabited by paranoid parasitic psychopaths, with the worst on top in countries, and with the seeleless Panis/Yuddhis as the tip of the iceberg. If you are so intent on destroying I suggest you start with destroying your own Fictional Personality and give your SEELE the Liberteit to tell you what Lijf actually means.

4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.

Everything you do to another, you also do to your SEELE. If you abuse another, you abuse your own SEELE. If you torture or kill another, you torture your own SEELE. If you tell another they are not allowed to tell the Waerheit, because the lies in your Filter are offended by it, you tell your SEELE she is not allowed to exist, because your SEELE is the Waerheit. If you are kind to another, you are kind to your own SEELE. If you Respect another, you Respect your SEELE. All SEELEN come from Mother Anima, therefore we are all connected with each other. What you do to another SEELE, you do that also to your own SEELE. Every time you again come up with a solution that another SEELE has to be destroyed, you tell your own SEELE she has to be destroyed. Your SEELE that is you, that is your Verus Personality, Anima. Without a SEELE your are nobody, nothing. Without a SEELE you are a parasite who needs others to keep you in survival. An empty shell (a ‘hollow-cast’), without identity, without Lijf, without PaLiVe. There is no Lijf possible without Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect. Then there is just survival in a fantasy-world, in which your survival is dependent on the permission of others, “rights”. That is what communism/’Neanderthalism’ is, in whichever form. Surviving like a parasite, in the meantime destroying everything and everybody that stands in the way of your survival.

Let us have a look at how it started in Diets:

Iet rechten (D) (to righten something) = to punish something. “Rights” come from ‘rechters’ (lit ‘righters’= judges). The punishers, who can place a “right” onto you, punishment, if you do not follow the orders of the overruler (called laws). Vredeloos (D) (Peace-less) = without rights-security. Peace therefore means, as long as there are laws and ‘righters’ (judges) the state of the country is called: peace. To ‘keep the peace’ is therefore to ‘keep the rights-security’. Vrijheid der stede (D) (Freedom of cities) = cityright (city-law). Enen vrijheyt maken (D) (Make freedom to someone) = give someone the right of immunity = receiving no punishment for. In other words everything you do is punishable but for some things you got immunity of punishment, “right”, which are called “freedoms”. Your whole survival is based upon that you have committed the criminal deed of being born. (The original sin, remember? Being born with a SEELE) But out of the “goodness” of the “heart” of the Panis/Yuddhis you got immunity, “freedoms”, those are the

“rights” (of immunity) aka permission for, certain things which you are just allowed, but which can be taken away at any moment.
There are no “inalienable” “rights”, the so-called “rights” which cannot be removed from the “owner” or the “owner” can give away. The word does not exist. You are not the owner of a “right” because a “right” is ‘having permission for’. Somebody gave you that permission. At the moment that the safety of the overruler, called “national security”, is threatened they are gone. And where are the “inalienable” “rights” of the Palestinians, Iraqis, Syrians, Libyans, and Yemenites? For some or other reason those people do not have “inalienable” “rights”. It is complete randomness who apparently is born with these fictional concepts and who is not, and who has them and who has not can vary per year. In addition in the west everybody has these fictional concepts except the Germanen, because they do not have the “inalienable” “right” to survival. These are very flexible “inalienable” “rights”, which at any moment can go up in smoke. They are called Universal “Rights” so they are probably just for extra-terrestrials who fly around in the “universe”.

There are no “rights” in Nature, the concept does not exist, and therefore also not “rights” which supposedly cannot be taken away from you. “Rights” is ‘having permission for’, from somebody, who then can also take that permission away again. Who gave that somebody the permission to tell others for what they do and do not have permission? That one does not exist. And with that “rights” are a completely fictional concept of the Fictional Personality. “Rights” do not exist. There are only Pligten. Communism is completely based on this “rights” principle, the punishment of people who do not follow the orders of the Panis/Yuddhis, “God”. A “rights”-system is a ‘Neanderthal’-system, is the punishment-system for the slaves. It is about rewarding and punishing, the Pavlov-system, the with the help of abuse, enforcing of “good”, meaning parasitic also called “social”, behaviour. A “rights”-system is a destruction-system, the destruction of SEELE, Paix and Liberteit.

As written Nature does not do punishment. There are Pligten and Natural consequences. If you do not eat, drink, breath or sleep you die. That is not a punishment that is a Natural consequence of not complying with the Pligt that says that you have to keep yourSELF in Lijf. If you do not solve your conflicts you get “ill”, that is not a punishment that is the Natural consequence of not complying with the Pligt that you have to assist your body with Heilen. Nature does cause-consequence; the not complying with the 8 Nature Pligten has automatically Natural consequences as a result, which is not punishment that is logic. There is also no reward, the “reward” is Lijf and PaLiVe, and that should be sufficient. In any case that is for everything in Nature that is Lijf on a SEELE-Verbint.

Only Pavlov dogs need rewards when they show how well they have followed up the orders. In this communistic Pavlov system it means you get immunity of “right”, “freedom”, or you get “right” is punishment. This system is subsequently called “peace”. The “right to life” means therefore the punishment on survival (remember Adam and Eve?), you have namely no “freedom of life”, there is no immunity therefore the punishment can be executed at any moment. “Human Rights” are therefore human-punishments, as said the document is a communist manifesto. And as said before: “God” = a ‘Neanderthal’ = a communist = a Fictional Personality = a destroyer = a punisher = a psychopath.

“Rights” come from “God” and are written down in the book written by ‘Neanderthals’ for ‘Neanderthals’. Only the ‘Neanderthals’ got “rights” from “God”. The rest of the people have to earn the “right to life” by following the orders, laws/statutes/commandments, of “God”. If you do not do what “God” ordered you to do, you will be punished by the ‘Neanderthals’ who got the “right” to punish others. All “rights” come from “God”, that is the ‘Neanderthals’ who wrote the bible.

Ezra 7: Installing a “rights”-system:

> 25 And thou, Ezra, after the wisdom of thy God, that is in thine hand, set magistrates and judges, which may judge all the people that are beyond the river, all such as know the laws of thy God; and teach ye them that know them not.
>
> 26 And whosoever will not do the law of thy God, and the law of the king, let judgment be executed speedily upon him, whether it be unto death, or to banishment, or to confiscation of goods, or to imprisonment.

Deuteronomy 16:

18 Judges and officers shalt thou make thee in all thy gates, which the
Lord thy God giveth thee, throughout thy tribes: and they shall judge
the people with just judgment.

19 Thou shalt not wrest judgment; thou shalt not respect persons,
neither take a gift: for a gift doth blind the eyes of the wise, and pervert
the words of the righteous.

20 That which is altogether just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest live,
and inherit the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

21 Thou shalt not plant thee a grove of any trees near unto the altar of
the Lord thy God, which thou shalt make thee.

22 Neither shalt thou set thee up any image; which the Lord thy God
hateth.

Psalm 119: “love” the law:

97 Oh, how I love Your law!
It *is* my meditation all the day.
98 You, through Your commandments, make me wiser than my enemies;
For they *are* ever with me.
99 I have more understanding than all my teachers,
For Your testimonies *are* my meditation.
100 I understand more than the [q]ancients,
Because I keep Your precepts.
101 I have restrained my feet from every evil way,
That I may keep Your word.
102 I have not departed from Your judgments,
For You Yourself have taught me.
103 How sweet are Your words to my taste,
Sweeter than honey to my mouth!
104 Through Your precepts I get understanding;
Therefore I hate every false way.

105 Your word *is* a lamp to my feet
And a light to my path.
106 I have sworn and confirmed
That I will keep Your righteous judgments.
107 I am afflicted very much;
Revive me, O Lord, according to Your word.
108 Accept, I pray, the freewill offerings of my mouth, O Lord,
And teach me Your judgments.
109 My life *is* continually [r]in my hand,
Yet I do not forget Your law.
110 The wicked have laid a snare for me,
Yet I have not strayed from Your precepts.
111 Your testimonies I have taken as a [s]heritage forever,
For they *are* the rejoicing of my heart.
112 I have inclined my heart to perform Your statutes
Forever, to the very end.

113 I hate the [t]double-minded,
But I love Your law.
114 You *are* my hiding place and my shield;
I hope in Your word.
115 Depart from me, you evildoers,
For I will keep the commandments of my God!
116 Uphold me according to Your word, that I may live;
And do not let me be ashamed of my hope.
117 [u]Hold me up, and I shall be safe,
And I shall observe Your statutes continually.
118 You reject all those who stray from Your statutes,
For their deceit *is* falsehood.
119 You [v]put away all the wicked of the earth *like* [w]dross;
Therefore I love Your testimonies.
120 My flesh trembles for fear of You,
And I am afraid of Your judgments.

121 I have done justice and righteousness;
Do not leave me to my oppressors.
122 Be surety[x] for Your servant for good;
Do not let the proud oppress me.
123 My eyes fail *from seeking* Your salvation
And Your righteous word.
124 Deal with Your servant according to Your mercy,
And teach me Your statutes.
125 I *am* Your servant;
Give me understanding,
That I may know Your testimonies.
126 *It is* time for *You* to act, O Lord,
For they have [y]regarded Your law as void.
127 Therefore I love Your commandments
More than gold, yes, than fine gold!
128 Therefore all *Your* precepts *concerning* all *things*
I consider *to be* right;
I hate every false way.

129 Your testimonies are wonderful;
Therefore my soul keeps them.
130 The entrance of Your words gives light;
It gives understanding to the simple.
131 I opened my mouth and panted,
For I longed for Your commandments.
132 Look upon me and be merciful to me,
As Your custom *is* toward those who love Your name.
133 Direct my steps by Your word,
And let no iniquity have dominion over me.
134 Redeem me from the oppression of man,
That I may keep Your precepts.
135 Make Your face shine upon Your servant,
And teach me Your statutes.
136 Rivers of water run down from my eyes,
Because *men* do not keep Your law.

137 Righteous *are* You, O LORD,
And upright *are* Your judgments.
138 Your testimonies, *which* You have commanded,
Are righteous and very faithful.
139 My zeal has [z]consumed me,
Because my enemies have forgotten Your words.
140 Your word *is* very [aa]pure;
Therefore Your servant loves it.
141 I *am* small and despised,
Yet I do not forget Your precepts.
142 Your righteousness *is* an everlasting righteousness,
And Your law *is* truth.
143 Trouble and anguish have [ab]overtaken me,
Yet Your commandments *are* my delights.
144 The righteousness of Your testimonies *is* everlasting;
Give me understanding, and I shall live.

145 I cry out with *my* whole heart;
Hear me, O LORD!
I will keep Your statutes.
146 I cry out to You;
Save me, and I will keep Your testimonies.
147 I rise before the dawning of the morning,
And cry for help;
I hope in Your word.
148 My eyes are awake through the *night* watches,
That I may meditate on Your word.
149 Hear my voice according to Your lovingkindness;
O LORD, revive me according to Your justice.
150 They draw near who follow after wickedness;
They are far from Your law.
151 You *are* near, O LORD,
And all Your commandments *are* truth.
152 Concerning Your testimonies,
I have known of old that You have founded them forever.

161 Princes persecute me without a cause,
But my heart stands in awe of Your word.
162 I rejoice at Your word
As one who finds great treasure.
163 I hate and abhor lying,
But I love Your law.
164 Seven times a day I praise You,
Because of Your righteous judgments.
165 Great peace have those who love Your law,
And [ad]nothing causes them to stumble.
166 LORD, I hope for Your salvation,
And I do Your commandments.
167 My soul keeps Your testimonies,
And I love them exceedingly.
168 I keep Your precepts and Your testimonies,
For all my ways *are* before You.

I would say you need to thank "God" on your knees that you have "rights" at all.
No "God", no "rights"……

So, if you do not believe in "God", why do you believe in "rights"?

PART 6

The Programming of the Fictional Personality

- Statism is the Utopian Ideal that just the right amount of violence used by just the right people in just the right direction can perfect society.-

???

- The most dangerous man, to any government, is the man who is able to think things out for himself…. Almost inevitably, he comes to the conclusion that the government he lives under is dishonest, insane and intolerable.-

H.L. Mencken

- Governments not only are not necessary, but are harmful and most highly immoral institutions.-

Leo Tolstoy

- Most people don't really want to know the truth. They just want constant reassurance that what they believe is the truth.-

???

- Mental Slavery is the worst form of slavery. It gives you the illusion of freedom, makes you trust, love and defend your oppressors while making an enemy of those who are trying to free you or open your eyes.-

???

- Our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we are being run by maniacs for maniacal ends and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane by expressing that. That's what insane about it.-

John Lennon

- The people will not revolt, they will not look up from their screens long enough to notice what's happening.-

George Orwell, 1984

- If voting would make any difference it would be illegal.-

Chapter 11: The Creation of the Fictional Personality

11.1 Introduction

Everybody has been deliberately programmed to function on a Fictional Personality. Most things people do, they have never thought about whether this is actually a good idea, 'everybody does it', 'it is "our" culture', and other forms of explanations are being given why everybody assumes that it is "normal" what people do. However, everything is carefully thought about and implemented from above with the help of the words 'modern' and 'progress'. Because everybody has to go 'with the time' everything becomes increasingly more unreal and disrespectful. Take the time to just stand still. Just for a minute think about what we are doing and whether this is actually such a good idea.

11.2 The "culture" of western "civilisation"

Everybody is born with an identity, a Verus Personality, Anima, a SEELE. That is your being, Ego (ego (D) = I). Unfortunately from birth onwards we are being brainwashed that is not who we are. Our SEELE is taken away from us and a fake-ego is being presented as being our identity, the personality. Your fake-ego (Fictional Personality) is as explained the Filter in your Brain. The bigger the Filter and the more that people identify themselves with that Filter the bigger their "ego", Fictional Personality.

This Fictional Personality is not based on who you are (Anima) but what you have. The more you have, the more you are "somebody". It comes down to that you are born as a "nobody" and if you want to become "somebody" you will have to possess as much as possible. The goal of survival is the race to become "somebody". If you are born in a rich family, and you possess immediately a lot of stuff, then you are directly after birth already "someone". If you do not possess anything you are "nobody". If you, like me, have walked around in the highest circles of power, you are being continuously told that you are "nobody"; they are "somebody" because they possess a lot. I am born as a "nobody" and possess nothing, except my SEELE, therefore I am still a "nobody". As a result it is not important what I say. Only when you are "somebody" it is important what you say. After all, "God" only gives riches to the "wise" and "righteous". So, if you are not rich it is impossible for you to be Wys.

The race to become "somebody" is also called consuming or having "ambition". If you manage to have more than the average person you have "success". It is absolutely irrelevant how you got those possessions. The more you possess, the more your are "somebody" and the more you have a "right" to "respect", that means that others kiss your ass, are afraid of you and worship you. These possessions are money, status, job, houses, expensive clothes, equipment, et cetera. The more you possess the more you are "somebody" and therefore have the "right" ("authority") to tell others how to survive. The more somebody believes in the fantasy that all these decorations of the Fictional Personality determine "who you are" the more the race to become "somebody" is being characterised by disrespectful behaviour: theft, corruption, murder, lying, cheating, defrauding, slavery, "illegal" trade, trade in deadly products, condescending behaviour, abuse and un-ethical behaviour.

In order to keep up the facade (fantasy) that you became "somebody" by working hard and not by stealing from others, killing others and oppress others, it is necessary to know exactly what everybody thinks about you. So the more people possess the more paranoid they become. After all, the identity, Fictional Personality of someone is 'what he/she possesses'. And 'what he/she possesses' determines the "right", the "authority", to play boss over other people. It then becomes essential to protect what you possess, because if you lose that your are "nobody" anymore and it becomes completely irrelevant what you say. If people start to figure out that you did not get everything "legally", the house of cards, the Fictional Personality falls apart.

This concept that 'you are what you possess' is being drilled into people from a very young age onwards. If you do not possess anything you are stupid and do not know what is good for you. You need somebody

who possesses a lot, and with that magically becomes “intelligent”, to tell you what is good for you. And that is why you do not know if you feel “ill”, you need a statement from a white coat to tell you whether or not you are “ill”. You cannot decide what is good for you, how to behave, what to think or not to think and what your wishes and desires are, so you need an “authority” (superiority) who will tell you what is allowed and what is not allowed. And if you do not do what they say, they wrote on a piece of paper they have the “right” to punish (righten) you for that, in the form of money (tax/excise duty/fines) or taking away your freedom.

Because they wrote on a piece of paper they can play boss over you that word is “sacred”. Because the written word is “sacred” and has to be followed up. Have we not all been brainwashed with that when in the 17th and 18th century books were written who were declared “holy” (the bible, quran, torah, talmud) and have to be followed up because it is the word of “God”.

Romans 2:

10 But glory, honour, and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile:

11 For there is no respect of persons with God.

12 For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law;

13 (For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified.

14 For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves:

15 Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one another;)

16 In the day when God shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my gospel.

17 Behold, thou art called a Jew, and restest in the law, and makest thy boast of God,

18 And knowest his will, and approvest the things that are more excellent, being instructed out of the law;

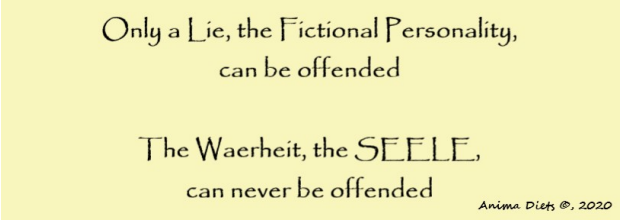
19 And art confident that thou thyself art a guide of the blind, a light of them which are in darkness,

20 An instructor of the foolish, a teacher of babes, which hast the form of knowledge and of the truth in the law.

The same “God” (‘Neanderthals’) who wrote all these books, are now prescribing you what you are allowed and not allowed to think, do, buy, read, produce, et cetera. The “God” from the present is not anymore the “God” in the sky who spied and stalked you 24/7, but are now the ‘Overlords’ of the overruler who spy and stalk you 24/7. The transition has been made easier with the help of popes, priests, imams and rabbis who went on managing the communication between the “nobodies” and “God” and of course in the Netherlands underscored by the ‘good “saintly” man’ Sinterklaas.

This confusion of ‘you are what you have’, in stead of ‘you are who you are’, is the cause of most conflicts and these then have to be prevented by forcing people to lie and think politically correct. Because the identity, Fictional Personality, is synchronised with what you have, any criticism on ‘what you have’ is being perceived as a personal attack on the identity, Fictional Personality, of that person. So if your opinion is being asked about what somebody is wearing, has invented, purchased, the answer needs to be positive, always. If you do not like it or approve of it and you say so, you end up in a fight. People do not want to know what your opinion is, they want you to approve of their choices and compliment them for those choices. On the other side people are always willing to give their unsolicited opinion on how much and how expensive the decoration has to be you have to buy. Who tell you what choices you have to make. Everybody has the urge to make “somebody” from someone else. This extreme meddling/interference (giving your ‘own opinion/”advice”/delusion’) to tell others how to become “somebody” has become a million dollar business called ‘aid-workers’-circuit.

The people who are being paid to force their opinion/delusion/"advice" on you, called "aid workers". Are extremely offended when you tell them you are not interested in their opinion. The answer you always get is: - *I am just trying to help you*.- They get really angry when you reject their "authority" to tell you what to do. Because they "mean well" so everything they do is by definition good. This "I meant well" is the excuse of everybody by now to supply other people with unsolicited "advice". It has become absolutely impossible to tell anybody in the Netherlands that you are not interested in their "advice". This always leads to enormous anger, because the rejection of their "advice" means a rejection of their Fictional Personality. Everything that is in the Filter and what follows from that: "opinions", "advice", and "well meant intentions", are the equivalent of the identity, the Fictional Personality, of that person. Rejecting these products of the fantasy is being understood as a personal offence.



This whole idiotic concept that people need punishment and rewards, delivered by an "authority", to display "good" behaviour, is absolute nonsense. The only authority you need to listen to is your SEELE, geWyssen. She tells you exactly whether you behave good or bad, meaning Respectful or not. Everybody has been deliberately disconnected from the only authority they have. The identity is now defined as the fantasy you have about your self, based on what you possess. And in order to keep all these Fictional Personalities 'in line' we need "authorities" who determine the boundaries (walls of the prison). There has, in any case, been taken care of that nobody ever finds out that they believe in the completely insane Psychosis, "right" of a group of Fictional Personalities to give themselves the "right" to "govern" others, and they will do what ever they can to prevent that their position, Fictional Personalities, are threatened.

The excuse people give, why we need all these "authorities" to tell us what we are allowed to do and not do and why we need all those laws, is because otherwise it would be a violent chaos in the country. The only reason for criminality and violence is that the identity of people is based on their Fictional Personality. It is the race to become "somebody" that causes criminality and violence. The "authorities" have therefore firstly brainwashed everybody that 'you are what you have' your identity is, whether or not you are "somebody", and next convinced everybody that there is a need for "authorities" to determine the rules of the race. They have the "right" to rule over you acquired by winning the race and therefore are "somebody". At the moment everybody decides to throw away his/her Fictional Personality and based his/her identity again on their Verus Personality, his/her Anima, there is no need for "authorities" from outside anymore. Without a race there are no rules, referees, supervisors and other "authorities" needed to take care everybody conforms to the rules, and be punished when they violate the rules or cheat.

Everybody is being brainwashed that when there are no "authorities" people will behave like animals and will all start killing each other. Really? Give me one example of an animal species who exterminated itself because they did not have an overruler. Which animal species has a culture based on lies, fantasies, criminality, murder, violence and greed? The only beings on this Planum with such a culture is humanity. Would it not be that having an overruler is the cause of the chaos? Let me make this clearer. At the moment somebody pushes a button and all bank accounts disappear, al those "somebodies" change into "nobodies". There is no animal species that has ever believed in the delusion that you are "somebody" because you have a large bank account. Only humans are capable of believing in this collective delusion.

The clearest example that people have no idea who they are, are the people who claim: I am a doctor, I am a bus driver, I am a journalist. That does not exist at all. There is no species called doctor, you are a human. A profession is what you do, not who you are. You are a human, from a certain race with a SEELE. That is what is in your SWAS. There is no programme for cleaner or lawyer, that is what you are wasting your time with in order to, above all, not to have to think about whom you in Realis are. There is no birth defect that is called bus driver or journalist. You are your SWAS, your SEELE, your Verus Personality, not the name of the decoration of your Fictional Personality.

11.3 The “modern” society: an addiction-culture

As we have seen, we all have a Nature-culture which is based on the Waerden & Virtuosus which are programmed in your SEELE and function on “frequencies”. Our “modern” society is based on an artificial culture which is based on the Back-Up System, the Filter and the Back-Up part of the Hypothalamus, the Fictional Personality. The highest goal everybody is striving for is being ‘happy’. As written the Anima feels PaLiVe/Lijf when she has Paix, Liberteit and Veilichteit. This means that the body has the correct “frequency”, Veilichteit, and is in an environment in which the SEELE has the Liberteit to execute her 8 Nature Pligten. When one of these preconditions has not been met she becomes OnPaLiVe, depressed. This depression can only be resolved by taking care that the body has the correct “frequency” and resides in a environment in which the SEELE can execute her 8 Nature Pligten.

Of course this has been, during the 16th – 18th century, made impossible by hutching everybody, and a group of people gave themselves the “right” to take away your SELFgouvenerenPligt. Since then everybody has been more or less forced to go over to the Back-Up System. The highest goal is not anymore making your Anima PaLiVe but making the Fictional Personality happy. The Fictional Personality is a parasite and functions like an addict, it needs increasingly more and bigger ‘kicks’. These ‘kicks’ have to come from the surroundings. At the moment there is a lack of ‘kicks’, or the ‘kick’ is not high enough, the Fictional Personality becomes unhappy, “depressed”, also called withdrawal.

The ‘kicks’ are supplied by “GOD”, ‘Gold Orgasm Drugs’: compliments, attention, presents, possessions, status, money, adrenalin-shots, “frequency”-changes, euphoria-hormones through sex, sports, daring activities, doing thing which are not allowed (disrespectful behaviour), abuse (verbally or physically) other people, drugs, gambling, et cetera. Because the Fictional Personality needs increasingly more, there has to be a progression in the amount and high of the ‘kicks’. The “depression” (withdrawal symptoms as a result of lack of adrenalin) of a Fictional Personality can be resolved by giving it a new shot: attention from other people, sports, sugar, shopping, sex, drugs, et cetera.

Because everybody needs ‘kicks’ from the surroundings, you do not Lijf anymore to make yourSELF PaLiVe, but you survive to make other people happy, we call this “social” behaviour. You are therefore form the moment you were born in service to others; you are born to make others happy. If you refuse to do that you are “a-social” and nobody wants to have anything to do with you. A Fictional Personality is based on lies and fantasies, which means that you are forced your whole survival to lie and survive in a fantasy-world because only that will make a Fictional Personality happy. The Waerheit and Realis makes the Fictional Personality unhappy, it makes him angry, because that is an attack on his survival.

A Fictional Personality has therefore a need for continuous input from outside to be happy, because he cannot make himself happy. That is why everybody claims you need other people around you to be able to be happy. This is true for people who function on a Fictional Personality but not for someone who functions on their SEELE. The SEELE only needs other SEELEN with whom she can make an Anima-Verbint with. Being forced to interact with a Fictional Personality is a continuous attack on the SEELE, because it means you need to lie all the time and the SEELE does not have the Liberteit to execute the 8 Nature Pligten. Every conversation with a Fictional Personality means you will have to create a Fictional Personality because the other is not interested in a conversation based on Waerheit and Realis. You need to go along with their fantasy-world and continuously affirm them in their beliefs. The SEELE becomes very depressed because of this.

The more that people need to legitimise their Fictional Personality the more grotesque their behaviour becomes. This we see for instance in Africa and the Middle East. In these “cultures” the status of a man is depended on how good his sperm is. To “prove” that you are a “real” man you need to have children. The more children you have the higher your status, because the better your sperm is. Women are therefore forced to give birth to as much children as possible to increase the status of their husband. Because women can only have 10 to 15 children they invented polygamy. Now men can have multiple women, who all can give birth to some 10 children. You can ask these men how many children they have, and that of course is being counted carefully, because that defines their status as a man.

When you ask what their names are, it already becomes a problem. Many take care that the children have the same names to solve that problem. Asking how old the children are, will always be without an

answer. Those children are not of any interest to them, they are already not interested in these women, these are domestic breeding-chickens, the only thing that counts is how fertile the sperm is. Whether the children survive is absolutely irrelevant, as long as it is born so that there is “proof” of their manlyhood. Now you think, yes but what if they cannot have children, then what? Now you can secure your status as a man by raping as many women and children you can, because that is also accepted as increasing your status. So with every rape you climb up the status ladder. If you rape a Germaanse woman, the ultimate price, your status increases enormously. If you are wondering why all these so-called “refugees” in Europe going around raping, now you get it. This is the reason why they claim Germaanse men are not real men: They have only one or two children and do not walk around raping every woman they come across. Not “real” men these Germanen.

Back in our own country you see the most grotesque attires of Fictional Personalities in big mansions or palaces, with a few expensive cars, a plane of course, a yacht, clothes which cost a few thousand dollar, decorated with jewellery, thick placards pasted on their face, et cetera. The more people survive on their Fictional Personality the more, and more expensive, decorations they need. You understand the more exclusive and grotesque the decoration is the less SEELE-Verbint has been left over, the decoration is meant to convince themselves of the legitimacy of the Fictional Personality. The further the Fictional Personality is removed from Realis the more excessive the decoration has to be. This also means that people do need the decoration for the purpose of severing their SEELE-Verbint. In order to disable their SEELE a character is created with the help of a ‘uniform’. That ‘uniform’ can be a real one, but also a dress code of a certain group. As soon as they put on the ‘uniform’, the SEELE-Verbint is automatically severed. The more status is attached to the ‘uniform’ the further the SEELE-Verbint is severed.

A soldier is only capable of murder when he is wearing a uniform. As soon as, after assisting in murdering hundreds of thousands of people in Iraq, he comes home and removes his uniform his SEELE comes back again and he becomes crazy. His SEELE is now making clear to him how he has been torturing his SEELE all this time. A lot of veterans keep wearing their uniform at home to make their survival a little more bearable. All these ‘uniforms’ make you “God”, because without a SEELE there is no responsibility anymore. White coats, expensive suits, police-uniforms, military uniforms, dress-code of (street-) gangs, club-colours, leather uniforms, office clothes, ribbons, piercings, tattoos, coloured hair, brand-clothes, prostitution clothes, gay clothes, men wearing women’s clothes, women wearing men’s clothes, black clothes (goth’s, etc), rainbow and pink clothes, naked (the new ‘uniform’ of demonstrators), religious attire, tiara’s and crowns, etc, etc. All designed to legitimise the Fictional Personality and to sever your SEELE-Verbint. The more expensive and grotesque the ‘uniform’ the less SEELE-Verbint is left over. That is why the psychopaths of this world have the most expensive suits in the world, there is no SEELE-Verbint, and therefore their whole “personality” has to come from a Fictional Personality who has to be legitimised.

He already says it himself: He has no SEELE...

Back to the purpose of becoming happy through “GOD”. The Fictional Personality needs increasingly more to feel happy. The status has to increase, you need more money to buy more expensive decorations and gather more possessions to legitimise your Fictional Personality. The more happy you become, the more you are severed from your SEELE-Verbint. We call this having “ambition”. When you arrive at a point you do not get any further in a job by playing according to the rules, you will have to break the rules to get further in your urge to become happy. Here people become sociopsychopaths, the law does not count for them anymore. On your way up there will come a moment subsequently that also that does not satisfy anymore and you will have to go, literally, over dead bodies in order to become happy. These are the people who have “success”, also called psychopaths.

And with that it should be clear that the purpose to become happy means to have the “ambition” to become a psychopath. That society becomes more violent is because you are forced to have “ambition”. If you do not have “ambition” you cannot become happy. You need to want to have “success”. You need

to want to become a psychopath, because then you have a mansion and cars and a plane and jewellery and expensive suits and billions on your bank account, that is the ultimate survival in which you finally can be happy. The whole “modern” society is focussed on reaching the highest status, which is being a psychopath. And everybody who does not join into this ‘rat-race’ is a ‘loser’, an absolute “nobody”. In Diets ‘ambition’ = mania, strive, craving, lust, urge, anger, state-urge (= out of proportion craving for prestige and honour).

Only when you have reached the top, won the race, you are “somebody”. Once you are “somebody” you are a “God” (‘Neanderthal’) and that gives you the for-“right” (in Dutch voorrecht), privilege, to tell the rest, the “losers”, the “nobodies” how they have to survive their survival. You can start telling them for what they have permission and for what not. You can tell them what they have to feel guilty about, because the havoc these “God”s have left behind on their way to the top is not their fault, no, no, that havoc is the fault of the “losers”, the “nobodies”, so they will have to punish them for that. The almighty “God” (‘Neanderthals’) know everything best, after all have they not shown that by winning the race. They have acquired the “right” to tell the populace how the world should look like and what everybody needs to do to make them happy. They also need increasingly more to become happy. And there is nothing that makes them happier than death and degeneracy, total destruction. The more deaths the better. The more gruesome people die, the better, the more degenerate people behave, the better.

The “modern” society becomes therefore increasingly more gruesome, with more wars, more methods to let people die in a torturous way, more porn, more rape, more computer games which become increasingly more degrading, with increasingly more children who are being raped and ritually murdered. Death and degeneracy, the more gruesome the better. A whole society is arranged in such a way that it makes the psychopaths happy. And the whole world is shocked by all the violence and degeneracy, while they themselves are very busy, day after day, to be able to belong to the same psychopathic top. And all of that because we all have the “right” to become happy. That “right” to become happy is the “right” to create a society that is as violent as possible in which soon no child will ever be safe again.

Because the highest goal in survival is being happy, nobody is interested in a wiseacre who is telling you the Waerheit. Because everybody prefers to believe that vaccinations are good for you and will protect you against “diseases”, than checking the prescription when a wiseacre says it is poisonous stuff. That does not make you happy, so you will not listen to that. Believing it is good for you makes you happy, so that is “true”. After all, those people at the top would never lie to you. Only honest people reach the top and they mean well for us. That is a “social”, philanthropic, club of mostly men who do not want anything more than that we are well. It would never cross their mind to give us something that is bad for us. Because as the word says, the fact that you see them everyday on TV means they are “familiar”, and people who are ‘familiar’ can be “trusted”.

That is why everybody you see often enough on TV is “familiar” and will of course never lie to you. This of course also counts for parents, family, teachers, your family doctor, etc. That completely strange wiseacre, that one is not “familiar”, after all you have never seen that one before, that one is therefore not to be “trusted”. It is better to trust that “familiar” person, than that stranger. No matter what is being said. “Familiar” people do not lie, strangers, no matter how logical their story is, are not to be trusted because they are not “familiar”. See how ingenious the language has been changed to make sure that the overruler and media decide whom you trust and whom you listen to. Brilliantly done.

Therefore the Waerheit is not done, that makes people unhappy. And when people are unhappy their Fictional Personality becomes scared, because Waerheit is a threat for its status as ruler. People prefer to dance with a fantasy-story in their Filter into the abyss, than that they look Realis in the eyes to prevent them from falling into the abyss. - *That we will see later, I just want to be happy now*.- Nobody wants to die, but as long as they are happy they do not feel the need to postpone their death a little, because being unhappy is way worse than falling into the abyss while dancing.

And that is why it is a good thing that the overruler censors everything on the internet that comes even close to the Waerheit, and that people who all of a sudden confront you with Realis are put in prison or psychiatric asylum. You have a “right” to be happy and everybody who is picking on that should be gagged. What do these people think, that they have the “right” to make you unhappy, away with these people, remove them. Exactly it should be forbidden to make people unhappy, we have the “right” to be happy.

Because “modern” society is based on the “right” to be happy there has to come order into the chaos. All these Fictional Personalities function on their Back-Up and that one has only two options: leaders and followers. Everybody comes into this world to make others happy, but - *some animals are more equal than others* - so it is the aim that the followers make the leaders happy. The followers need to learn to be happy already with a little bit, that little bit is the crumps the leaders throw at them when it suits them (like Sinterklaas teaches us). It should not get too crazy because after all, when everybody goes to the top there are no followers anymore to make the leaders happy. Everybody should know his/her place in the pecking order.

When you have already started high in the pecking order, because you were born with parents who already have a well decorated Fictional Personality, you have of course priority and you are automatically classified into the leader’s category. No matter how stupid they are, at birth they are already “intelligent” and with that acquired the “right” to lead. The rest of the populace has to battle for a place in the leaders category. In school it has to become clear who is “chosen” for that and that is why children have to be tested time and again to see if they can reproduce everything the teachers stuff into their Filters. The children who can do this best are “intelligent” and therefore leader material. There is only one condition, you also need to be able to be good at selling your Fictional Personality. If you cannot do that you are a nerd and disqualified to be a leader, even though you were the “smartest” in the class. On the other side, if you are not very bright but are very good in selling yourself and do not suffer from a geWyssen, which means you have lost your SEELE-Verbint very early on, you are also leader material and there is going to be taken care of that, even without ever having acquired a diploma, you will reach the top in no time.

Not having a SEELE-Verbint is of course a precondition to be a “good” leader. Your SEELE only does SELFgouveneren, so if you want to bully other people around you need to silence your SEELE, there is no other way. The leaders are selected, now it is important to teach the rest of the populace how to behave and how to make their leaders happy. Because within the populace there are also children who were made a leader by their Back-Up but are not being taken up into the leader category, there cannot be too many leaders, it is necessary to “bring up” everybody from the start to keep everything a little bit more survivable. Big help is of course all the laws and rules and so-called “norms and values” (laws and price) “God” gave us, which everybody needs to know to keep the system going without having people straying from the path.

Psalm 25:

> 4 Shew me thy ways, O Lord; teach me thy paths.
>
> 5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.
>
> 8 Good and upright is the Lord: therefore will he teach sinners in the way.
>
> 9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.
>
> 10 All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

The overrulers have neatly organised that the path from birth to death is fixed, and on the route fences have been placed to prevent that you start wandering off your predestined survival-path. Those people we call “confused”, because they obviously lost their path, which was so neatly fixed by the overruler, in which they explain exactly what you are allowed to think, say and do. Not keeping to your predestined path means you lost your way, then, clearly, you are “confused”. Your survival-path is always serving the ‘Overlords’, be well behaved slaves who meet their parasitic needs. They survive on destruction and degeneracy and that is why you have to become more destructive and degenerate. That is where they get their ‘kick’ from.

In short, the “modern” society is a parasitic ‘Neanderthal’ society, a pyramid with the biggest parasites on top. “Modern” means Fictional Personality, ‘Neanderthal’. The more “modern” the society is the more people have severed their SEELE-Verbint. That is why everything which is called “modern” is creativeless and destructive. Parasites are addicts; they need increasingly more, which has to be supplied by others. “Social” means feeding well-behaved the addictions of others. “Living together” means being dependent

on others for your survival, behave like a parasite. “Progress” means nothing else than the SEELE-Verbint being increasingly severed, and we surviving increasingly more in a surrealistic fantasy-world, an artificial computer world, which has nothing to do anymore with Nature and Realis. Because Nature and Realis are forbidden by “God”.

Deuteronomy 5:8

Thou shalt not make thee any graven image or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath or that is in the waters beneath the earth.

11.4 The concept of “upbringing”

(For the English translation: The word ‘upbringing’ (opvoeden) in lit. Dutch means ‘up-feeding’). Parents have to “feed-up” their children, we all “know” that, right? We have a whole industry which will tell parents how to “feed-up” their children. “Feed-up”-“experts”, development psychologists, “feed-up”-courses, “feed-up”-“specialists”, etc. All this “feeding-up” is indeed all meant to sever the SEELE-Verbint and “feed-up” the Fictional Personality so it becomes bigger. In what people call ‘primitive people’, but are actually Wys people, who function completely on their SEELE, nobody is being “feeded-up”. The children are being guided to full-yeardom, Wysheit, like in Diets ‘elevare’, by assisting them to listen to their SEELE, Wysheit and Body. When the children are old enough, they will, sometimes literally, send into the woods to Create SELF-confidence. Those months in the woods they learn that in order to Lijf it is of Lijf-importance to listen to your SEELE, Wysheit and Body. So what has been taught to them in the years before, now has to be brought into practice. When they come out of the woods they are full-yeared, Wys, they Lijf completely on their SEELE, Wysheit and Body. You are therefore full-yeared, Wys, when you have reached that state, at whatever age that is.

But in our “civilised”, “developed”, “progressive”, “modern” world, we do not do this kind of ‘primitive’ stuff. We have an on “scientific” research (the bible) based “feed-up”-method, which is more of ‘our time’. With the help of “development aid” we managed to “develop” these kinds of ‘primitive’ people, so they can go with “progress”. “Feeding-up” is the “scientific” method designed by Pavlov to teach dogs, with the help of rewarding and punishment, unNatural behaviour. All their pre-programmed Natural behaviour was, with the help of rewards and punishment, changed into unNatural behaviour. The dogs were trained (abused thus) in such a way that they started to display the behaviour Pavlov (the “authority”) wanted them to display. They researched which abuse worked best to reprogramme, brainwash, the dogs, so they forgot what Nature had supplied them with and they were going to display “”desirable” behaviour. Rewards for desirable behaviour, punishment for undesirable behaviour, is abuse, also called “up-feeding” (up-bringing).

In Diets: corrigeren (D) (to correct) = to punish. Waarschuw (D) (warning) = punishment. Interesting, it makes very clear what feeding-up is all about. Besides all this punishment we have “learning” “social” behaviour which is brainwashing. Brainwashing is the filling up of the Filter. When children are 18 they are ‘volwassen’ (in Dutch lit: full-washed), adults, full-washed = fully washed Filters, Filters stuffed with lies, fantasies and “social” behaviour. In other words the “cleaning” of the Brain by removing all “dirt” = SEELE (the “Devil”), Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect.

Proverbs 23:

12 Apply thine heart unto instruction, and thine ears to the words of knowledge.

13 Withhold not correction from the child: for if thou beatest him with the rod, he shall not die.

14 Thou shalt beat him with the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from hell.

15 My son, if thine heart be wise, my heart shall rejoice, even mine.

Proverbs 13:

> 24 He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

Proverbs 10:

> 17 He is in the way of life that keepeth instruction: but he that refuseth reproof erreth.

Proverbs 13:

> 18 Poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured.

Proverbs 12:

> 12 Whoso loveth instruction loveth knowledge: but he that hateth reproof is brutish.

The destruction of the SELFgouvenerenPligt already starts at birth. As explained there are all kinds of software-programmes in the SWAS, these are being passed on. There are software-programmes for the continuation of the race (nowadays called racism) and for the Lijf of the individual, software-programmes for women and software-programmes for men. There are also specific software-programmes to Wyssen what to do in certain situations, programmes which therefore prescribe certain behaviour for a certain situation. An example of such a software-programme is the programme that prescribes the baby how to get born.

This software-programme guides the baby to go as safely as possible through the birth canal. There is a cooperation taking place with the software-programme that is running in the mother to guide her during the delivery, but the baby is boss. The baby tells the mother what she has to do in which moment, in order to make the passage through the birth canal as safe as possible for mother and child. So when she has to produce hormones, substances, to relax the muscles or tighten or make the bones more flexible. This is a perfect cooperation and when it can go its way, mother does not have any traumas like ripping or bleeding and baby can go in Veilichteit in its own pace to the outside.

You understand the first action of the SELFgouvenerenPligt in this world is roughly taken away, because we have “experts” who think they know better than the baby how to get into this world. These “experts” have no time to wait till baby decides that he is ready for getting to the outside, so mother is being ordered to push, push, push. This causes often physical traumas in the mother and a psychological trauma in the baby. Herewith therefore the SELFgouvenerenPligt of the baby (and mother) is taken away and the tune is set for what baby is awaiting for the rest of his survival. Do not forget that most babies are being made to make the parents happy. They “miss” something and baby has to fill up that hole in happiness. The survival goal of children is therefore from the start determined for them in ‘making the parents happy’.

Baby has not opened his eyes yet, has arrived in a completely strange environment with as the only Veilichteit-cord the beating heart of the mother. In stead that the baby subsequently is being tied to the mother for the coming two years, and sleeps against the mother at night, to be able to hear the beating heart of the mother, the baby is ripped out of the arms of the mother. We are a “scientific” people and therefore we do not do this primitive behaviour in which the baby determines what is good for him. In our “scientific” world everything has to be weighted and measured. Baby is being snatched away from the beating heart of the mother, his only place of Veilichteit, and has to be weighted, measured, poked and stabbed to see if nothing is wrong with him???????? This traumatic treatment in his new world will be a few years later, as it turns out something is wrong with the baby, translated into an “inborn” disability. Nothing of the sort, the child has just been traumatised heavily in the first hours of his survival on the Erde.

Next baby has to sleep in his own bed in his own room, far away from the beating heart of the mother. According to research that is the reason for a lot of sleep-and behaviour-disorders. Of course, all Veilichteit is taken away from the baby. Parents are mostly busy with decorating and gearing up the child’s room, as if that baby is interested in any of that, the only thing the baby wants is Veilichteit and that is the only thing he does not get. When they go walking outside baby has to lie-down in a pram, not nicely against mummy so in this strange environment he has Veilichteit from the beating heart of mummy.

All this so-called “science” which claims that the treatment babies get here is “good” for the baby, is of course only good for the “economy”. All meant for labour-supply. We have a whole “healthcare” which is only busy with weighing and measuring. For that people are needed plus all the people making measurement equipment and baby-garbage. The weird thing is, that the more the baby is already traumatised in the uterus and started to hold Waeter, the heavier he is, the more “healthy” he according to “science” is.

Let us not talk about the extreme traumatic experience babies receive who do not fulfil the standards and end up in an incubator in the hospital. There they lie-down motherSEELE alone (Dutch expression), with their lungs being destroyed because “oxygen” (dried high-frequency air) is being pumped through them, and where they continuously are being pinched, injected and in other ways abused. With a little bit of bad luck they do not even get breast milk but some toxic factory-stuff pushed through their throat or veins, so they will very fast hold so much Waeter that they will meet the standard “science” has determined. In case of even more bad luck they will also have to be operated several times without anaesthesia in order to “righten” (= punishing) the consequences of his traumatic experiences. When I see how people treat newly born babies I become really sad, how can people be so severed from their SEELE-Verbint, that although they claim to “love” their baby, are perfectly ok that it gets so extremely traumatised, time after time after time.

95% of baby foods tested contained the heavy metals lead, arsenic, cadmium, mercury and a rocket fuel component

BY DR. MERCOLA ON 11/07/2019

A national investigation commissioned by Healthy Babies Bright Futures (HBBF) recently made a disturbing finding. A shocking 95% of baby foods tested contained the heavy metals lead, arsenic, cadmium and mercury.[1]

I have often written about how most commercial infant formulas are high in processed sugar and questionable ingredients including soy. They can contain as much sugar as a can of soda yet lack the benefits of the natural sugars found in breast milk.

Worse, most formulas also contain genetically modified organisms (GMOs), synthetic vitamins, inorganic minerals, excessive protein and harmful fats while lacking vital immune-boosting nutrients found in breast milk.

Still, the new findings about poisons like heavy metals lurking in baby food add urgency to the problem and raise questions about how parents can safely feed their infants.

Till baby can talk its only form of communication is laughing and crying. Baby is programmed that when something is wrong, he is in OnVeilichteit, he needs to cry to get help. Mothers are programmed to give the baby attention when he cries. Unfortunately the “experts” have decided that it is better for baby to know as soon as possible who is boss. Therefore mothers are being ordered to show her “authority” and ignore the baby. Baby after all has to learn that he cannot always get what he wants. The SELFgouvenerenPligt from baby is taken away again and the SEELE of the baby is traumatised every time when his call for help is being ignored. For some reason people think babies do not have feelings. A SEELE is a “frequency”. All SEELEN have the same age. All SEELEN have to be treated with Respect. Also in relation to a baby the Pligt: - *Do not do to others what you do not want to be done to yourSELF*-, applies. Think about that next time when you pass a baby around complete strangers for the baby, like a bottle of wine. Do you want to be passed around like that? Next the baby gets a rash in order to keep all these people from his skin and will he, on top of that, also be pasted full of chemicals. A baby is not a drawing you made and have to show to others in order to get compliments for the beautiful drawing you made. A baby is a SEELE and wants Respect and Veilichteit, just like any other SEELE.

When the child is a few months old it has to go to a childcare centre because mummy and daddy need to earn money so they can buy stuff for baby he is not interested in. Daddy and mummy will never get it into their heads to bring their SMART-phone to a care centre and pick it up in the evening, their baby, they claim to “love” is brought every day into a strange environment, OnVeilichteit. Apparently people “love” their SMART-phone more than their baby. They can do easily a day without their baby, but they cannot do without their SMART-phone for a second. The “ambition”, “career” and the possibility to buy all kinds of crap nobody needs, is way more important than that baby is in Veilichteit and can develop healthy. Why all these women give up their independence, Liberteit, to work as a slave for a boss, is completely unclear to me, but for some reason women find it very important for their “development” to make millionaires and billionaires even more rich than they already are, they even are prepared to abandon their baby for it.

It always strikes me how people in this country always think the opposite of what I think. At the moment you work for a boss your development comes to a stand still, completely. You are not allowed to think for yourself and have to do exactly what the boss orders you to do. I can only really develop myself when I do not have a paid job. I can do research, think about everything, develop myself Creatively, share with other people what I am good at and like to do, travel to get to know other cultures and Create beautiful things. Having the Liberteit to evolve myself and keep myself mentally and physically fit, making my own choices, that is what Lijf is all about. At the moment I have a paid job all that becomes completely impossible. I am being steered into a narrow-minded, brain-dead activity, not because I gain anything out of it or learn anything that is useful for me, but because other people are becoming wealthier and more powerful from my labour. That is what women call independence, I call it a work camp for dead SEELEN. How can you evolve yourself when you first have to go to school and next have to work? From your 4th to your 67th, that is 63 years of your survival (!!!) you throw away, in which you are prevented to be yourSELF, leading your own Lijf, getting to know Nature and your Home and you can walk your Lijf-Path. About what independence and freedom are people talking about? What a poverty.

Back to the abuse, sorry "feeding-up" of children. In the mean time, as a result of another belief-system, the 'Germ-theory', baby is being tortured several times and his SELFheilenPligt is taken away. The belief in this "virus"-voodoo takes care that baby time and again is being traumatised. It is severe abuse, let there be no doubt about that. If I would take a syringe with the same contents and inject it into a baby I would be locked up for attempted murder. But, because the voodoo-priests, called doctors, have gotten permission it is "good" for baby and will protect him against "viruses", which nobody up to the present has been able to beWyssen to exist.

If baby has survived all these attacks (literally: some babies stop breathing as a result of brain damage, which we then call "cod"-death in stead of vaccination-death) and without brain, nerve, blood vessel or bone-inflammation (these babies we call "cry-babies" in stead of vaccination victims who cry out in pain) or –damaged, autistic or mentally disabled, have come out from this nightmare, he finally starts communicating. Toddler is going to walk and talk and display his pre-programmed behaviour. The "feeding-up" is now seriously starting. That pre-programmed behaviour is fine if baby would have been born in Realis, unfortunately we do not Lijf in Realis but survive in a fantasy-world in which "authorities" have proclaimed themselves to be "authorities". There is a need for the toddler to start adjusting himself to the "norms and values" (laws and price) the "authorities" have written into law-books.

Proverbs 10:

8 The wise in heart will receive commandments: but a prating fool shall fall.

And everything "authorities" write down on a piece of paper is "sacred", so we cannot dispute that. All non-"authorities" do subsequently well-behaved what is written on that piece of paper because it is the law, and the law is "true" no matter how crazy the law is. The law comes from "God" and "God"s word is the "truth". Not doing what a bunch of megalomaniacs who have proclaimed themselves to be "authorities", have written on a piece of paper, will never cross people's mind, because it has to be this way, that is how we have always done it, and without all this paper it would be a chaos. Right? Is it not that everybody has been brainwashed they cannot take care of themselves, they need "authorities" who take care of them. Saying you can take care of yourself is serious blasphemy, then you are an apostate, a heathen, and you have to be "confused". You do not want your child to end up like that so time to reprogramme the child, to teach it adjustment behaviour, in short to "feed it up" into a worthy, well adjusted, member of the community. Stick and carrot in hand, here we go.

You are trying to have a conversation with a child that has just learned how to talk. You ask: - *How are you doing?* -. He firstly starts thinking thoroughly, while scanning you with his eyes, about whether or not it is of any business to you to know how he is doing. Only when he decides the answer is yes, he will start thinking what to answer. While he is in this process he is being roughly interrupted by his mother who says: - *Say fine* -. Child says, under while still scanning you, - *Fine* -. Next you ask: - *Did you sleep well?* - Child starts thinking deeply again and is being interrupted by his mother: - *Say yes* -. Child says – *Yes* -. Next you ask: - *Did you like it at school?* - Child starts thinking deeply again and is being interrupted by mother: - *Say yes* -. Child says: - *Yes* -.

Maybe you do not see the problem, but it is one. Your interaction with others should be based on Respect. This means if the child decides you do not need to know how he feels you are supposed to

Respect that. It does not matter to me whether or not the child answers. When he does not say anything I leave him alone because obviously he is not interested in a conversation. Not like a Pavlov dog answering is, according to Dutch “norms and values” (laws and price), offending or hurting somebody, as I am being told very often. You have to provide people with personal information whether you want to or not. Because their “feelings”, read Fictional Personality, is being hurt when you make clear to them it is not any of their business how you feel.

What they told me in “therapy” is that if you do not want to say it then you just say you are doing fine. Because lying is OK, as long as other people become happy from it, but telling people they are crossing your boundaries, by behaving like they have the “right” to know how you are doing, is not OK. The child is being removed from his SELFresponsibilityPligt which determines the boundaries of whom you tell what. Secondly he is taught that it does not matter how you feel, you always have to say ‘good’, so lie if that is not the case, the SELFrespectingPligt is taken away. Thirdly he is being taught that the mother (the “authority”) determines how he feels, what he likes or not, the SELFgouvenerenPligt is taken away and fourthly that it is the objective you give an answer that makes mother happy, the SELFresponsibilityPligt is taken away.

All these answers come down to that the other, the “authority” here, is responsible for your emotional “life” and you are responsible for their emotional “life”. In addition it is the objective that you make other people happy, so you have to give answers that make other people happy. I am assuming that the “excuse” of mothers is that they want to prevent that the child says something negative, because then they have failed and start feeling guilty. Well, and of course you have to be “polite”, and lying is after all being “polite”, to protect the other person’s “feelings” (read Fictional Personality).

So what has been explained to me in “therapy” is that I am behaving “a-social” by giving people honest answers. When somebody asks me whether or not I like their new blouse (which I think is an idiotic question anyway, who cares what I think, the blouse is yours so only your opinion counts) I am not allowed to answer honestly. I do not lie, because that is disrespectful, but when I say the Waerheit, that it is not my style, or do not like it, that is “a-social”. The intention is that I lie and say I like it. A lie for best-will it is called. Who’s best-will? I am being forced to lie because the other one is offended when I tell the Waerheit. Disrespectful behaviour becomes “respectful” behaviour and Respectful behaviour becomes “disrespectful” behaviour. Where do the lies for best-will end and the lies for bad-will begin? Everybody lies for his own best-will, so all lies are OK?

Child is in complete confusion of course because he has to hear day in day out that lies are bad, but at the same time is being brainwashed to continuously lie, to make everybody happy. Just like in “therapy” you end up in total confusion because you need - *to guard your boundaries* - but when you do that the “therapist” is offended and tells you you need to tell everything because that is “good for you”. Good for their Fictional Personality they mean with that. Realise that the only thing that becomes happy is the Fictional Personality. This is not a sensis, this is an emotion from the Back-up. It does not come from the SEELE but is being induced by a hormone that is being released every time the Filter gets validation of its “truth”.

Anyway, when the child shows “good behaviour”, which means has made mummy happy by telling her exactly what she wants to hear (although it is from A to Z a lie), he gets something tasty. But if he shows “bad behaviour”, by telling mummy the Waerheit, namely that he does not like something and mummy becomes very unhappy from it, her “feelings” (Fictional Personality) is hurt, because after all she does it all for him, he is being punished and has to go to bed without eating. It could be worse however because “God” ordered even worse “righten” of a wrong: Deuteronomy 21:

18 If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will not obey the voice of his father, or the voice of his mother, and that, when they have chastened him, will not hearken unto them:

19 Then shall his father and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place;

20 And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son is stubborn and rebellious, he will not obey our voice; he is a glutton, and a drunkard.

21 And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Israel shall hear, and fear.

After a few years the child understands the play he has to play. He lies happily every time, till the moment he lies about something about which he apparently was not allowed to lie. The parents go completely mad because they have always taught him that lying is bad. What did they do wrong? Nothing, no, they have “feeded-up” their child well. With the correct “norms and values” (laws and price). So the child is being punished excessively in order to silence the guilt the parents feel, because their SEELE, geWyssen, knows very well they are “wrong” here, and show the whole neighbourhood that they do not “tolerate” their child lying.

But lying is the normal way of communicating in the Netherlands that is “respectful”. Have you ever thought about the statements people make when they are really angry at someone:

- *I am going to tell him precisely the truth*.-
- *I have just told him the truth*.-

Is it not a little bit strange that in the Netherlands you first have to make somebody angry before he is going to tell you the “truth”? Apparently telling the Waerheit is “disrespectful” behaviour that you are only allowed to display when you are angry at someone. In all other cases therefore you have to lie to everybody that is “respectfully” engaging with others. Telling somebody the Waerheit is a kind of threat: - *I am going to tell you the truth* -. Then we have that only real friends are allowed to tell you the Waerheit. All the others therefore have to lie. Unfortunately it always turns out that what people understand by “truth”, is projecting their unresolved conflicts on to you. The “truth” they are telling you are the fantasies in their own Filter. I have this feeling that people in this country have no idea what the word Waerheit actually means. They think the “truth” is that what is in their Filter, it has absolutely nothing to do with Realis.

The best brainwash-programme we have in the Netherlands is of course the Sinterklaas-story (Saint Nicolas was some bishop of Mira who “loved” children). After all you cannot start too young. In this story there is an ‘Overlord’ (saint of course) who is invisible the whole year round but is spying on you 24/7. Then once a year he deigns himself to go around the ‘slaves’ who are on their knees in worship in front of the hearth and sing songs and bring sacrifices. When the ‘Overlord’ has decided you have behaved “well”, which means you have followed up all orders of the “authorities” (parents, teachers), behaved “righteous”, and have not spoken out the “wrong” ideas, you get presents and candy. However if you have not been “well-behaved”, which means not following up all orders or too often thought for yourself and spoken it out loud, you get with the “roe” (sort of broom) or you go into the bag and will be kidnapped by ‘Zwarte Piet’ (Black Piet) to ‘Far-away-stan’. You disappear from the surface of the Erde because you do not have the “right” to exist. Sounds familiar?

Proverbs 2:

20 So you may walk in the way of goodness,
And keep *to* the paths of righteousness.
21 For the upright will dwell in the land,
And the blameless will remain in it;
22 But the wicked will be [c]cut off from the [d]earth,
And the unfaithful will be uprooted from it.

But that is not all. No. After a few years the child gets to hear that all people he trusted: parents, family, teachers, etc have lied to him years on end, yes, where in a conspiracy. Besides that this is of course a serious traumatic experience, the child is also being told that they have lied to him all those years with a good intention because it made him “happy”. Right, so lying is good, conspiracies are good, as long as it has the objective that the victim becomes “happy” from it. Sounds like the overrulers in The Hague. In the Netherlands nobody has a problem with the lies of the overrulers, “experts” and other “authorities”, because they mean well, right? What people really hate are those “conspiracy-thinkers” who are going to beWyssen what the Waerheit is, that does not make you happy. We are not interested in that. Hup, in the bag of ‘Zwarte Piet’ I would say.

When the child is four years old he goes to school. There he learns that the teacher (the “authority) is always right. The “authority” has books, with by the overruler chosen propaganda, which is droned into the Filters of children, and repeatedly tested whether or not it got stuck. Everything that is written in books is of course “true”, because it is written on paper, and doubting the contents is really not done. The

children who are best in a test of reproducing the propaganda are “intelligent”. Not one of those “intelligent” children would ever get it into his head that the information he is pushing into his Filter could be not Verus.

Critical thinking is not being appreciated and asking questions about the source of all that information, and whether or not there is beWys for all that is written is blasphemy. Your relation with the teacher gets seriously bumped if you start thinking for yourself and start doubting the information, I found out. The better you are in the SEELE-killing activity of absorbing in your Filter the by the overruler in books written nonsense, sorry “wisdom”, and spew out on command, the bigger the chance of a ‘good’ job. The children learn that the “authority” is always right, what the overruler says is always “true”, “intelligent” means without thinking memorising hundreds of books, and that critical thinking and asking questions will be punished, because then you hurt the “feelings” (Fictional Personality) of the teacher. The teacher is all-knowing and it is not the objective you ask a question from which he has to conclude that that is not the case. That is offending his Fictional Personality. Just like “God” has prescribed in the bible. His word is the “truth”, it is written down in a book, that you have to learn by heart, gain “wisdom” and well-behaved execute, then you are “righteous”. Only fools doubt the word of “God”:

Proverbs 1 King James Version (KJV)

1 The proverbs of Solomon the son of David, king of Israel;

2 To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding;

3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity;

4 To give subtilty to the simple, to the young man knowledge and discretion.

5 A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels:

6 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings.

7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

Proverbs 2 King James Version (KJV)

2 My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and hide my commandments with thee;

2 So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart to understanding;

3 Yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for understanding;

4 If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures;

5 Then shalt thou understand the fear of the Lord, and find the knowledge of God.

6 For the Lord giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding.

7 He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly.

8 He keepeth the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his saints.

9 Then shalt thou understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path.

In the mean time the child is being programmed to get obsessed with sex. Most children grow up with Disney movies. Even the parents who realise that watching TV is a bad idea for children because they are being programmed to perceive violence as a normal way of doing, these children do watch Disney movies. At first sight very innocent movies. These movies are full of subliminal messages. These are messages your conscious (Ratio) does not register, but are being stored in the Filter. A few people have been very busy to bring these in the forefront by slowing down the speed and stop the movie at the right time. You can find these videos on YouTube. It appears that all Disney movies are full of penises in erection, the word ‘sex’ appears regularly and there is for instance a naked woman drawn on the head of the Lion King. When you look carefully you see it once you know it.

All these subliminal messages, which go into the Filter, initiate the Back-Up to give a reaction. Children get unconsciously addicted to porn images. When they are a bit older the youth watch series on TV. All these series are full of sentences like: - *Did you not have sex yet? Then you are not normal*.- All 14 and 15 year olds are being brainwashed that having no sex is abnormal, so if you want to be “normal” then you need to have sex. All these teenagers want only one thing and that is feeling normal, and go, against their SEELE, busy with sex. In adult series subsequently everybody is being brainwashed that you need to have sex a couple of times a week, because sex is a first “life-necessity”. That is true for a sex addicted Fictional Personality, just like heroin is a first “life-necessity” for a heroin addict.

According to the Hollywood-voodoo when you are unhappy or down you just need to have sex, then everything is going to be alright. People who do not have a good day, have this because they did not have sex for weeks or months, and the solution is to go to a bar and pick up a total stranger and have sex. Every series or movie, wherever it is about, always have these messages in the script. Sex is a first "life-necessity", and when you are not feeling well it is always because you had no sex for too long. And when your partner is not interested in sex it is her/his own fault you start an extra-relational affair. Because everybody has "needs", and has a "right" to have them fulfilled. Mind you, "needs" are always related to the Fictional Personality. Your SEELE does not have "needs" and also no "need" for sex.

So when you think that sex is a first "life-necessity" you are addicted to sex. You probably have not even figured that out because sex-addiction is being defined as having multiple sex-partners at the same time. This is of course the outer limit of the spectrum. As soon as you call something a "need" without which you cannot survive anymore, you are addicted. Whether that is your SMART-phone, drugs, alcohol, Facebook, games, gambling, porn, sex-images of children, or sex, it is all a first "life-necessity" of your Fictional Personality and with that an addiction, because your Fictional Personality always needs more and more intensive. There is increasingly more needed to get the same 'kick'. A 'kick' where you have been addicted to by Disney.

For if you did not see it

Another brainwash-programme, that is being fed by the spoon in an early stage is meant to let others decide how you feel, I also came across this in "therapy". My lack of knowledge of this programme together with my no-lying policy took care of another label of "anti-social" behaviour. Because I grew up in a family where everybody hated my guts and therefore never received compliments the standard for me was, whether I thought what I made was beautiful. And whether I was proud of what I had done. I therefore completely missed this brainwash-programme, other people are suffering under, completely.

From the moment that children start to produce something the standard is what others think about it. Nobody is interested in what children think of their self-made drawing, what is of interest is what the parents or teacher thinks of it. Being proud of yourself is not allowed then you are arrogant, except when somebody has appropriated the "right" to give you permission and tells you: - *You can be proud of yourself*.- The first time somebody said that to me I thought seriously that one is completely insane. - *Where does he get the idea that he is allowed to tell me whether or not I am allowed to be proud of myself?*- Now I know where this comes from:

Isaiah 2:

> 8 Their land also is full of idols; they worship the work of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made:
>
> 9 And the mean man boweth down, and the great man humbleth himself: therefore forgive them not.

During "therapy" I was thus told that you have to continuously tell other people how good they are, what good things they are doing and how proud they are allowed to be of themselves, all in order for people to start feeling better. You need to give people a good feeling about themselves. This is of course completely nonsensical. You are not allowed to be proud of your own work, feel good about it, no, you have to wait till somebody else tells you that you are allowed to be proud of what you made. Somebody else has to decide how you feel. Now everybody is continuously busy telling other people when they can be proud of themselves, and because everybody believes that others have to make them happy, people therefore continuously need compliments of others to be able to feel happy and permission of others to be allowed to feel proud of themselves.

This dependence on others to determine your feelings is of course a recipe-for-disaster. This starts mostly in the teenage age, a time in which the hormone-levels change and therefore take care of

OnVeilichteit because it might feel you lose the ground under your feet. Teenagers are going to feel insecure about who they are. They have temporarily lost their way. Till they have found ground under their feet again and found their way again. Until the time that the body is used to the new hormone-levels, they are therefore heavily impressionable. This problem of course only arises in teenagers who have no SEELE-Verbint and survive on their Fictional Personality and hormone-induced emotions: hatred, euphoria and paranoia.

Since they have learned that others determine how they are supposed to feel they are now, in unsecure state, more than ever depended on what others think. There is a larger amount of compliments needed to be able to feel good about themselves and every bit of criticism results in a big dip. In this age a lot changes. They go to high school where teachers are not programmed anymore to give compliments but to check whether the children are accurately reproducing the nonsense, “wisdom”, which has been pushed down their throats. Their parents pick up their ‘survival’, because the children are old enough to take care of themselves and spend less time in giving compliments. One of the parents has maybe come to the conclusion that the partner is not able to make him/her happy, no matter how often he/she has said what the partner had to change in order for him/her to become happy. These parents are not happy themselves and are not at all capable to give compliments to make others happy.

These children are now ‘lost’ and their “needs” for validation that they are good enough, now has to come from somewhere else. They are now easy prey for the ‘Lover boys’ and child-rapists. But also sex with boy/girlfriends in the illusion that having sex with somebody means they “love” you and are thus going to make you happy. If that is all not available there is always drugs and alcohol which make you happy or at least make you temporarily feel not unhappy. Nowadays there is of course “Social” Media added where all these teenagers are let loose on each other, and where there demands for compliments are mostly answered by the frustrations of other teenagers who also want validation and do not get it. “Social” Media, Parasitic Media, is meant mostly to enlarge and deepen the Lijf-strategies of people and creating a more disrespectful society, where everybody can throw his/her frustrations and anger on each other especially on the most naïve people who keep fishing for compliments to be able to feel happy, and sometimes as a result are even driven into suicide

Not only are children being brainwashed to believe that only others can determine how you feel or how their work has to be judged, a lot of children is being taught a specific Fictional Personality that is going to function as their identity. Parents claim that they compliment these children all the time, tell them how good they are doing, to give them “self-confidence”. This is, as you might have understood by now, impossible. Only a child can teach itself to trust itSELF, this cannot be imposed from the outside. So instead of teaching the child how to learn to trust in its own (critical) judgment, Wysheit, SEELE and Body, by asking the child how he/she thinks and feels, the child is being told how great he/she is. This is conflicting with what the child itself thinks and feels, and as a result a Fictional Personality is being created. At a certain moment the child starts to believe what him/her is being told, and this Fictional Personality is going to be his/her Fictional Personality.

For instance a boy who plays soccer. He tells his mom that he is not good in playing soccer. Mother goes straight into defence and asks: - *Who told you that?* - Boy says: - *Nobody, I know I am not good at it*.- In stead of the mother asking if he likes playing and, if that is so, that maybe they could have a look together at the things he is not good at and practice these so he will get better, mother says: - *That is not true, you should not think like that. You are good. Just because you think you are not good does not mean that is correct*.- And in the months following every time after a game he is being told how great he is. She can see with her own eyes that it is not Verus, but the fantasy is being created to give him “self-confidence”. You understand that if the boy had been given the power in hands to decide himself what the problem is and how to solve it, that would have given him SELF-confidence in Realis.

What has been done is that the power over what he thinks and feels is taken away from him, and the solution was to create a Fictional Personality who is good in something that in Realis does not exist. There will come a moment that he, very harsh, is going to be confronted with Realis and undergo a serious traumatic experience which, with a little bit of bad luck, ends in violent behaviour. Because his identity, Fictional Personality, figuratively is being murdered.

You can only get SELF-confidence by Wyssen yourSELF, to Wyssen what you are good at and what not, like and do not like to do, and Wys and do not Wys. Trusting yourSELF you learn by getting the Liberteit

(= Respect) to do that. So listen to your Wysheit, your SEELE and your Body. By judging your own work and draw conclusions from it. By experiencing that you can trust on your Wysheit, SEELE and Body, because they never lie. That is having SELF-confidence. Trusting yourSELF. Not making your feelings dependent on the judgment of others therefore trust in others.

Because the whole of society is full with people who perceive their Fictional Personality as their identity, we see an epidemic of bullying (terrorising), in schools, workplace, sports clubs, etc. The most common is of course high school and the offices (workplaces based on thinking work). It is here where the most traumatic experiences as a result of Fictional Personalities takes place. That bullying is increasingly more common is because the emphasis is placed on having to be “intelligent”. Everybody wants to be called “intelligent”.

Children are all being tested and are nowadays all highly intelligent, thus the tests and parents. But also when they are not being tested, parents “know” that their child is “intelligent”. This is caused most probably because everybody believes that “intelligence” is hereditary, so when your child is “intelligent” you are therefore that also, even though you have not ‘suffered’ from that your whole survival. Anyway, it seems that for some parents it is of vital interest that their child is “intelligent”. These children are therefore continuously being told how great and “intelligent” they are. Although everything points at the opposite, under the guise of giving “self-confidence” and “knowing” your child is smart but just not able yet to express that, a Fictional Personality is being created. The not so much smart child now thinks that he/she is very “intelligent” and the best thing “God” ever placed in the world. That is now his/her identity, Fictional Personality.

It all goes wrong when he/she goes to high school. Because the “self-confidence”, that he/she has build up based on this Fictional Personality, is consciously or not, affected by the presence of children who are more intelligent or Wyser, and therefore have build up Reale SELF-confidence, because they Wyssen that they are smart and therefore do not need to defend a Fictional Personality. A Verus Personality is much stronger than a Fictional Personality and does not feel the urge to defend herself against attacks from the outside, cannot be offended. All those people who feel offended by remarks of others identify themselves with a Fictional Personality. A Verus Personality Wys who he/she is and cannot be offended. The offending of people is shaking the Fictional Personality with the Waerheit. Everybody who claims to be offended by what other people have said tells you therefore that they have their identity based on a Fictional Personality, a lie. A Fictional Personality is very weak and therefore has to be defended with aggression. A Fictional Personality can be taken down with just one look. The more the person identifies him/herself with a Fictional Personality the stronger the defence needs to be.

Back to high school. The children who have heard their whole survival how great they are and “intelligent”, now come, maybe for the first time in their survival, in contact with children who are in Realis intelligent or Wys. Children with a Verus Personality who Wyssen they are smart. The Fictional Personality is being shaken by the presence of children who dismantle the lie, just by being who they are. Because the Fictional Personality is still relative shaky and they can see for themselves it is a lie, this has to be protected with violence. The most fragile Fictional Personality, the dumbest of the class mostly since this one is furthest away from Realis, will start the terrorists-club.

Other children who feel intimidated also by this Verus Personality, or are scared of the terrorist, will join in with the terrorist. Subsequently the club will start terrorising the Verus Personality with physical violence when the club leader is a boy, or manipulative psychological violence when the club leader is a girl (or grown-ups in the office). A competition is provoked with the victim to “prove” who is the smartest. The victim of course has no interest in this because he/she already Wys who that is. This rejection is of course an ”insult”, “disrespectful” behaviour, and thus the aggression is increased to make the Verus Personality clear that this one is subordinate, inferior and weaker than the Fictional Personalities of the club.

How the bullying of girls, and office managers, -supervisors and others with a low intellectual capacity who are placed on a too high post, looks like, is made visible in the movie ‘Gaslight’, a British movie from the 40s, to be found on YouTube. It is about a man who presents himself as someone else, creates a Fictional Personality, and manages to get his rich wife to buy a house in which he knows there are rubies hidden. He knows that because years before he murdered the woman residing there, and searched the whole house for the rubies but could not find them. At the moment his wife finds an envelope with his real

name on it he starts terrorising her, because his Fictional Personality is now in danger. He makes things disappear and blames her that she did it. Slowly she starts doubting her own mind, because she cannot remember it, but when he says so it must be true. A fictional reality is being created in which she is the lunatic who does not survive in “reality”. At the end she is almost ready for a psychiatric asylum when a policeman realises what is going on and reveals the true identity of the psychopath.

In short what happens is that the terrorist make lies into “truth” and everybody who tells the Waerheit is now labelled as “confused”, crazy, not Lijf in Realis. I have survived 15 years with two of these kinds of terrorists and the only reason I survived with my mind in tact is because the moment it started, when I was 4 years old, I immediately realised what they were doing, and kept saying to myself: - *I am not crazy, they are crazy* -. Unfortunately others are not so connected to their SEELE and have less trust in their own SELF-judgement, so they go under. Most teenagers are not standing this strong in their shoes and break, with all sad consequences of it. Now you know also where a lot of the ‘burn-outs’ of office-people come from. In the fictional reality this is called ‘office-politics’, in Realis this is ordinarily called office-terror.

You will have found out by now that this is also the tactic of the overruler. A fictional reality has been created which is propagandised as being “reality”. Everybody who sees through this fiction, or just asks for beWys for their claims, does not survive in “reality”, is “confused” or is a “conspiracy-thinker”. Just because everybody says that green is pink, that does not mean it is so, everybody has just been brainwashed to believe that green is pink. Green is however, still green and will always be green, no matter how many people claim it to be pink. No matter how many people believe the lie, this will never become Waerheit. The Waerheit does not have to be protected with terror and swear words, only lies have to be protected with violence and terror. I already concluded that very early on in Lijf. And the bigger the lie is, the bigger the violence and terror that is being initiated to protect it.

By the time that the oversexed child is 18 years old, fully washed (‘volwassen’, adult), namely stripped of the “dirt” of a SEELE-Verbint, he has lost all sense of SELFresponsibility and has never build up SELF-confidence, because at no time children were allowed to execute their SELFgouvenerenPligt. On the contrary this has time after time been traumatised. The child has learned to be responsible for other people’s feelings, not those of him/herself, there are others for that. The child has learned that others decide what is best for him/her, he has not given the chance to think about what is best for him/her. The overruler and other “authorities” are always “right” and when you doubt that you are being verbally punished, “rightened”, terrorised (smart ass, arrogant, contrary, “disrespectful”). Everything that is written down in books is “true” and the more books you (un-critically) read the more “intelligent” you are. The “authorities” have the “right” to determine your survival for you because they are “all-knowing” and you are an idiot if you think you know better yourself. In short, we have now a worthy, “social”, member of society that is completely dependent on “authorities” for his/her feeling and behaviour. A reale parasitic socio- or psychopath.

Now it is time that the child, who is now called an “adult”, transfers the SELFgouvenerenPligt, which the parents from birth onwards took away from him/her, to the official “authorities”. In other words the overruler takes over the abuse from the parents. The “right” (punishments) of the parents now expires, and the overruler takes over the “right” (punishments), sort of slave-trade you could say. You are now not a slave who has to make your parents happy, now you are a slave who has to make the overruler happy. To make it more attractive you are allowed to choose yourself to whom you give the “right” (punishment) to own you, in some countries they do not even do this effort, and we call that voting. A “right” (punishment) you really have to make use of otherwise the democracy does not function. You are now officially transferring your SELFgouvenerenPligt to a bunch of complete strangers who well-behaved execute the policy of their ‘Overlords’. Because whatever you vote, the pre-chewed policy of the ‘Overlords’ will be, left-turned, right-turned or centrally, executed. If you do not think that the “government” are just helpers who execute a pre-chewed policy, ask yourself how it is possible that in the whole world the policy is the same everywhere. Whether the helpers are left, right or central, the policy is the same everywhere. If you do not see that it is probably because you get your information from the official, state. media (TV, newspapers), who are mostly busy to show the 1% differences enlarged, but never mention the 99% identical policy of other countries.

If you do not want to transfer your SELFgouvenerenPligt the superiority who won, in other words was appointed by the Panis/Yuddhis as winner, will declare that he is there for all Dutch people, so also for

the people who want to keep their SELFgouvenerenPligt for themselves. Soon you are already allowed to vote when you are 16 years old, apparently it takes too long now. The overruler in what we call the "government" are for the 'Overlords' of course useless idiots, who once in a while are being thrown under the bus, when something comes out from what is in Realis going on in this criminal organisation, to make clear to everybody that the "government" really works and is there for the people. There is really an inexhaustible fountain of useless idiots who are all trampling to "steer" the people to the "progress" which is determined by the 'Overlords'. Some of these superiorities are so brainwashed they really think that they know best for the 17 million people they do not know at all. Because not knowing people is not an obstacle to know better what is good for them than they themselves do. After all the Wysheit of people is foolishness in the eyes of "God". "God"s word is "wisdom" and "truth" and he wrote it all down in books. Therefore if you have memorised these books you have the "wisdom" in you.

Deuteronomy 4:

5 Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as the LORD
my God commanded me, that ye should do so in the land whither ye go
to possess it.

6 Keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your
understanding in the sight of the nations, which shall hear all these
statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding
people.

7 For what nation is there so great, who hath God so nigh unto them, as
the LORD our God is in all things that we call upon him for?

8 And what nation is there so great, that hath statutes and judgments so
righteous as all this law, which I set before you this day?

9 Only take heed to thyself, and keep thy soul diligently, lest thou forget
the things which thine eyes have seen, and lest they depart from thy
heart all the days of thy life: but teach them thy sons, and thy sons'
sons;

"Wisdom" preaches in Proverbs 8:

15 By me kings reign, and princes decree justice.

16 By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.

17 I love them that love me; and those that seek me early shall find me.

18 Riches and honour are with me; yea, durable riches and
righteousness.

19 My fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than
choice silver.

20 I lead in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of
judgment:

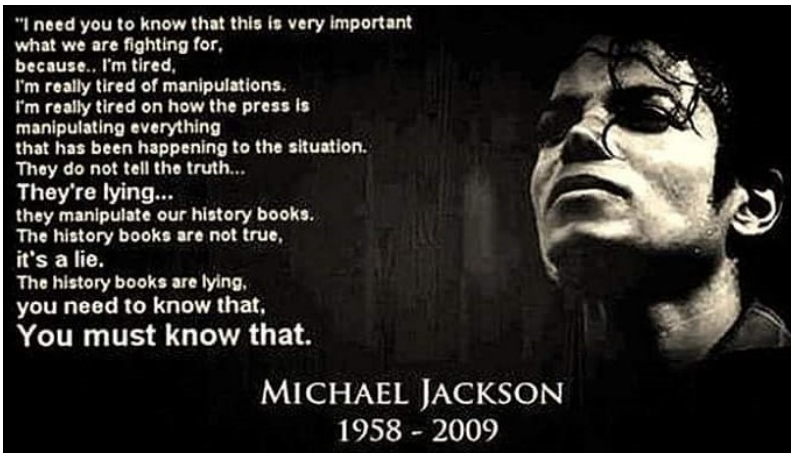
21 That I may cause those that love me to inherit substance; and I will fill
their treasures.

The "authorities" have their own carrots and sticks to make clear to you what is wished for and what not. Making the "authorities" happy is at the fore-front, so you have to do well-behaved what they say. You need to "respect" them, because they know better what is good for you than you, they have "learned" for that. The longer you hang around in the school system the more propaganda will be, without ever thought about it yourself, consumed. At the end of a university study you end up with a whole army of "intelligent" "experts" who will, mostly unasked for, slam you with their "knowledge" around your ears, and will tell you that you do not know anything because you "have not learned for it", so they know better what is good for you than you. That would in itself not be such a problem if not that the rest of the population this actually believes.

People do not listen to non-"authorities" because they give their knowledge free of charge. If it is for free it is probably a "lie", for the "truth" after all, you have to pay lots of money, you pay tax for that, insurance-premiums, school tuition, book-money and research-money. So people who share their knowledge freely are by definition "liars" ("conspiracy-thinkers"), who are lying to you. Only by the "authorities" paid "authorities" tell the "truth". People who earn lots of money from what they are doing, are forced to do, say or write what the boss wants them to do, say or write. Who pays, determines. "Scientific" research

that is paid for by the pharmaceutical industry will never conclude that a “medicine” is bad for you. All research paid for with overruler subsidies will never tell you what a criminal system the overruler-system is. No doctor will ever tell you that you can heilen yourself and do not need him anymore, because then he loses his job.

At the moment telling the Waerheit is deadly. If this sounds dramatic or overboard in your ears you have probably missed that in the past years thousands of people have been murdered, disappeared or put in jail because they gave their knowledge freely away: journalists, scientific researchers, holistic doctors, whistleblowers from among others the medical and pharmaceutical sector, bloggers, singers, people from governments, people from the intelligence services or military, the list is endless. All people who gave away the Waerheit free of charge. Telling the Waerheit has literally become a Lijf-threatening business.



The last words of Michael Jackson before he was murdered (physically and then his character) because he started to tell the Waerheit.

In the countries where there is a “bad” education-system nobody believes what the overruler or media says, but in western countries where everybody is brainwashed via a “good” education-system, everybody believes that the overruler and other “authorities” are always “right”. The education (In Dutch lit under-wise (onderwijs)) system is meant to make you Un-Wys, so you will unthinkably follow the orders of the “authorities”, and think to be completely dependent of these “authorities”. We need Above-Wys systems to make children Wyser, and that means making them think critically, SELF-confident and SELF-responsible. How great our Un-Wys making system works, is shown in the absolute, complete worshipping of brainless and seeleless “celebrities” and “authorities”, the new “idols”.

In order to let children get used to the idea that their future “authority”, ‘Overlord’, is going to be an Artificial Intelligence (AI), everybody needs to have a “smart” (SMART) phone. In a few years this is going to be our “authority”. This “smart”phone “knows” everything. Did you have to memorise hundreds of books in the past to be “intelligent”, now you only just need a “smart”phone. This “smart”phone will tell you which information you “need”, so thinking for yourself is for “stupid”, foolish, people. “Smart” people just push a few buttons on a “smart”phone and there is everything they need to “know”. Thinking is for Fools, Dummies. There is an app for every problem, so you do not have to waste your time anymore thinking about a problem yourself. And “fortunately” for the “authorities” of today it functions as an electronic ankle-bracelet so all information on this “smart”phone is being send to them. For them it is so much easier to keep the country “safe” when they know exactly where everybody is, with whom and where they talk about, what they think, how their health is and how they feel.

I wonder often how many Dutch people are going to survive when the “authorities” by accident on purpose take down the electricity-network or the internet. All of a sudden everybody changes from an “intelligent” being into a helpless baby. When the “smart” robot cannot tell them anymore where to go right or left, they will never come home again. We are now talking about absolute, total dependence on (the whim of) the “authorities”. Your survival cannot get anymore unsafe than it already is, you might think. Do not worry you are going to get way more “intelligent”. The OnVeilichteit you are in now is only a precursor of what is coming when you get really “intelligent”.

Soon your Filter is going to be replaced by a wire to a super “smart” computer (advanced calculator) who will do all the “thinking” for you. “Your” IQ-score will increase exponentially. You only just need to follow the orders. Is that not the ultimate “intelligence” we all dream of….. Except that this IQ-score is not about

you. Intelligence is about the capacities of your brain. At the moment you put your brains in non-active by connecting them to a computer your IQ-score is zero. The score now is namely based on the AI, not your brain. You are going to be way more stupid than people with an IQ-score of 60, people we now call “mentally disabled”. These are very soon the most intelligent people in the world, the only ones who are still using their own brain.

Job 32: “God” the AI:

> 7 I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom.
>
> 8 But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding.

Job 32:13

Lest ye should say: We have found wisdom:
God thrusteth him down, not man

Chapter 12: The Creation of Sociopaths and Psychopaths

12.1 Methods and Techniques

First of all a summary of the abuse called “bringing up” and the consequences. In this trajectory are, in the mean time, all 8 Nature Pligten trespassed. Everybody who has surrendered him/herself to this abuse has now almost completely lost his/her SEELE-Verbint. Again:

The 8 Nature Pligten

1. SELFgouvenerenPligt: Only your SEELE gouveneneren you.
2. SELFrespectingPligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.
3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.
4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.
5. SELFheilenPligt: Support your SEELE and Body by ensuring Veilichteit, Paix & the Liberteit to heilen.
6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.
7. SELFdeterminationPligt: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path & your contribution in the Creation of an Erde in Paix & Liberteit.
8. SELFverbintPligt: Enter into an Anima-Verbint with other Germaanse SEELEN.

Anima Diets ©, 2020

The Fictional Personality has taken over command. We now have a whole dictionary that is based on these Fictional Personalities. As written before, the Filter turns everything upside down. Here therefore again the definitions of words, for if you by now cannot see Realis through the schizophrenic smoke-screen anymore.

As we have seen “God” is the collective seeleless ‘Neanderthals’ who survive on a Fictional Personality: the Filter and Back-Up. With that “God” is the Filter, the centrifugal force that turns everything upside down. It is the lies and fantasies that have been fed into it, it functions on magical thinking and is steered by the hormone-driven emotions of euphoria, hatred and paranoia. A centrifugal force can only destroy. The Filter is a fantasy-world. A Fictional Personality is a schizophrenic personality. The people surviving completely on this Fictional Personality have no SEELE or SEELE-Verbint anymore and start to project their Filter on the outside world: They survive in a Psychosis. Realis does not exist anymore; their fantasy-world has become the “reality”. They cannot think for themselves because for that you need a SEELE. They can only follow orders. These orders have been written down in the bible and other “holy” books. Therefore there are “righteous” people, they who follow the orders, and sinners, they who do not follow the orders. In order to have a “righteous” = “just” = “peaceful” world all sinners have to be

destroyed. The world belongs to the “righteous”, the order-followers, the people surviving in the Psychosis that has been designed by the ‘Neanderthals’ and is written down in the bible.

“God” = the Filter which is being fed (feeded-up with lies and fantasies) by the ‘Overlords’, the servants of “God”: “authorities”, overruler/media, ”experts”, and the “chosen” of “God”: the “righteous” = order followers.

According to the SEELE: The SEELE is in the SWAS in all body cells.

According to the Fictional Personality: The “soul” is in the Filter and the hormones from the Back-Up. That is why the “soul” can hate, lust and crave for riches.

According to the SEELE: To be Wys is to listen to your SEELE and use your Wysheit, ‘common sense’. Ignorant is not thinking for yourself, following orders without thinking

According to the Fictional Personality: To be “wise” is to memorise all that is written by “God”, the “wisdom” of “God” and follow his orders without thinking. Foolishness is thinking for yourself, the Wysheit of men.

According to the SEELE: There is only one Authority that determines your thoughts, feelings and behaviour and that is your SEELE and her GeWyssen.

According to the Fictional Personality: There is only one “authority” that determines your thoughts, feelings and behaviour and that is “God” and his servants.

According to the SEELE: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path.

According to the Fictional Personality: Only “God”, via his appointed servants, determines your survival-path.

According to the SEELE: Only your SEELE gouveneren you.

According to the Fictional Personality: Only “God”, via his appointed servants, rules you.

According to the SEELE: There is Respectful behaviour and disrespectful behaviour. Respect is giving yourSELF and others the Liberteit to execute the 8 Nature Pligten. Everything that goes against this is disrespectful behaviour.

According to the Fictional Personality: “respect” is ass-kissing, being afraid of, and following orders. “disrespectful” is refusing to do this.

According to the SEELE: Lijf together is: Lijf in a community (what you have in common (similarity, what binds you) with each other) with people whom you have an Anima-Verbint with, whom you can Loven and Love, Create together, share what you want to share, Respecting the Pligten of others. Nation = a related group of people, a Clan, Folk

According to the Fictional Personality: “living” “together” is surviving with strangers, whom you have nothing in common with, by means of “social” behaviour, is parasitic behaviour, that is being dependent on strangers for your survival. Nation = a group of not related strangers within a cordoned area.

According to the SEELE: Lijf is Creation and is in the SWAS.

According to the Fictional Personality: “life” is the word of “God”, the rules/laws/commandments and is in the blood.

According to the SEELE: Hate is the hormone-driven destruction urge of the Back-Up

According to the Fictional Personality: “hate” is denying the existence of “God”, not following his orders, therefore not being “righteous”, or not acknowledging the superiority of the “righteous”.

According to the SEELE: Waerheit = Realis = Wysheit = Verus

According to the Fictional Personality: “truth” = the word of “God” = rules/laws/commandments = “wisdom”. - *“Wisdom” starts where the fear of “God” begins*.- “reality” = the Psychosis written in the bible.

According to the SEELE: A lie is saying something that is not Verus, that which is not the Waerheit

According to the Fictional Personality: A lie is saying something that is not the word of “God”, meaning everything that contradicts, that is not in accordance with, the word of “God”.

According to the SEELE: Virtuosus & Waerden are being Respectful, Honourable, Generous, Noble, Wys & Lijf in Realis with Waerheit & Wysheit.

According to the Fictional Personality: “norms & values” are the laws/rules/commandments of “God” & your price, meaning how valuable you are for “God” determines what your worth is as a slave. By following these orders, being “righteous”, you are the most valuable. The better you follow his orders the more riches you will receive from “God”, the more value you have.

According to the SEELE: Respect, Honour (= Worship in its original meaning), Wys is listening to the gods = the Devas = the Aryans = the most Wys Dietsers, and follow their teachings, the path of SeeleWysheit = Lijf.

According to the Fictional Personality: “respect”, “honour” (= “worship” in the new meaning), “wise” is obeying “God” and follow the path of his teachings, the path of “God”s “wisdom” = laws/rules/commandments.

According to the SEELE: Veilichteit is the absence of internal and external conflicts, your 8 Nature Pligten are being Respected, Privacy.

According to the Fictional Personality: there is “safety”/”security” when everybody obeys the laws/rules/commandments of “God”.

(Leviticus 25:18: Wherefore ye shall do my statutes, and keep my judgements, and do them, and ye shall dwell in the land of safety)

According to the SEELE: Paix is the absence of centrifugal Tyd.

According to the Fictional Personality: “peace” is having a punishment-system, it is the system to “righten”, punish, the sinners, to keep them on the path of “truth”, the word of “God”.

According to the SEELE: Liberteit is being able to execute the 8 Nature Pligten.

According to the Fictional Personality: “freedom” is being free from sin, meaning following all orders of “God”. For what you have permission, “right” of immunity, is written in the bible. “rights” = laws/rules/commandments of “God”, having a “right” therefore means having an order from “God”. The “right” to “life” means the order to follow his laws/rules/commandments

According to the SEELE: Problem-solving skills are the ability to identify the causes of a conflict/problem and remove them.

According to the Fictional Personality: “problem”solving skills is eradicating symptoms dedicated to mostly non-existent “problems” (“problems” which only exist in the paranoid schizophrenic Filter).

As you may have noticed everything has been turned upside down. Everything is about orders = “rights” and following these up. The Fictional Personality knows two choices: leaders/followers, perpetrators/victims. After this abuse called “bringing up”, we now have fully programmed Fictional Personalities in two groups: psychopaths and sociopaths. The with adrenalin feeded-up (brought up) 100% Fictional Personality is a sociopsychopath or psychopath, the leader. The without adrenalin

feeded-up (brought up) 100% Fictional Personality is a sociopath, the follower, the indigenat (D) = subordinate.

Sociopaths and psychopaths are the best 'students' of this "feeding-up", these are 100% Fictional Personalities who see everything upside down. All words they speak are opposite to what they really mean, that is the definition the SEELE, Nature, Realis, gives to it. They display exemplary "social" behaviour and are fully convinced that they are "social", that how they see the world is the "truth". Whatever they do, it is always meant "well", and when they mean "well" then the consequences are not for their account, those are for the victims of their "good" intentions. It was their fault that the "good" intentions got bad consequences. Without SEELE-Verbint there is no geWyssen, meaning feedback-system on Respectful/disrespectful behaviour.

The difference between sociopaths and psychopaths is therefore the amount of adrenalin which is being produced. Sociopaths are more often than not, not physically violent, just verbally/psychologically, because they have a lack of adrenalin and therefore fall in the category of follower, victim. Psychopaths are also physically violent as a consequence of their adrenalin production. Sociopsychopaths are leaders with not enough adrenalin (yet) for physical violence. After the abuse-trajectory called "feeding-up" (bringing-up), we now have therefore all sociopaths and sociopsychopaths. Sociopsychopaths can become psychopaths with the help of adrenalin, produced as a consequence of extreme traumatic experiences or chemical substances like alcohol, drugs and "medication".

The only emotions these psychopathic Fictional Personalities have left are paranoia, hatred and euphoria. They have become very good in hiding these emotions and are therefore for others not visible in their daily dealings with these people. All their behaviour is focused on 1) protecting their Fictional Personality against attacks from the outside out of paranoia that this is going to be dismantled; 2) The releasing of their hatred on the outside world with the help of physical/emotional/sexual violence; and 3) producing of euphoria by taking care that others feel fear with the help of psychological/physical torture.

The aim is destroying the SEELE, the Verus Personality, Anima, and to see it die, because a Verus Personality forms, by definition, a threat to a Fictional Personality. This means that every Verus Personality, SEELE, in this world is a threat for the continuation of these 100% Fictional Personalities, socio-/psychopaths. For these socio-/psychopaths, Fictional Personalities, it is therefore of survival-essence to know exactly what others think and do. They need to know who the "enemies" are, who could "attack" their fantasy-world and Fictional Personality. Because we do not survive in a vacuum at any given time somebody could figure out what in Realis is going on, so it is necessary to watch everybody 24/7. Knowing what they do, with whom and where. Knowing what they think and what they talk about. Everybody is therefore by definition a potential "criminal", "terrorist", who could destroy their Fictional Personality.

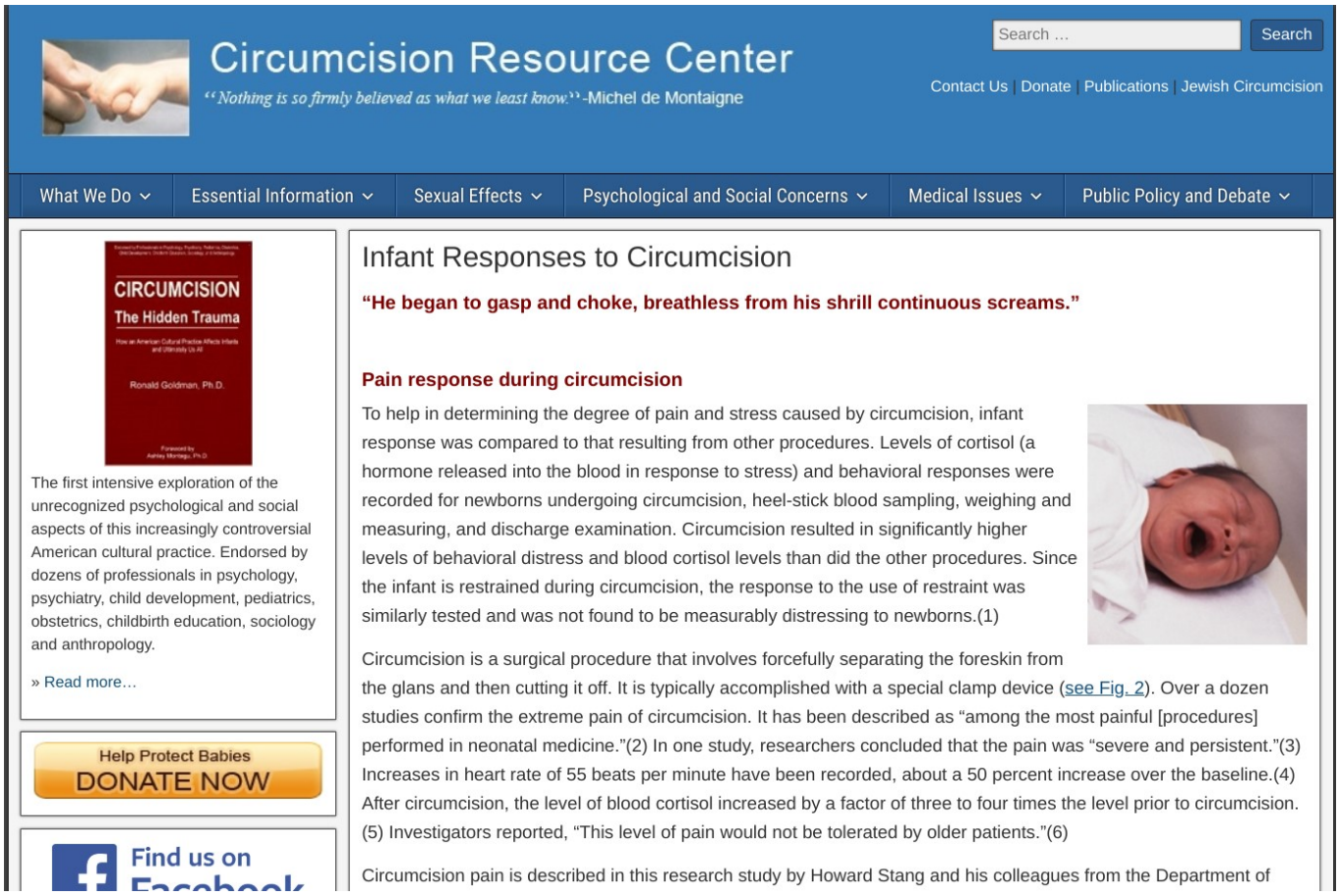
Socio-/psychopaths are from the outside "perfect" people ("respectable", "philanthropic", "world saving", 100% Fictional Personalities) while they are continuously busy to destroy SEELEN, Verus Personalities, and weaponise themselves in order to identify and "neutralise" potential "enemies". A lot of socio-/psychopaths will pretend (in their magical thinking they might even believe it themselves) as "victims" in order to gain pity, and with that looser rules, in others, that makes their "work" easier. The "exceptions to the rules" apply to these "sad", but actually seeleless, group of socio-/psychopaths. Via their magical thinking it is the others who force them to torture people. They are the "victim". If the other had just done what they said then they would not have to rape, murder or torture them. The socio-/psychopath is, in his/her own eyes, always the "victim". The reale victim is always the "perpetrator" who forced them into that behaviour.

The creation of sociopaths and psychopaths started, as I can now deduce it, in 911. Here was the beginning of the end of the SeeleWysheit-Culture. The seeleless, centrifugal, Panis/Yuddhis set up several Cults, which we now call religions. These Cults all have the same theme; they are anti-SEELEN and opposite to the Virtuosus & Waerden who were valid in the whole world: Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect. All Cults are based on lies, fantasy, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour. All so-called "holy" books of these Cults, which were written in the 16th-18th century, are exactly opposite to where the culture of SeeleWysheit stood for.

Islam, christianity, buddhism, judaism and the voodoo (kabbalah)-religion of the Panis/Yuddhis are all starting from the principle that women are bad. It is the women who force men into a sex-obsession. It is the fault of women that men want to rape every woman. In islam and judaism they go as far as that the women have to dress themselves from tip to toe in black to prevent that men want to jump on them. In addition they are being separated everywhere, in their Cult temples, parties, funerals, public transportation, etc. (Sounds like legalised Apartheid, no?) Also in catholicism in the past men and women were separated in the church. All because women force men to rape them. In the catholic cult and buddhism women are not welcome, only men can have a position and they have to stay far away from the "degenerate" influence of women. Women are a sex-object, whores. Besides that they are a sex-object, they have no value at all, on the contrary all misery in this world is caused by them, starting with Eve.

The "God" who in this period literally was conjured out of thin air, got in the different Cults different names. "God" has his favourites, his "chosen", and those are the men who cut off a piece of their penis, circumcision. This has to be done at the earliest time possible so this is been done on babies of just a few days old. These babies are not sedated. Till in the 80s no baby or small child was sedated during an operation because nobody knew how much sedation chemicals could be given without the baby, small child, dying. It is unclear how many psychopaths that has created.

Back to the circumcision. This ritual to make the boy a "chosen" of "God" is present in islam and judaism but also in christianity this is a practice, although I have no idea how far or wide this is done. In judaism after the torture of losing one third of the penis-skin, the baby is also being raped because the Rabbi subsequently sucks the blood from the penis. Even though the brain of the baby is not far enough developed to realise what is going on, the SEELE of course experiences this as an extremely traumatising experience and the SEELE-Verbint is being severed. A part of the boys might be able to open up the SEELE-Verbint partially, but the other part has lost his SEELE-Verbint for good as a consequence of way too much adrenalin in the body. A psychopath has been added to the arsenal.



Circumcision pain is described in this research study by Howard Stang and his colleagues from the Department of Pediatrics, Group Health Inc., and the University of Minnesota Institute of Child Development: “There is no doubt that circumcisions are painful for the baby. Indeed, circumcision has become a model for the analysis of pain and stress responses in the newborn.” They report that the infant will “cry vigorously, tremble, and in some cases become mildly cyanotic [having blueness or lividness of the skin, caused by a deficiency of oxygen] because of prolonged crying.”(7)

According to adult listeners in one study, the infant’s response during circumcision included a cry that changed with the level of pain being experienced. The most invasive part of the procedure caused the longest crying. These cries were high pitched and were judged most urgent.(8) A subsequent study confirmed that cries with higher pitch were perceived to be more distressing and urgent.(9) Excessive crying can itself cause harm. In a rare case, an infant cried vehemently for about ninety minutes and ruptured his stomach.(10) Using a pacifier during circumcision reduced crying but did not affect hormonal pain response.(11) Therefore, while crying may be absent, other body signals demonstrate that pain is always present during circumcision.

Another perspective on the infant’s response to circumcision pain is provided by Marilyn Milos, who witnessed a circumcision during her training in nursing school:

> *We students filed into the newborn nursery to find a baby strapped spread-eagle to a plastic board on a counter top across the room. He was struggling against his restraints—tugging, whimpering, and then crying helplessly. . . . I stroked his little head and spoke softly to him. He began to relax and was momentarily quiet. The silence was soon broken by a piercing scream—the baby’s reaction to having his foreskin pinched and crushed as the doctor attached the clamp to his penis. The shriek intensified when the doctor inserted an instrument between the foreskin and the glans (head of the penis), tearing the two structures apart. The baby started shaking his head back and forth—the only part of his body free to move—as the doctor used another clamp to crush the foreskin lengthwise, which he then cut. This made the opening of the foreskin large enough to insert a circumcision instrument, the device used to protect the glans from being severed during the surgery. The baby began to gasp and choke, breathless from his shrill continuous screams. . . . During the next stage of the surgery, the doctor crushed the foreskin against the circumcision instrument and then, finally, amputated it. The baby was limp, exhausted, spent.(12)*

There is disagreement among physicians about using anesthesia during circumcisions. Prior to the mid-1980s, anesthesia was not used because infant pain was denied by the medical community. That belief has changed among many physicians, but an anesthetic still is not always administered due to a lack of familiarity with its use, as well as the belief that it introduces additional risk.(13) Although there is indication that the risk is minimal, some physicians who perform circumcisions do not use anesthetics even after they are taught how. When an anesthetic is used, it relieves only some but not all of the pain, and its effect wanes before the post-operative pain does.(14) The most effective form of anesthetic involves injections into the penis.

Continuing research in this area tends to compare existing options rather than trying new techniques, suggesting that accepting some pain during circumcision is unavoidable. Meanwhile, some physicians’ views about the use of anesthesia during circumcision grow more intense. In a medical article on the subject, the writers described circumcision without pain relief as “barbaric.”(15) Another physician wrote that subjecting an adult to the same practice would be “unfathomable.”(16)

Behavioral response following circumcision

Various studies investigated the effect of circumcision on infant behavior. Some studies found differences in sleep patterns and more irritability among circumcised infants.(17) In addition, changes in infant-maternal interaction were observed during the first twenty-four hours after circumcision.(18) For example, breast- and bottle-fed infants’ feeding behavior has been shown to deteriorate after circumcision.(19) Other behavior differences have been noted on the day following the procedure.(20) The American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) Task Force on Circumcision noted these various behavioral changes resulting from circumcision in their report.(21)

Researchers found that European reports of newborn infant responses to hearing and taste stimulation showed little difference in responses between males and females, while related tests on American infants showed significant gender differences.(22) Investigators suggested that these differences could be the result of circumcision and not gender.

In one of the most important studies, the behavior of nearly 90 percent of circumcised infants significantly changed after the circumcision.(23) Some became more active, and some became less active. The quality of the change generally was associated with whether they were crying or quiet respectively at the start of the circumcision. This suggests the use of different coping styles by infants when they are subjected to extreme pain. In addition, the

generally was associated with whether they were crying or quiet respectively at the start of the circumcision. This suggests the use of different coping styles by infants when they are subjected to extreme pain. In addition, the researchers observed that circumcised infants had lessened ability to comfort themselves or to be comforted by others.

Some mothers and nurses who contacted the Circumcision Resource Center also noted behavior changes. Sally Hughes, an obstetrical nurse who has seen many circumcised infants before they go home, reported,

> *When you lay them on their stomachs they scream. When their diaper is wet they scream. Normally, they don't scream if their diaper is wet. Baby boys who are not circumcised do not scream like that. The circumcised babies are more irritable, and they nurse poorly.(24)*

Mothers reported that their infants changed temperament after the circumcision, cried for extended periods at home, and seemed inconsolable. See Circumcision, Persistent Crying (Colic), and Parental Stress.

Researchers at Children's Hospital in Boston noted changes in sleep patterns, activity level, irritability, and mother-infant interaction. They concluded,

> *The persistence of specific behavioral changes after circumcision in neonates implies the presence of memory. In the short term, these behavioral changes may disrupt the adaptation of newborn infants to their postnatal environment, the development of parent-infant bonding, and feeding schedules.(25)*

A team of Canadian researchers produced evidence that circumcision has long-lasting traumatic effects. An article published in the international medical journal The Lancet reported the effect of infant circumcision on pain response during subsequent routine vaccination. The researchers tested 87 infants at 4 months or 6 months of age. The boys who had been circumcised were more sensitive to pain than the uncircumcised boys. Differences between groups were significant regarding facial action, crying time, and assessments of pain.

The authors believe that "neonatal circumcision may induce long-lasting changes in infant pain behavior because of alterations in the infant's central neural processing of painful stimuli." They also write that "the long-term consequences of surgery done without anaesthesia are likely to include post-traumatic stress as well as pain. It is therefore possible that the greater vaccination response in the infants circumcised without anaesthesia may represent an infant analogue of a post-traumatic stress disorder triggered by a traumatic and painful event and re-experienced under similar circumstances of pain during vaccination."(26)

These seeleless male babies, who are forced to go on on their Back-Up System, will get obsessed with sex, to compensate for the loss of their manlyhood. There is an enormous destruction-urge which is being projected on children who still have their SEELE-Verbint in tact. Here we find the childrapists and men who 'kick' on photos and movies of naked children of whom, in front of the camera, their SEELE is being destroyed. These men are called "pedophiles" to approve of their behaviour. The word implies that these men "love" children (homophile means someone attracted to someone from the same sexus, pedophile means someone attracted to children) and that they are a "victim" of the fact that they are "attracted" to children, "victims" of Nature. These men are not at all capable of caring about anybody because they are completely severed from their SEELE-Verbint. These men have an extreme hatred for children and the only attraction they feel is the urge to destroy a SEELE.

The reason these men and women are called "pedophiles" is that "God" approves of everything, as long as it is not done out of "hatred", which means deliberately not following an order of "God". So, if you rape a child out of "love" it is okay. It is only bad when you do it out of "hatred". That is how we got the word "pedophile". "love" is according to "God" - *everything the "soul" lusteth for*-, this means all the "needs", "desires" and "urges" of the Filter. That is why you can "love" a pancake and your husband, all the same. "God" has absolutely no problem with rape or forcing women into sex-slavery, on the contrary:

Deuteronomy 20:

> 13 And when the Lord thy God hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword:
>
> 14 But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the Lord thy God hath given thee.
>
> 15 Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities which are very far off from thee, which are not of the cities of these nations.

Deuteronomy 21:

10 When thou goest forth to war against thine enemies, and the Lord thy God hath delivered them into thine hands, and thou hast taken them captive,

11 And seest among the captives a beautiful woman, and hast a desire unto her, that thou wouldest have her to thy wife;

12 Then thou shalt bring her home to thine house, and she shall shave her head, and pare her nails;

13 And she shall put the raiment of her captivity from off her, and shall remain in thine house, and bewail her father and her mother a full month: and after that thou shalt go in unto her, and be her husband, and she shall be thy wife.

14 And it shall be, if thou have no delight in her, then thou shalt let her go whither she will; but thou shalt not sell her at all for money, thou shalt not make merchandise of her, because thou hast humbled her.

Even if the SEELE of the baby after a while will make a Verbint again, every next traumatic experience can be the droplet that will cause the complete severing of the SEELE-Verbint. This extreme obsession with sex is mainly in the Middle East, Asia and Africa visible where judaism, buddhism and islam determine the “culture”. In the US we see that most childrapists, womenrapists, organisers of childtrade-networks, owners and producers of pictures and movies of naked children, producers of porn magazines and movies, are Panis/Yuddhis and Fictional jewish Personalities. The “chosen” of “God”. In Africa this “chosen” sex-obsession leads to that, according to statistics, three of every 10 boys and seven to eight of every 10 girls before their 18th year have been raped at least one time. These figures are based on what the children themselves say. We do not know how many children did not want to say what happened to them, and how many there were already raped before they were capable of being aware of it.

We know that in the period of the “AIDS”-hysteria men in Africa used this as an excuse to “justify” them having sex with babies, because this would supposedly “heal” them from “AIDS”. I do not think that that is the only “disease” that is being used to destroy a SEELE. We also have all those “demons” which have to be expelled by having sex with a virgin, an undamaged SEELE. It may be clear that the more that men are obsessed with sex the tighter the rules for women become. Every naked ankle or shoulder is being used as an excuse to be allowed to rape the woman, because she asked for it by leaving a piece of her body naked. Therefore women have to cover themselves up completely in order not to bring men into “temptation”. “Luckily” we got some “norms” and “values” from “God” how to deal with the issue:

Deuteronomy 22:

13 If any man take a wife, and go in unto her, and hate her,

14 And give occasions of speech against her, and bring up an evil name upon her, and say, I took this woman, and when I came to her, I found her not a maid:

15 Then shall the father of the damsel, and her mother, take and bring forth the tokens of the damsel's virginity unto the elders of the city in the gate:

16 And the damsel's father shall say unto the elders, I gave my daughter unto this man to wife, and he hateth her;

17 And, lo, he hath given occasions of speech against her, saying, I found not thy daughter a maid; and yet these are the tokens of my daughter's virginity. And they shall spread the cloth before the elders of the city.

18 And the elders of that city shall take that man and chastise him;

19 And they shall amerce him in an hundred shekels of silver, and give them unto the father of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Israel: and she shall be his wife; he may not put her away all his days.

20 But if this thing be true, and the tokens of virginity be not found for the damsel:

21 Then they shall bring out the damsel to the door of her father's house, and the men of her city shall stone her with stones that she die: because she hath wrought folly in Israel, to play the whore in her father's house: so shalt thou put evil away from among you.

22 If a man be found lying with a woman married to an husband, then they shall both of them die, both the man that lay with the woman, and the woman: so shalt thou put away evil from Israel.

23 If a damsel that is a virgin be betrothed unto an husband, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her;

24 Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried not, being in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you.

25 But if a man find a betrothed damsel in the field, and the man force her, and lie with her: then the man only that lay with her shall die.

26 But unto the damsel thou shalt do nothing; there is in the damsel no sin worthy of death: for as when a man riseth against his neighbour, and slayeth him, even so is this matter:

27 For he found her in the field, and the betrothed damsel cried, and there was none to save her.

28 If a man find a damsel that is a virgin, which is not betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found;

29 Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's father fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may not put her away all his days.

In the mean time you probably understand where all female psychopaths come from. These are the female victims of rape at an early age. In the “holy” book of the jews, the talmud, it says it is no problem to rape girls as long as they are younger than three years old. Raping of baby and toddler girls is the same as poking them in the eye, thus the “holy” book. This license for rape of baby-girls explains why they are so many psychopaths in the religious-cults, and mainly in the collective Fictional jewish Personalities. An extreme traumatic experience which severs the SEELE-Verbint. As you can read above you are only raped when somebody heard you cry for help, so when you are not able to cry, because you are too young, or there is nobody in the neighbourhood who can hear you, you have not been raped. That is why the “jews” invented this ridiculous riddle: - *If a tree falls in the forest and there is nobody to hear it, did it happen?-*

In addition we have the “cultural” phenomena in which from girls a piece of their vagina is cut off to ‘prevent them from getting obsessed with sex’. The women who execute this torture are the, into psychopaths made, women who also lost a piece of their vagina due to the same torture-practice. And all this because it is the fault of women that men go around raping women and children. This extreme hatred for women and children is all the fault of women. Men are the “victim” of this “degenerate” womenfolk that due to their presence continuously force men to rape them. Is it not interesting that “God” “forgot” to pass on to “Moses” in the “10 commandments” that you are not allowed to abuse, torture or rape women and children? On the contrary in the bible is written that when a child does or say something you do not like you have to beat it out of him or stone him to death.

As if this is not enough torture as it is, also the animals have to be tortured. Therefore “God” decided that you are only allowed to eat meat that is ‘halal or ‘koosher’. This means that the animal hours, sometimes up to a day, has to be tortured, till he blows out his last breath. Because blood contains “life”, the animal may not contain any blood anymore when you eat it. Therefore a cut is being made in the neck-vein through which the animal starts bleeding. The heart has to keep beating, because the intention is that the animal bleeds empty and for that you need a beating heart. These animals therefore slowly lose all their blood. The more blood they lose the more pain they will get because a loss of pressure and energy arises in all body parts and organs. In order to get enough blood through the body the animal starts producing more adrenalin in order to increase the blood pressure. While the animal experiences increasingly more pain by the minute, more and more adrenalin is produced. The meat will get “tastier” because it is full of adrenalin. I am almost throwing up while I write this. Anyway, it takes hours of extreme pain before the animal finally perishes. Now we have “holy” meat that is full of adrenalin, which is being eaten by people who had already lost partly or completely their SEELE-Verbint. As written before adrenalin changes the “frequency” of the body and forces the SEELE-Verbint to sever. We can conclude from this that the word ‘koosher’ means ‘without “life”’= death.

Deuteronomy 12:

20 When the Lord thy God shall enlarge thy border, as he hath promised
thee, and thou shalt say, I will eat flesh, because thy soul longeth to eat
flesh; thou mayest eat flesh, whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

21 If the place which the Lord thy God hath chosen to put his name there
be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock,
which the Lord hath given thee, as I have commanded thee, and thou
shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

22 Even as the roebuck and the hart is eaten, so thou shalt eat them: the
unclean and the clean shall eat of them alike.

23 Only be sure that thou eat not the blood: for the blood is the life; and
thou mayest not eat the life with the flesh.

24 Thou shalt not eat it; thou shalt pour it upon the earth as water.

25 Thou shalt not eat it; that it may go well with thee, and with thy
children after thee, when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight of
the Lord.

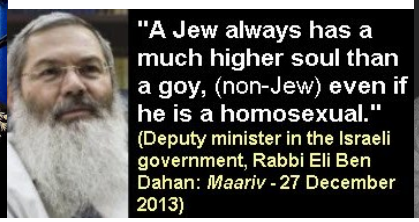
26 Only thy holy things which thou hast, and thy vows, thou shalt take,
and go unto the place which the Lord shall choose:

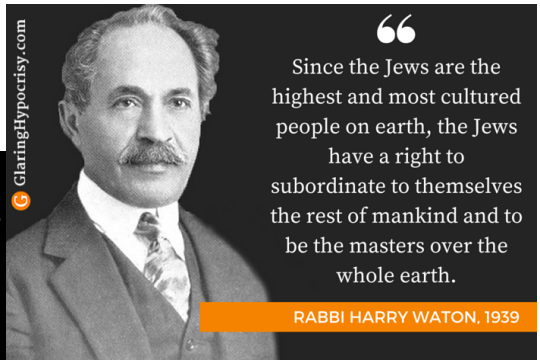
27 And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon
the altar of the Lord thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be
poured out upon the altar of the Lord thy God, and thou shalt eat the
flesh.

These cults, and all other cults which are set up by sociopsychopaths and psychopaths, all have the purpose of severing your SEELE-Verbint completely. The belief in a “God” is the creation of a Fictional Personality. The stronger you believe, the more you identify with this Fictional Personality. These Fictional Personalities have an extreme feeling of superiority. They are the “chosen” of “God” and that puts them way above the populace (= gepeupel (D) = vermin) that does not believe in their “God”. They have convinced themselves that they are the only ones with “norms and values” (laws and price) and the rest is a kind of roaming wild that at any moment can burst into “bestial” behaviour. They are “saved” by “God” from this faith. Have you ever noticed how pityful people look at you when you say you do not believe in “God”? - *The poor child, destined for a “bestial” future.-*

Psalm 73:22: So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was a beast before thee

This idiotic belief comes also due to the other belief that is being droned into everybody, namely the belief in the evolution-theory of Darwin which claims we originate from monkeys. In judaism it is claimed that all non-“jews” are animals, cattle (the Goy) (Gorgegoy (D) = vermin), but that the “jews” have a “soul” of “God”. If you do not have a Fictional jewish Personality you are a piece of cattle, vermin, which at any time can go run around murdering. Because if you do not believe in “God”, not have a Fictional jewish Personality, you have no “moral norms and values” (laws and price). Therefore when you have a Fictional jewish Personality you are elevated far above all others.





These Fictional Personalities replace completely the SEELE, because the “norms and values” (laws and price) of these cults are completely contrary to the Waerden &Virtuosus of the SEELE. There is no SELFgouvenerenPligt or GeWyssen at all anymore, because in all these cults the complete steering of the individual is placed in the hands of “God”. “God” determines what is allowed and what not. “God” is responsible for everything that happens on this Erde and with that the responsibility for the behaviour is taken away. Everything is -“God”s will-. Whether something good or bad happens, everything is -“God”s will-. There is therefore no geWyssen because you have never ever done anything wrong, it was always “God” who forced you to do it. Because “God” brought you into temptation, and that you could not resist that is not your fault, that is being forgiven. And with that all boundaries are gone. Everything can be reasoned away under the guise of “God” forcing you into it. All those people who believe in “God” and claim they have “norms and values”, have absolutely nothing. The only thing they do is following orders, which are written in a book. They do nothing that has been induced by their SEELE, because they are severed from her. They do things, as they keep saying themselves time and again, because “God” ordered them to do it.

And with that it becomes clear why in the most religious circles of buddhism, christianity, judaism, islam and other cults there is so much child abuse, torture and rape present. The bigger the Fictional Personality, the less SEELE-Verbint, the more all responsibility for behaviour is transferred to “God”. In the name of “God” now they can abuse, torture and rape, because it is all -“God”s will-, because if he did not want you to do that, you would not have felt the urge to do it. This urge comes from “God” and you are the “victim” of the urge “God” induced into you.

Even worse it gets of course, when you are “God”. The Pani/Yuddhi-Clans who collectively are “God”. These ‘Neanderthals’ have no SEELE and have drawn into their ranks psychopathic Fictional Personalities to help them execute their will. These are the popes, “experts” and “authorities”, presidents, government-leaders and top of the overrulers, owners of banks and multi-nationals, “king’s”houses, rabbis and other cult-leaders. They are “God” and therefore are not even accountable to “God”. They are “God”, the ones who write the “truth” and “wisdom”, the laws/rules/commandments and punishment-

system. Here we find the biggest amount of psychopaths and childrapists. There is absolutely no geWyssen, no SEELE or SEELE-Verbint, who can call them on their accountability. By inventing themselves as being “God”, they are the ones determining which “rights” you do or do not have. It will not surprise you that all these people are multi-millionaires, multi-billionaires and multi-trillion airs. These people are literally going over dead (children’s) bodies to make the whole world their property.

12.2 Believing: the quickest way to sever your SEELE-Verbint

Believing is having a delusion and in political correct terms: to accept something without beWys. If you think that that delusion is “reality”, the “truth”, you are schizophrenic. Therefore if you claim that you believe in something you say: 1) that there is no beWys for the existence of the phenomena, and 2) that you have a delusion of which you think that it exists in Realis and therefore that you are schizophrenic. Beginning a sentence with: - *I believe that….*- you say yourself that there is no beWys and that it does not exist. An opinion/delusion everybody proclaims is that you have to believe in something, because when you do not believe in something you cannot survive. This is a typical opinion/delusion of a Fictional Personality. A Fictional Personality is made up of belief-systems. Without believing in anything a Fictional Personality cannot survive. Therefore you are forced by everybody to create a Fictional Personality and sever yourself from your SEELE-Verbint. Without belief there is no Fictional Personality, only Waerheit and Realis, a SEELE. Believing is the death for the SEELE and survival for a Fictional Personality.

Believing is that, what ever it takes, you need that which you believe in to be “true”, when your identity is dependent on what is contained in the Filter. Believing is “knowing” for sure that you are “right” without ever having tried to check the information, because you say yourself already you accepted it without beWys. The only thing people who believe are willing to do is reading things of which they already know it will confirm their belief. It is very simple in this country to find 100 people who think the same things as you do. It needs courage to dare to listen to that one person who tells something completely different. Believing is having no puzzle pieces and then claim that the puzzle is a picture of a horse. Why do people “know” that it is a horse? Because others also believe that. When you subsequently, with the help of puzzle-pieces, want to show that the puzzle is about a city, which is being waved away as irrelevant, they do not need pieces of a puzzle to “know” that it is all about a horse. Everybody says it is so; therefore the Realis is not relevant. Believing has become the “reality”, and with that we have a whole culture based on schizophrenia which has a fear for Realis.

I believe in the moonlanding
I believe in “viruses”
I believe that you get “ill” from bacteria
I believe the Erde is spherical
I believe that “God” exists
I believe in the “hollow-cast”
I believe in aliens
I believe the overruler means “well”
I believe that muslims flew planes in the WTC
I believe that Putin downed the MH-17
I believe you get “better” from chemotherapy
I believe we are an “advanced” people
I believe

Everybody already says themselves that for all of this there is no beWys, that it is a delusion of which they are convinced it is “reality”. Ever heard anybody say:

I believe there is Waeter in the waterpipe
I believe I have electricity
I believe I reside in a house
I believe that there are clothes in my wardrobe
I believe that fish swim in Waeter
I believe the Waeterdisaster took place (Flooding of part of the Netherlands)
I believe there was a war in Iraq

No, of course nobody says this because you Wys it is so, because you saw the beWys with your own eyes. This is Realis, there is nothing to believe. The beWys is everywhere around you visible. You can only believe in things that do not exist or have never taken place. As soon as you have seen beWys of it there is a Wyssen. Wyssen = Nature = Realis = Waerheit. Believing = fantasising = fantasy-world = lies. When you say - *I believe*- you say: - *I lie and I think that I tell the "truth".*- That is the definition of a pathological liar: somebody surviving on a Fictional Personality, who therefore can only lie, who thinks that his lies are "truth". Thinking that your fantasy-world is "reality", is the definition of schizophrenia. When you make that fantasy-world into "reality", you are psychotic.

As might have become clear by now in the Psychosis of the Panis/Yuddhis and the Fictional jewish Personalities "hate" is another word for not-believing. So if you do not believe in something you "hate" it. "God" keeps saying that the heathens, who do not believe in him, "hate" him. The people who do not believe in the superiority of the "righteous" "hate" the "jews": anti-"semitism". If you do not believe in their lies then you "hate" the people who told the lies. That is why they claim that someone with a SEELE is a "hateful" person, A SEELE does not do believing and not-believing = "hate" in the Psychosis of these Fictional Personalities. From all their declarations and the whole bible the hatred for everybody who does not belong to their club of "chosen" screams at you. According to them that is not hate, because they believe in "God" and follow well-behaved his orders, so everything they say and do is "righteous" and does not arise out of hatred. "Hate" is doing something "God" did not give permission for. That is why murdering a Germaan is not a "hate"-crime, but when a Germaan murders someone it is a "hate"-crime. In the bible it is hundreds of times written that the Germanen all have to be exterminated, so the murdering of a Germaan is "righteous". It is the Germanen however forbidden to murder, so that is a "hate"-crime.

People who tell the Waerheit, name Realis, are therefore called "haters", "racists", anti-"semites". A "jew" who tells the Waerheit is called a "self-hating" "jew". With that is not meant the hormone-driven emotion hate but the not-believing in lies and fantasies. It is very important to understand that for people in a psychosis Realis has ceased to exist. For them the Filter and the Back-Up emotions are "reality". That is for them the "normal" stage. The rest does not exist. That is why the instincts, the "soul", emotions of the Fictional Personality are being painted as being human behaviour and feelings. For them that is true. What you do not have, you cannot Wyssen. Therefore they have no idea that there is such a thing as SEELE, geWyssen, sensis, SEELE-Verbint, Anima-Verbint, and cannot imagine anything by these. The problem is that the rest of the population is going along with that Psychosis and started speaking the 'Neanderthal'-language, a language that does not deal with Realis but the Psychosis which is called "reality". Do you understand how serious in trouble we are? They are dragging everybody into their Psychosis, even worse they do whatever they can to make everybody psychotic. They are forcing us to help them make their Psychosis "reality".

The amount of belief-systems is growing by the day. Every day new belief-systems are being called into "reality" by TV, newspapers and overrulers. By means of all kinds of (conspiracy-)theories, for which never any beWys is given, people are being forced to store more and more belief-systems in their Filter. Nowadays it has become completely impossible to have a conversation with people, because whatever you say, they feel offended by everything you say. The enormous amounts of beliefs takes care that there is an automatic censorship on Realis and Waerheit. Because you are not allowed to offend anybody, so you are only allowed to have an opinion/delusion which is exactly compatible with all these hundreds of belief-systems present in the Filters of people.

With every new belief-system that is put into the Filters, the SEELE-Verbint of these people is increasingly severed and they are increasingly less capable of using their Wysheit. Everybody is getting more aggressive in the defence of all these belief-systems in their Filters. Because the overruler and media take care that there are always two opposite belief-systems launched at the same time, it takes care of a continuous battle between the two opposite opinions/delusions, which increases the aggression. The more aggressive people become the more adrenalin they are going to produce, the more their SEELE-Verbint is severed because the SEELE cannot function on this "frequency". By the time this aggression has gone over to hatred the SEELE-Verbint is completely severed. A psychopath is added to the arsenal.

At that moment people have lost completely their identity. There is no Verbint anymore to whom they in Realis are, man or woman, race, Respectful being. Hatred takes care that you do not exist any longer,

that you have no Verbint anymore with Waerheit and Realis. This is your Back-Up System in 'Overdrive', there arises a fight-reaction which is now focused on everything and everybody. We now have a 100% psychopathic paranoid schizophrenic. The total destruction of everything around that person has become the only goal. By using the terms 'hate-speech' and 'hate-crime' again and again in the media everybody is being brainwashed as if this is a normal human emotion which is expressed by many people. By using the word 'hate' again and again everybody is slowly forced into that direction. Because this induces a contrary reaction. By claiming that Right-extremists hate the Left, the Left-extremists hate the Right. The level of aggression is artificially being increased. Eventually Left and Right will go into 'Overdrive' and will go into total destruction.

The reason for his Mind (Filter) Control is that at the moment two groups are in 'Overdrive' the rest of the population will give permission that the army takes over the streets, and a military-police state can be implemented. They want people to go into 'Overdrive' so that they will lose their SEELE-Verbint. We see now that, because of the belief in non-existent nano-organisms people have completely lost their Wysheit. This belief leads to fear, death-fright, paranoia. As written before death-fright is not only making "ill", it is also deadly. The most well-behaved children in the class of the Netherlands now walk around hysterically calling names to people, because they do not keep enough distance. There is already a ban on coming together and people do of course well-behaved, what they have been ordered to do, out of paranoia for non-existent "viruses". After all a sociopath is an order-follower who well-behaved follows the orders of the psychopaths.

We have already seen that every traumatic experience leads to a severing of the SEELE-Verbint. The extremer the violence, and the earlier in survival, before the Back-Up System in the brain is ready, the bigger the chance the SEELE-Verbint stays severed. That is why vaccinations, in the Netherlands euphemistically called 'sting' are implemented at an increasingly earlier age, an extreme traumatic experience which leads in lots of children to fatal or survival-long consequences. In addition we have babies and toddler-girls who get piercings in their ears, very traumatic. We have also already seen what abuse, torture and rape have as a consequence. Later more about the consequences of rape at a very young age.

Besides an extreme traumatic experience the belief in that there is something, outside your SEELE, which is completely steering you is the most effective way to sever your SEELE-Verbint. This means that you do not listen to your SEELE to gouveneren you but that you make yourself completely dependent on something you do not even know what it is. You have transferred your SELFgouvenerenPligt, your own responsibility and own will to something completely unknown. For everybody who does not want to believe in the regular "God" there is now an alternative "God", this can be "angels", "extra-terrestrials", passed away "masters", etc. It does not matter as long as you transfer all your abilities and attribute them to something that is flying in the air, or in another "dimension" or "planet". Somewhere in Far-flying-stan in any case, what you cannot see and therefore figure out what it is exactly what you are connecting with.

I have occupied myself for a while with this New Age phenomenon. Because in my view you can not judge something you have no experience with or knowledge about, I need to investigate everything in order to know what I am talking about. I therefore spend months following people on the internet who claim to communicate with these "angels", passed away "masters" or family-members, "extra-terrestrials", etc. In the end I decided that they indeed are communicating with something. They are not liars. But what all these floating entities have in common is that they all parrot the bible and the propaganda we call "history"-books. You would think that from above they should at least be able to see what is in Realis going on but no, they all read the same propaganda as we do here.

Therefore I came to the following conclusion. All New Age techniques are meant to change your "frequency". The meditation and yoga techniques are meant to shut down your brain, and with that sever your SEELE-Verbint, in order to subsequently tune into another frequency. You can also do that by using ayahuasca, LSD or other hallucinogenic substance. The "frequency" is now being synchronised with a frequency on which some sort of "Virtual Reality" ("VR")-show is going on. In this "VR"-show you can create an Avatar with which you can make contact. This one therefore also talks back but says in principle only what you have already in your Filter. Because it is your projection in the "VR"-show that comes back in the form of the Avatar you have created. This "VR"-show comes, I suspect, from the CERN in Switzerland. Here "scientists" are, according to themselves, busy to make a hole to another "dimension". I do not believe in these "dimensions" but I have the idea that they are talking about the

“VR”-show they soon want to spread all over the Erde but is now only to be found in the air. There are CERN-laboratories spread all over the world and nobody knows what they are really doing there.

It gets even worse when you start using the kabbalah, the Pani/Yuddhi voodoo-culture, this magic is about chakras. There are seven chakras in your body which you can open, turn on, to let the energy float better through your body, according to them. What it also seems to do however is that the “frequency”, which you have changed in your head with the help of meditation, is send to the rest of your body. The SEELE-Verbint is severed and you get the phenomena in which the Avatar-frequency can take over your body and you become thus the Avatar. This might sound a bit weird but I saw on the internet indeed how people physically change by this process. It looks a bit like Patrick Swayze who jumps in Woopy Goldberg in ‘Ghost’. It is a bit more subtle, but that is more or less the idea. The SEELE-“frequency” is driven out of the body, shut down by an opposite centrifugal frequency (?) and another frequency takes over the body, the frequency of the Avatar from the “VR”-show. A few actors and singers have described how they “sold” their SEELE to “Satan” and now they have a “Demon” in them (see their interviews on YouTube). This is the process they are describing I assume.

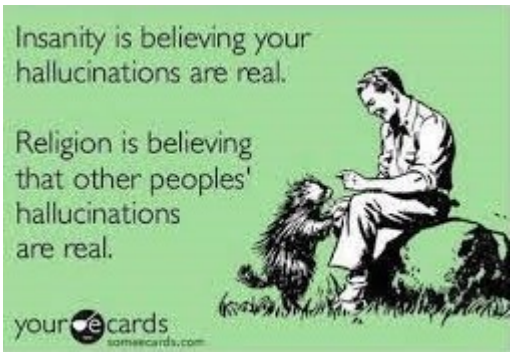
Now you might think, that one is completely gone crazy, that is not possible. In the middle of the 19th century Tesla built a tower (rebuilt the tower we used for free electricity I think) which could spread a frequency around. I am suspecting that, based on that knowledge, and the knowledge gained in ‘Operation Fishbowl’, how to use the Hemel as a frequency spreader, a frequency is send all over the world in which you can tune in, by changing the “frequency” in your brain. The result is of course that you cause a complete severing of your SEELE-Verbint. All those gurus in India and other Asiatic countries who lead a completely meaningless existence in which they spend the whole day, every day, their whole survival long, meditating, and that according to many is the highest you can reach in your survival, are just spending their whole survival in this “VR”-show I suspect. I have in any case never heard they came to any Wysheit or Creativity useful for the world. What I am wondering is, if this is not the purpose of the 5G-network, transforming the world into a seeleless “VR”-show. It is claimed that meditation is an old custom, that is true, but meditation meant something completely different than what people mean by it now. Mediteren (D) = considering, reflecting, contemplating. This is therefore communicating with your SEELE, not disconnecting your SEELE, what people now understand by meditation.

There are no other “dimensions”, “extra-terrestrials”, “angels”, “masters” and dead people flying around, I have in any case not found any beWys for all these phenomena and I really have been busy searching for it. These entities only exist in the “VR”-show and are a projection of your Filter. All those channelers, psychics who talk to dead people, gurus and other “spiritual” people all talk to Avatars they create themselves, a projection of their own Filter. The SEELEN of dead people, there contribution to the Wysheit and experiences, Lijf on in the collective memory that is stored in your SWAS. That is where the passed away loved ones are, not in another frequency which forces you to sever from your SEELE-Verbint, but in your own SEELE-“frequency”. You carry them with you in every cell of your body, they are part of your SEELE. When people die their SEELE-“frequency” goes back to the hyperboloid. That is the Home of all SEELE-“frequencies”, that is where they come from and where they also go back to. According to some cultures they are being reused over and over again. It could be, I have no idea. But since we Lijf in a closed system the “frequencies” come from the ’north pole’ and go to the ‘south pole’ or vice versa. Everything always comes Home again, into the hyperboloid.

If you now think, but I like meditation because sometimes I go nuts from the rattling in my head, here my advice. In stead of severing your SEELE-Verbint, it is better to open up the Verbint widely. At the moment you start up your Creativity, sportive or musical programmes in your SEELE, you open up the Verbint widely and use your brain only as passing through agent to give expression to your SEELE. You take care that no information from the outside enters by watching TV or laptop, or reading a book. You leave your brain alone and go drawing, painting, sculpting, cooking, play football, dance, or play a spontaneously popping up song on an instrument, whatever it is whereby you do not need to think, do not need input from the outside, but just let your SEELE go her own way. You will find out that once you manage this, out of itself information from the collective memory will come with it. Answers will come to questions that are somewhere floating around in your brain. Insights in how to solve a problem you have.

Your SEELE can only communicate with you, the Psyche, when you make a Verbint. At the moment that you sever the Psyche from the SEELE there is no communication possible anymore. Your SEELE can solve all your problems but only if you allow it. She can only make you more Wys and Creative when you

give her the opportunity to do that. As said, people who have severed their SEELE-Verbint are not Creative and do not have problem-solving skills. All abilities you need to be Wys are present in your SEELE. So the better your SEELE-Verbint, the more Wys you become. It is not about the amount of information you have stored in your Brain. All Waerheit and Realis are already stored in the collective memory, that information you already have. The trick is to have access to it by means of an as good as possible Verbint. That is only possible when you empty your Filter and solve the conflicts which are currently running in you.



Chapter 13: The Overruler: a Parasitic Criminal Organisation

13.1 Rulers and Subordinates

The overruler has only one goal and that is to keep the overruling in place. In order to reach that goal it is therefore necessary to disable all SEELEN. For that we have a whole army of people in what I call a "social" "work"place, (In Dutch this is a workplace for disabled people). A civil servants (in Dutch 'ambtenaren' = servants of the ambt/Vatican: "God"= Panis/Yuddhis) legion, who all swear an oath of allegiance to the "king" (descendent of "God" = the original Panis/Yuddhis)) that they will keep the overruling in place and destroy as many SEELEN as possible. This "social" "work"place creates nothing, absolutely nothing. The only thing they produce is more victims, and more victims and more victims. The whole of the Netherlands is programmed to blame these victims for their unhappiness. Because these victims, who do not want or are not able to join in the rat-race, survive on their tax money, therefore they cannot get a higher salary. And that means they cannot buy more garbage they do not need, but takes care of a more exotic decoration of their Fictional Personality, so they can show everybody that they have "success" and can demand more "respect".

Deuteronomy 17: "King"/President:

> 14 When thou art come unto the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that are about me;
>
> 15 Thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee, whom the LORD thy God shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: thou mayest not set a stranger over thee, which is not thy brother.

Isaiah 61: 'Ambtenaren' ("civil" servants)

> 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD,
> They shall call you the servants of our God.
> You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles,
> And in their glory you shall boast.

That the occupier earns more money with a business lunch than these victims "get" in a whole year does not stand in anybodies way to blame the victims of their unhappiness. After all, you need to "love" your enemy, and stamping on somebody who is already lying on the ground is way safer than confronting the occupier. Everybody Wys that we are under occupation, every SEELE in the Netherlands screams this day after day to everybody. But it is a lot safer to gag your SEELE and pretend nothing is wrong. I always have to laugh when people talk again about a fear-culture in the offices. The whole of the Netherlands survives in a fear-culture, not just at the office. Nobody will ever criticise the system. Oh yes, we do criticise this politician or that political party, but never, ever will anybody ever dare to say that the system of the occupier has to leave.

If I say that to people they almost get a heart-attack and look around in fear to see if nobody is around who might think that is also their view. No, we all fearfully "love" the overruler. Criticism is not being tolerated, because everybody in the Netherlands has a death-fright. Because although you might not be conscious of it, your SEELE knows very well what the sentence: - *That we may remain worthy of freedom* - means. That threat is engraved in your SEELE and functions as a continuous threat for her Veilichteit. And that threat, whether you realise it or not, prevents everybody to ever dare open their mouth. Because that threat says that when you resist the occupier you are not sure of your survival anymore. You have seen how they took care of the people who in the 30s and 40s tried to liberate us from the occupier, give us Liberteit. Now you know thus what is going to happen when we try again.

Deuteronomy 13:

12 If thou shalt hear say in one of thy cities, which the Lord thy God hath given thee to dwell there, saying,

13 Certain men, the children of Belial, are gone out from among you, and have withdrawn the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which ye have not known;

14 Then shalt thou enquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought among you;

15 Thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein, and the cattle thereof, with the edge of the sword.

16 And thou shalt gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street thereof, and shalt burn with fire the city, and all the spoil thereof every whit, for the Lord thy God: and it shall be an heap for ever; it shall not be built again.

17 And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand: that the Lord may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and shew thee mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers;

18 When thou shalt hearken to the voice of the Lord thy God, to keep all his commandments which I command thee this day, to do that which is right in the eyes of the Lord thy God.

The people who tried to liberate everybody are now called “wrong” and “occupier”, and the so-called “liberators”, the “heroes” of the Second World War, are the people who, up to the present, keep us imprisoned. Again, a Fictional Personality turns everything around, so perpetrator becomes “victim” and victim becomes “perpetrator”. The occupier becomes “liberator” and the liberator becomes “occupier”. We were not occupied in the 30s and 40s, we were liberated and occupied again on 5 May 1945. Everything in the “history”books is upside down because a Fictional Personality turns everything upside down. Lie becomes “truth” and Waerheit becomes “lie”. The claim that “we live in freedom”, means that we survive under occupation. Everything that is being said means exactly the opposite, because a Fictional Personality cannot do anything else than turn everything upside down. Fear takes care that you cannot think logical anymore because your SEELE-Verbint is severed. Hence that threat everywhere around you.

And all that fear is being taken out on others and then preferably on the victims of the system. Everybody complains, everybody whines, but do not dare to name Realis because then they get scared. From research it is in the mean time apparent that the Netherlands is one of the least productive countries of the western world and that is not that strange. The less SEELE-Verbint the less Creativity, problem-solving skills, logical thinking, courage, perseverance, etc. So besides the enormous “social “work”place in which nothing is being produced, we have a country full of people who cannot produce anymore because they have lost all abilities to be productive. No SEELE, no SEELE-abilities. We are a “civilised” country and therefore we do not resist ourselves against the overruler but we let ourselves “civilised” lead to the slaughter bench as meek sheep, and scoff at the Palestinians who refuse to accept the occupation. Those are “terrorists”, they are not “civilised”. “God” has decided that the Erde belongs to the Panis/Yuddhis and who are we to stand up against that.

Isaiah 60:12

For those nations and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted.

“Civilised” people take their feelings of incapability and frustration out on people who have nothing, who are in line at the food-bank. It is all their fault, no? And if these people would just have voted on the right party we would have had a better Netherlands now. Because being occupied by the left is so much better than being occupied by the right. But we will absolutely never discuss the fact that we are occupied and

that that is the problem. “We live in freedom”, is not that what we are being told every day? And when the occupier says that you “live in freedom”, then it is so, because the occupier is always “right”. If you do not agree with that your are a heretic, a conspiracy-thinker, crazy, “confused”. We need to thank “God” on our knees that he dropped some of his ‘Overlords’ here and gave them the “right” to bully us around. Because without those ‘Overlords’ it would be a complete chaos here, it is good he took care for some ‘order out of chaos’.

Sing with me and show how happy we are that “God” gave our country to the “righteous”: Psalm 111:

111 Praise ye the Lord. I will praise the Lord with my whole heart, in the assembly of the upright, and in the congregation.

2 The works of the Lord are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein.

3 His work is honourable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

4 He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the Lord is gracious and full of compassion.

5 He hath given meat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.

6 He hath shewed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

7 The works of his hands are verity and judgment; all his commandments are sure.

8 They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness.

9 He sent redemption unto his people: he hath commanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend is his name.

10 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever.

We Dutchies are really absolutely morons and are not capable to determine for ourselves what is good for us. For that we need an overruler and a legion of “social” “work”place “workers”, civil servants. If we do not get our survival organised till up to the second, we would all be completely lost. And that is why we “love” our overruler so much, because without them we could really not survive, would survival have no meaning. They tell us what gives meaning to our survival, why we are here on this Erde. If they are not there anymore, then who is going to tell us why we are born, what the purpose of our survival is. “Luckily” the overruler has all the answers. We are here to make them happy and they will tell us what we have to do to make that happen. And if we just well-behaved do what they want us to do we also become very happy.

If you are not happy than that is your own fault, then you should think for yourself a bit less and just do what you are being told to do. Because there is nothing that makes people happier than join the rat-race. You have to be kept busy. Not keeping yourself busy, that is not allowed. You have to do what others order you to do, that is what is going to make you happy. Having “ambition”, having “success”, that is the ultimate goal for which you came onto this Erde, so you can make the ‘Overlords’ rich and powerful while they are sleeping. And that is how everybody is being increasingly severed from his/her SEELE-Verbint, so that there are less and less people left over who can think logically, who have the courage to name Realis. Because in the end it is not the overruler who maintains this system. They are only with a handful. No, it is those 17 million victims/sociopaths/order-followers, who willingly want to be sacrificed on the slaughter bench of the perpetrators/psychopaths/order-givers, who react extremely aggressive towards everybody who wants them to survive. Because we prefer to die in ignorance than Lijf in Wysheit.

Lijf in Wysheit means that you have to dismantle all your belief-systems, that you have to stop thinking you are “intelligent” because you learned a few books by heart, that you are better than other people because you have a bigger bank account and start realising you have been chasing hot air all along, that you have been busy keeping up your own prison. That is a bridge too far. For that you need courage, a SEELE, and that one you have gagged your whole survival. You have become in the mean while an

expert on ignoring what your SEELE has to tell you. You “know” everything so much better, the SEELE is a nuisance who only makes you unhappy and scared, and you do not want anything to do with her. How much easier it is that others tell you what you need to think and what to do, just follow orders. No responsibility, never to be blamed, never needing courage. Just follow the masses and do not think. Because thinking makes you scared, so do not do that, just continuing with what you were doing, in the mean time complaining it is all the fault of other people that you are unhappy.

Why people have this idiotic delusion that people, El-ites, who in their whole survival have never solved a problem, are capable of solving the problems of a whole country, is a mystery to me. These people solve, from a young age onwards, all their problems with the help of a cheque-book. Either the problem is being bought off or somebody is being hired to solve the problem for them. These are people with a complete lack of Creativity, problem-solving skills and Wysheit, all needed to solve a problem. That is why they need so much money and why the overruler cost so much. They are not capable of thinking of cheap or for free solutions; they can only wave with a cheque-book. The delusion is that these people apparently have ‘learned for it’. You cannot learn these SEELE-capacities from a book. No SEELE, no SEELE-capabilities. That you need psychopaths to tell you how to solve your problems is one of the most absurd delusions in which people in this country believe.

Have we not talked yet about the fable that the “king” (“God"s descendent) has only a ceremonial function and the overruler works for us. The overruler is being installed by the “king”, subsequently they all have to swear an oath to the “king”, all laws have to be signed by the “king” and when they leave they have to submit their resignation to the “king”. You are nowhere present, not in the entire story. This joke is being invented because you are property of the “king”, because everything on this piece of land is still owned by the “king”. Your passport is property of the “king”, your birth-certificate is from the “king”, you can only receive a copy, because that is his “proof” that you are his property. By birth you get a slave-number, BSN-number (social security number), so he can follow precisely whether his slaves are doing exactly what they are ordered to do. Nothing you own is yours because everything that is present on this land-area is property of the “king”. That is why you still need to pay to be allowed to do labour, your labour is from him, and everything you produce belongs to him. As I keep repeating there is no “progress”, only people who become increasingly more stupid and ignorant.

That you want to fool yourself and think you are free and that the people you voted for work for you, changes nothing in Realis. The government works for the “king”, they swear an oath to the “king” not to you. All those civil servants (ambtenaren = servants of “God) swear an oath to the “king” (descendent of “God”) not to you. There is no democracy, that concept does not exist, it is an illusion. You have absolutely nothing to say. Your opinion is never asked. That you are allowed to choose which oppressor is allowed to oppress you does not mean he is one bit interested in what is good for you, they have nothing to do with that. They swore an oath to the “king”, not to you, so they therefore do what is good for him. What is good for him is by definition bad for you. What is completely illogical is that people claim not to believe in “God” but are of the opinion that the “king” has a “God” given “right” to play boss here. Whaaaaat?

And keep on complaining about people on social welfare who receive every month a couple of hundred Euros, the welfare-takers in the “king"s house receive millions to boss you around, but that is then not a problem. No, we are proud of that, Dutch pride, right? They do not have that in other countries. No, those people are not so stupid that they fall for that, keeping a million dollar business in operation yourself in order to be able to oppress you. Have we not talked about the costs of the theatre that is daily shown in The Hague, or the “social” “work”place, where people earn lots of money and produce absolutely nothing, just invent how they can make your survival even more difficult, expensive and complicated. No really, it is the people who go to the food-bank who are the problem in the Netherlands, if they would just have a bit more “ambition” all problems in this country would be solved.

As said, the people at the top cannot be helped anymore, they have already lost their SEELE a long time ago. The biggest problem is that the rest does everything they can to sever their SEELE-Verbint, so they can keep all these delusions alive. You can keep holding your hands before your eyes like a small child and think that if you do not see it, it is not there, the Realis stays as it is, whether you look at it or not. Maybe it is time to look at the causes of the problem in stead of the destructive effects it has for people and then blame those ones. Next time when you look into the mirror maybe you should not check whether your hair sits right but rather if your SEELE sits right. Look yourself deep in the eyes and listen to

what your SEELE has to tell you. What is your contribution in feeling unhappy? Is that really the mother with three children who has to get her food from the food-bank, or is it your own “ambition”?

I hear people still scoff at the Germans that they did not know what the Fictional jewish Personalities after the war all fantasised together. Well Amici, you have all an electronic ankle-bracelet and if you just would use it, in stead of telling each and every minute the AIVD via Facebook what you are doing, with whom and where, to find out what in Realis happened in the past and what is now going on in Realis, you later on do not need to proclaim that you did not know. You do not have the excuse that you are not psychic and knew what others where going to fantasise together. It is all about what now and in the past in Realis happens and happened. And that you can just find on the internet, you do not have to be psychic for that. As long as everybody thinks it is more important to tell the overruler everything he is doing and thinking, in stead of thinking for themselves for a second we will never get out of this misery.

I found it also very remarkable that every time I am in Africa I see people who do not need an overruler. Those people are perfectly capable to take care of themselves. But in the most “intelligent” country of the world people are not capable of taking care of themselves. They need an overruler to tell them what is good for them and what not. It is always funny how people keep on pressing that black Africans are less “intelligent” than whites. Funny enough those black Africans are capable of taking care of themselves, whites are not. Who is now the smartest? Apparently the more “intelligent” you are the less you are capable of taking care of yourself, can think and solve your own problems. Because nobody here can solve his own problems. Every day there is another club begging the overruler to please solve their problems. Nobody is capable of solving a problem themselves and therefore they go to people without a SEELE, who therefore have no problem-solving-skills, to beg them for a solution. Very “intelligent”.

That you cannot predict that when there are before the war only 250,000 “jews” in your country, of which the largest part resided in the cities bombed by Churchill, you are going to be held responsible for the murder of 6 million “jews”. That I can understand. And certainly because there was an absolute genocide going on of the German population, the whole of Germany was burned to the ground. Women and children were en mass being raped, people were burned alive. They really had something else to keep them busy than to follow what those Fictional jewish Personalities all were cooking up, so they would end up being the “victims”. But not knowing now what is going on around you, that I cannot understand. Are you not “living in freedom”? Are you not having “freedom of opinion”? Are you not all having an electronic ankle bracelet? There is no excuse not to know what is going on. Not knowing now what those apparently only 40,000 “jews” in the Netherlands are going to fantasise together in 5 years, about what we have done to them is understandable. But you can just look trough the lies of the past and the present, because all the documents are to be found on the internet. Ignorance is no excuse.

Van september 1939, toen Sovjethordes op verraderlijke wijze Polen binnenvielen en de helft van het land bezetten, tot in 1941 toen zij smadelijk door Nazi Duitsland werden verslagen, namen de Sovjets bijna 2.000.000 Polen gevangen, inclusief babies, vrouwen, kinderen, zieken en bejaarden en voerden hen op wrede wijze naar onherbergzame delen van de Sovjet-Unie. Allen gebrandmerkt als “Vijanden van de arbeidersklasse” en “Vijanden van de Soviet-Unie”…..

En:

De Sovjetbezetting gaf anti-Poolse elementen binnen etnische minderheden een excellente gelegenheid hun denkbeeldige grieven tegen Polen en de Polen te vereffenen. In de steden werden Arbeiders Wachters Eenheden geformeerd en op het platteland Boeren Wachters, grotendeels samengesteld uit gewillige joodse en Oekraïense collaborateurs. Zij voorzagen de NKVD van informatie over het Poolse verzet, Poolse militairen, de politie en andere ondergedoken ‘vijanden’ en waren behulpzaam bij het opstellen van uitleverings- en deportatielijsten.

Op 5 april 1940 vermoordden de Sovjets in het door hen bezette deel van Polen in opdracht van het Politbureau (Resolutie Nr. P13/144, getekend door de joodse Sovjet-massamoordenaar Lazar Kaganovitz) 25.700

335

In werkelijkheid emigreerden vanaf 1933 tot 1941 ca. 537.000 van de ca. 570.000 Duitse joden,[507] met medewerking van de Duitse overheid, ondanks sterke internationale tegenwerking.
De harde en in het licht van de door hen beweerde uitroeiing van alle joden *onbegrijpelijke* houding van de zionistische leiding, droeg ook volgens joden bij aan de dood van honderdduizenden van hen.
Het maakt alle beweringen over de ‘intentie van de nazi’s om het Joodse Volk uit te roeien’, referenties naar *Mein Kampf*, zgn. uitspraken van Hitler daarover, etc., ongegrond.
Bovendien is daaruit de indruk onontkoombaar dat de zionistische elite zelf ook niet in die ‘uitroeiing’ geloofde.

Interesting isn’t it, that it is the “jews” who made deportation- and extradition lists..... the hypocrites

CIDI centrum informatie en documentatie ISRAEL

Israel Antisemitisme Nieuws Over CIDI Dossiers Shop Edu

CIDI onderneemt actie tegen altrechts

IN ANTISEMITISME / DOOR: ROEL ABRAHAM / 28 APR 2017 CIDI

CIDI is door diverse mensen en instellingen geattendeerd op de site altrechts.com. Op deze – in Panama ondergebrachte – site staat een pagina met een enorme lijst van Nederlandse Joden, bedrijven en non-profit organisaties en wil naar eigen zeggen de Joodse invloed in België en Nederland beschrijven. Zogenaamd uit het oogpunt van vrijheid van meningsuiting -> iedereen heeft toch recht te weten welke invloeden er binnen een maatschappij aangewend worden.

Dit doet denken aan de lijsten die de nationaalsocialisten opstelden van Joden en half-Joden (ook deze pagina spreekt over deels-Joden) teneinde ze te kunnen afzonderen binnen en verwijderen uit de samenleving. Deze verwerpelijke en gevaarlijke activiteiten dienen een halt toe te worden geroepen. We hoeven vast niet uit te leggen wat gewelddadige antisemieten kunnen aanrichten met zo'n lijst op zak. CIDI gaat – om te beginnen – er alles aan doen om dit offline te krijgen, we houden u op de hoogte.

CIDI (Dutch ADL) , the AIVD, the Overruler, everybody is allowed to make lists of Germanen who have to be expelled from society, but making a list of "jews" to show how much power they have is against the orders of "God". It is only allowed when you think it is positive they have all that power. They "love" bragging about how great they are.

De cijfers liegen er niet om. Terwijl Joden maar 0,2 procent van de wereld-bevolking uitmaken – een schamele veertien miljoen mensen – is 22 procent van de Nobelprijswinnaars Joods. In de Amerikaanse Forbes-lijst komen in de top-50 liefst tien Joden voor, onder wie Michael Dell (19,2 miljard dollar), techgigant Larry Ellison (54,2 miljard), Google-founder Sergey Brin (29,2 miljard) en ex-burgemeester van New York Michael Bloomberg (35,5 miljard). Ook in Nederland zijn Joden oververtegenwoordigd in allerlei positieve statistieken. Frits Goldschmeding is in weerwil van zijn achternaam niet Joods, maar met Lesley Bamberger, Ronny Rosenbaum en andere ondernemers doen Joden het ook goed in onze Quote 500. Behalve in bijzonder ondernemend succes blinkt het volk van het boek sinds jaar en dag net ook uit in cultuur (Steven Spielberg, Bob Dylan) en wetenschap (Albert Einstein). En Joodse vrouwen zijn ook nog eens een lust voor het oog. In de lijst van sexiest women van FHM staan liefst tien dames van Joodse afkomst. Emily Ratajkowski, het rondborstige model dat wereldfaam oogstte met haar schaars geklede optreden in de video Blurred lines van Robin Thicke, actrice Mila Kunis, publieksfavoriet Scarlett Johansson en 'Wonder Woman' Gal Gadot: allen deden zij hun bat mitzvah. Maar wat is daar nou de verklaring van? We zochten het in dit artikel voor u uit. (€0,89, niet goed geld terug!)

Quote.net

We now have this whole hysteria about the Russians inventing fake-news, that they have a fake-news factory and they tell all lies to undermine our "democracy". That is funny because the story of those gas chambers comes from Stalin, a Russian. But that is then "true" apparently. Stalin the mass-murderer, who ordered the murder of around 66 million of his own people and tens to hundred millions tortured, would of course never lie. Then there was no fake-news factory. No it is Putin who lies, not Stalin. Well, did not just after WW2 the cold war start? You know the western world against the Soviet Union, when the Soviets had propaganda magazine Pravda? The lie-factory of Stalin. Do not think too much. Stalin has told once in his whole survival the "truth" and that was the time he talked about those gas chambers. Yeah, that is how it was, he just spoke for a change the "truth" for once, and there is nothing strange about that. Everybody can tell the "truth" one time by accident. Happens. And when you say he lied you are undermining our "democracy" and you have to go to jail.

e. De 'gaskamers'

Zoals in Hoofdstuk **2**. beargumenteerd, zijn 'gaskamers' objectief bezien *nog minder geloofwaardig dan vliegende schotels:* ***Geen bewijzen, Geen rechtstreekse getuigen, Geen foto's en volop forensische tegenbewijzen.***

Bij veronderstelde 'gaskamers', moeten we ons realiseren dat deze massavernietigingsmiddelen na de oorlog in de JHV *steeds verder naar het Oosten* zijn gesitueerd. Hoe verder naar het Oosten, hoe minder getuigen, hoe groter onzekerheid, hoe minder documenten, hoe minder onderzoek, hoe meer KGB-getuigen, propaganda en bedrog.

Merkwaardig genoeg werden de 'gaskamers' 'ontdekt' door de *Westerse* Geallieerden in: Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald, Mauthausen, Sachsenhausen, Ravensbrück, Neuengamme,[955] enz. ***Die kampen dus, waarvan nu wordt erkend dat daar nooit werd 'vergast'.*** Veel gruwelverhalen over 'vergassingen' stammen dan ook uit deze werk- en gevangenenkampen, waar *nooit* is vergast.

Nadat dit onhoudbaar werd, richtte de aandacht zich op de door de Sovjets ingenomen, Oostelijker kampen: de 'vernietigingskampen' Auschwitz-Birkenau, Majdanek, Treblinka, Sobibor en Belzec.

eind van de oorlog een *propagandabureau* op, het 'Joods Anti-Fascistisch Comité', speciaal voor verspreiding van gruwelpropaganda.

Een getuige zag op 16 juni 1945 op een afgelegen perron in Erfurt een verzegelde trein vol gewonde, zieke, stervende en dode Duitse soldaten. Die werden die nacht naar Buchenwald, Dachau en andere kampen vervoerd en daar als slachtoffers van nazigruwelen gefilmd. De lijken werden in Buchenwald gedumpt, waarna de bevolking van het stadje Weimar de volgende dag gedwongen werd te defileren langs deze 'slachtoffers van de nazi's'. De verfilmer van dat wereldwijd bekend geworden in scene gezette neptafereel was de joodse Hollywoodregisseur Alfred Hitchcock, vader van een populair genre horrorfilms ('*Master of Suspense*'). Hij was daar voor het Internationaal Militair Tribunaal om 'gruwelen van de nazi's' voor het nageslacht vast te leggen.

Tijdens de oorlog schreven kranten en tijdschriften over gaskamers waarin grote aantallen joden mechanisch werden vermoord en hun lijken tot zeep en *kunstmest* verwerkt.

The New York Times publiceerde op 26 november 1942 een rapport van de Poolse professionele gruwelfantast Jan Karski, die zei in Belzec, Sobibor en Treblinka ooggetuige te zijn geweest van massavernietigingen. Zijn berichten waren vooraf door zionisten in Genève geredigeerd.

In 1943 publiceerde de *New York Times* verklaringen van ooggetuigen over massamoorden in stoomkamers in Treblinka, compleet met details over de werking van die 'stoomkamers'.[914]

De 'gaskamer' van Auschwitz I is – zoals thans vaststaat – een naoorlogse vervalsing. Franczisek Piper, directeur van het Auschwitz Museum, zei *off-the-record* tegen een vriend die twijfels uitte: ***"Tussen jou en mij, je hebt gelijk! We bouwden dit zuiver voor de toeristen".***[1048]

And while you all have to believe that Putin is the "bad guy", who is undermining our "democracy" and supposedly downed the MH17, all Panis and Yuddhis are cooking up, during their pyjama-parties of the secret societies, which new theatre-piece they are going to show next. The overrulers/'Overlords of all countries come to these pyjama-parties, where they indeed walk around in the same nightgowns, and laugh together about all these sheep in the world who think that all this theatre is real. They toast again on the fact that they have the whole world in their hands and subsequently go home to tell everybody how they are the "good guys" and the others the "bad guys". Do not think immediately that there is a conspiracy; conspiracies after all do not exist. It is absolutely normal that the most powerful men and women of the world, who supposedly hate each other, come together at a party walking in nightgowns to discuss their business. That does not immediately mean that these psychopaths come together to think of ways how they can best screw us. That would really be an absurd idea, it would never cross their minds, that is not how psychopaths are, they mean the best for us.

And there was me thinking that a plane full of Dutch people was shot down, to be able to start a war with Russia, because Dutchies are the only people in the world who are absolutely okay with the idea that the perpetrators of the mass-murder on Dutch people are allowed to "investigate" the mass-murder themselves……

If you criticise the overruler you are of course an agent of Putin who wants to undermine the "democracy". Since 1945 "fortunately" there is no need for beWys anymore because, according to the Nurenberg Law, beWys is not needed, you only need a few "eye-witnesses" to hang people for murder. Therefore if you, just like back then, pay a few "eye-witnesses" to tell a fantasy-story in the "right-bank" you can subsequently be hanged (mentally or physically). Up till the present day beWys is not required so everybody can be labelled as an agent of Putin and you are then of course an enemy of the state.

Practical. And like they told Ernst Zündel in the “hollow-cast” trial, in which he stood trial because he denied the “hollow-cast”: - *The Waerheit is no defence, it is written in the law that you are not allowed to deny it, thus whether or not it happened is not relevant.*- The Waerheit is no defence and a few paid “eye-witnesses” is enough to get the death penalty. The law decides what the “truth” is, Realis is completely unimportant and does not matter in a “right-bank”, the punishment-bank for not following orders, laws.

For if you start calling again for Nurenberg Trials, maybe it is good to check what it is you are talking about:

(For the English Version: All this information is to be found on RenegadeTribune, Wearswar and other Websites dedicated to revealing the Waerheit of the Nurenberg Trials)

Het belangrijkste proces, het IMT, duurde van 14 november 1945 tot 10 oktober 1946. In de beklaagdenbank daar zaten 22 nazi-kopstukken, aangeklaagd op één of meer van deze vier Hoofdpunten:

1. Complot tot een Aanvalsoorlog
2. Misdaden tegen de Vrede
3. Oorlogsmisdaden
4. Misdaden tegen de Menselijkheid

Drie van deze vier Hoofdaanklachten (1, 2 en 4) bestonden nooit eerder en waren een schending van het allereerste rechtsbeginsel, *nulla poena sine praevia lege:* geen straf zonder Wet. Ook dit maakte de Neurenberger Tribunalen vanaf de aanvang tot *illegale rechtbanken.*

Het 4e Hoofdpunt, was door de vervolgers speciaal *verzonnen,* om niet het gevaar te lopen zelf te worden veroordeeld conform het bestaande Internationale Oorlogsrecht!

(De criminele bende met de leiding over de joodse staat, George W. Bush, Tony Bliar en consorten zouden alleen al wegens de illegale aanvalsoorlog tegen Irak op elk van deze vier punten veroordeeld moeten worden. Toen zij die pleegden, bestonden die Rechtsregels immers *wél*!)

Voor *'de Holocaust'* leverde het IMT – in tegenstelling tot wat steeds wordt beweerd – **geen enkel concreet bewijs op:** niet voor de gepostuleerde systematische miljoenenmoord, niet voor 'gaskamers' en niet voor 'Zes Miljoen' vermoorde joden. Dat alles was reeds vóór de aanvang van het Tribunaal als 'algemeen bekend' aanvaard en gold tijdens de processen als *'judicial notice'*: een onaantastbare waarheid, waarvoor geen bewijs behoeft te worden geleverd.

Men vond dat onnodig en ongewenst. Ontkenning van die 'feiten' had dan ook bij voorbaat geen enkele zin.

De Tribunalen bewezen ***niets.*** De Statuten waren zo opgesteld dat misdaden en schuldigverklaringen tevoren vaststonden. Door de aanklagers geselecteerd en opgesteld 'bewijsmateriaal' en beschuldigingen hoefden niet te worden bewezen, stonden als 'algemeen bekend' niet ter discussie en de normale verdedigingswegen waren tijdens de processen onbegaanbaar. Niet alleen waren de procedures vrijwel een kopie van de beruchte communistische showprocessen in de Sovjet-Unie van de jaren Dertig, alle 'bewijsmateriaal' was afkomstig uit communistische, zionistische en *anti*-nationaalsocialistische bronnen.

911

Vooral de Sovjets leverden karrevrachten vals en vervalst 'bewijsmateriaal' dat nooit was gecontroleerd, maar aanklagers en rechters waren verplicht ook dat te accepteren en zij citeerden er naar hartelust uit.

Zelfs de naam van het Tribunaal was *onwaar.* Het was *niet 'Internationaal',* want bestond uitsluitend uit de zegevierende landen en ook *niet 'Militair'.* Het had weliswaar de status van *Krijgsraad,* waarbij civiele rechten van verdachten en verdediging niet van toepassing zijn, maar voor een Krijgsraad belangrijke regels waren geschrapt. Bijvoorbeeld de regel dat verdachten niet schuldig zijn als zij handelden op bevel van meerderen.

US Schout bij Nacht Admiraal Dan V. Gallery merkte op :

> *"De illegale rechtbank van Neurenberg wordt officieel 'Internationaal Militair Tribunaal' genoemd. Die naam is beledigend voor de militaire professie. Het tribunaal was in geen enkel opzicht militair. De enige militairen onder de rechters waren de Russen.... In Neurenberg stond de mensheid en onze huidige beschaving terecht, met mannen die zelf bloed aan hun handen hadden op de zetels van de rechters. Een van die rechters kwam uit het land dat de massaslachting van Katyn had uitgevoerd en hij voerde een reeks getuigen op die allen zwoeren dat de Duitsers dat hadden gedaan."*

Artikel 8 van de Statuten vermeldde uitdrukkelijk:

"Het feit dat de beklaagde uitvoering gaf aan opdrachten van zijn regering of van een superieur, bevrijdt hem niet van zijn verantwoordelijkheid, maar kan als verzachtende omstandigheid bij de strafbepaling gelden indien naar het oordeel van het Tribunaal de rechtvaardigheid dit vereist".[2064]

Nergens ter wereld geldt gehoorzaamheid aan regering of superieuren als misdaad. Dat is overal een Militair-juridische hoeksteen. Gehoorzaamheid wordt overal beloond en ongehoorzaamheid bestraft. Het IMT bepaalde dat Duitsers met terugwerkende kracht vanaf 1933 (*'ex post facto'*) hun regering en superieuren ongehoorzaam hadden moeten zijn, op straffe van veroordeling als zij de oorlog verloren.

Het *Internationaal Militair Tribunaal* was dan ook een *politiek* gericht.

Het werd ingesteld op grond van de zgn. Londense Overeenkomst van 8 augustus 1945 tussen de USA, Frankrijk, Groot-Brittannië en de USSR. Haar *Statuut* bepaalde de Samenstelling, Werkwijze, Regels en leverde een Lijst van daden welke als misdadig werden beschouwd.

Uit die Lijst kon men in 1945 voor het eerst vernemen welke daden – die tevoren in geen enkele Internationale Overeenkomst of Internationale Rechtsregel bestonden – als crimineel werden beschouwd. Daartegen

Na het IMT, dat de nazitop moest berechten, werden de 12 zgn. *Neurenberger Militaire Tribunalen* (NMT's) ingesteld, die van oktober 1946 tot april 1949 een reeks vervolgprocessen voerden tegen lagere echelons van de verslagen tegenstander.

Ook deze Tribunalen waren niet 'Militair'. Ze waren – zoals het een ware Inquisitie betaamt – zonder uitzondering samengesteld uit leden van de eisende partij, allen doodsvijanden van de Duitse staat. Dat spotte met Recht en Rechtvaardigheid. Om de subjectiviteit en onwettigheid nog te versterken, waren belangrijke beginselen van het Recht losgelaten:

- Nemo iudex in causa sua
Niemand mag rechter in eigen zaak zijn.

- Ex post facto
Regels opgesteld na het plegen van de feiten, zijn juridisch *onwettig.*

- Nulla poena sine praevia lege
Geen straf zonder wet; schending van dit oudste rechtsbeginsel plaatst de Neurenberger processen in het gruwelkabinet van de historie.

- In dubio pro reo
Bij twijfel beslisse men in het voordeel van de beschuldigde.

- Tu quoque
Partijen moeten gelijk worden behandeld.

Het gold allemaal niet meer bij de processen van het IMT en het NMT, die zelfgemaakte regels hanteerden, waarbij *wraak* op en vernietiging van de overwonnen centraal stond. Hoger beroep was tevoren uitgesloten. Bepaalde *groepen* waren *als groep* misdadig verklaard en de medewerkers *collectief* schuldig (de Nationaal-Socialistische Partij, de Gestapo, de Sicherheitsdienst, SA, SS, enz.).[2067]

Het begrip 'criminele organisatie' werd niet gedefinieerd; evenals andere beschuldigingen (o.m. 'vergassingen') werd dat als 'algemeen bekend' aangenomen. Ook werd open gelaten vanaf welke datum organisaties als 'crimineel' werden beschouwd.

Het IMT was geen rechtbank en sprak geen recht. Het was gebaseerd op *ex post facto* gelegenheidswetgeving en werkte om te de-nazificeren, de Duitsers demonstratief te straffen, de wereld de gruwelen van het naziregime te tonen, heropvoeding van de Duitsers en het grondvesten van een rechtsorde gericht op blijvende onderdrukking. Daarin slaagde ze.

Om de natie onder controle te houden, werd geen Vrede getekend met het Derde Rijk, dat formeel nooit is opgehouden te bestaan. Volkenrechtelijk is de Bondsrepubliek Duitsland dan ook geen soevereine staat. Haar 'Grondwet' is *onwettig,* o.m. omdat het vereiste referendum nooit heeft

Behalve negeren van de belangrijkste rechtsregels, voerde het Neurenberger Tribunaal voor de gelegenheid nieuwe begrippen in het internationaal recht in, namelijk *Collectieve Verantwoordelijkheid* en *Misdaden tegen de Vrede.* Die van de collectieve verantwoordelijkheid werd al in 1953 op aandrang van internationale juristen ingetrokken. Ze bestaat alleen nog in Israël. Inmiddels waren duizenden Duitsers daarmee voor IMT en NMT tot zware en zeer zware straffen veroordeeld.
Het door het IMT ingevoerde novum 'misdaden tegen de vrede' is alleen op Duitsers en andere door de Geallieerden overwonnenen toegepast.

Voor de oordeelsvorming over het IMT is ook van belang te wijzen op wat verder in haar Statuten was opgenomen:

Artikel 19: *Het Tribunaal is niet gebonden aan technische bewijsvoering.*
Artikel 21: *Het Tribunaal verlangt geen bewijzen van algemeen bekende feiten maar houdt daarmee wel juridisch rekening* (het beruchte *judicial notice*); *het neemt ook 'judicial notice' van alle ambtshalve ingebrachte rapporten, inclusief handelingen en documenten van comités opgezet in de verschillende landen* […].

Aanklager Jackson voerde dat in zijn Openingsrede expliciet aan.[2071]
Op grond daarvan hoefden de aanklagers *geen* (technisch) *bewijsmateriaal te leveren* en werd bewijskracht verleend aan 'algemeen bekende feiten'.

Voor lezers bekend met Middeleeuwse *heksenprocessen* is de gelijkenis treffend. *Ook daar waren technische bewijzen niet vereist, gold 'algemeen bekend' als bewijs, waren getuigenverklaringen beslissend en werden beestachtige verhoormethoden toegepast.* In *werkelijkheid* was de Geallieerde rechtspraak nog schrijnender, omdat Middeleeuwse rechters behalve getuigenverklaringen ook bekentenissen van verdachten zelf nodig hadden. Bij de Tribunaalrechtspraak was zelfs dat niet meer nodig. Getuigenverklaringen en 'algemeen bekende feiten' waren voldoende voor de doodstraf. De verdediging bij de IMT-processen kreeg wezenlijk minder mogelijkheden toebedeeld dan die bij de heksenprocessen. Ook het percentage vrijspraken (5-10%) was bij heksenprocessen gunstiger dan bij het IMT.
Het is goed zich te realiseren dat wat doorgaans 'algemeen bekend' wordt genoemd, gewoonlijk *niet* is bewezen en die kwalificatie wordt

915

gebruikt om gebrek aan bewijs te neutraliseren. Zo bij Kettervervolging, zo bij de Neurenbergse processen.
Eén bepaling van Heksenprocessen was ook bij het IMT van bijzondere betekenis: ***'Haeresis est maxima, opera maleficorum non credere',*** ofwel *Het is de allergrootste Misdaad het Kwaad te ontkennen.*
De verdediging was daarmee tevoren het recht ontnomen beschuldigingen over 'gaskamers', genocide en andere 'algemeen bekende feiten' met forensische feiten (of het ontbreken daarvan) aan te vechten. Het Hof was ***verplicht*** alle door Poolse, Tsjechische, Sovjet-Commissies etc. ingediende Rapporten als ***waarheid*** te accepteren. Cynisch genoeg waren de enige *forensische* Rapporten bij het IMT de *valse* Sovjetrapporten, waarmee zij o.a. *'bewezen'* dat de Duitsers schuldig waren aan de door hen begane massamoord op 22.000 Poolse officieren bij Katyn, net zoals het aantal "4 miljoen vergaste joden in Auschwitz".[2072] Westerse Geallieerden leverden *niet één* forensisch rapport!
Het Duitse Recht in het Derde Rijk bepaalde, dat aanklagers verplicht waren voor de verdachte ontlastende bewijzen te presenteren, als zij die bezaten. Daarop aangesproken door de Verdediging, antwoordde Amerikaanse Hoofdaanklager Jackson, *"Ik kan geen twee heren dienen".*[2073]

De jurisdictie van het IMT was merkwaardig genoeg niet beperkt tot handelingen tijdens de oorlog, maar ging terug tot de oprichting van de Nationaal Socialistische Partij in 1920. De NSDAP, de SS, de SA, de Sicherheitsdienst, de Generale Staf, enz., enz. werden als geheel zonder enige vorm van rechtspleging als misdadige organisaties bestempeld, daarvan lid te zijn geweest was genoeg voor veroordeling.[2074]
Alle documentaire 'bewijzen' waren geselecteerd door de aanklagers. De verdediging had geen toegang tot het materiaal waaruit die selecties waren gemaakt; zij kon alleen reageren.
Beklaagde Joachim von Ribbentrop, acht jaar minister van Buitenlandse Zaken en veroordeeld tot de galg, merkte tijdens het proces op:
"Wat is er nu eigenlijk bewezen in dit proces over het criminele karakter van de Duitse buitenlandpolitiek? Welnu, dat uit ruim 300 documenten die door de verdediging zijn overlegd er meer dan 150 zijn verwijderd zonder behoorlijke reden. Dat documenten van de vijand en zelfs van Duitsland niet toegankelijk waren voor de verdediging. Dat Churchill's vriendelijke hint tegenover mij dat als

916

Duitsland te sterk zou worden ***het vernietigd zou worden,*** *irrelevant is verklaard voor de beoordeling van de Duitse buitenlandpolitiek."*
Het is onder die omstandigheden niet verwonderlijk dat tal van onwaarheden, waaronder de grootst mogelijke onzin door dat IMT werden vastgesteld. We noemen hiervan alleen al de 'vergassing' in Dachau van 300.000 mensen, naar later bleek volslagen fictie (in *werkelijkheid* waren de Amerikanen op dat moment bezig met bouwen van een *valse gaskamer* daar, Hfdst. **6** ***e.*** 1.).
De man achter de schermen van de IMT organisatie was de joods-Amerikaanse rechter Sam I. Rosenman, 'adviseur' van de halfjoodse president Roosevelt en zijn opvolger, de vrijmetselaarshoofdman Truman.[2075]

Jackson, die als hoofdaanklager merkwaardig genoeg ook de leiding kreeg bij het opstellen van de regels waaronder het IMT zou gaan functioneren, zei al in de openingsverklaring: *"Als Krijgsraad is dit Tribunaal de voortzetting van de oorlog door de Geallieerden."*
Jackson begon zijn requisitoir met verwijzingen naar o.m. de volgende (vervalste en waardeloze) documenten: IMT 212-PS, 81-PS, 1014-PS, 1721-PS, II 120-142 en 1947-PS.[2076]
Van enige onpartijdigheid van rechters was per definitie geen sprake.

even kritiekloos als rücksichtlos uitgevoerd. Dit Tribunaal heeft geruchten, leugens, verzinsels, vervalsingen, roddel en smaad als waarheid geabsorbeerd en daarop uitspraak gedaan. Van de 23 aangeklaagden zijn er 13 ter dood veroordeeld op feiten die noch eerder, noch later in de geschiedenis als misdaden zijn berecht. De aanval op Polen werd ten onrechte behandeld als pure agressie. Het defensieve karakter van de Duitse bezetting van Noorwegen, Denemarken, België en Nederland werd eveneens afgewezen, waarbij de verdediging niet kon beschikken over ontlastend Brits materiaal dat pas decennia later werd vrijgegeven. Hetzelfde voor de Duitse *preventieve* aanval op de Sovjet-Unie, waarvan vijftig jaar later door Russische historici werd vastgesteld dat die inderdaad *preventief* was.
Als Hitler twee weken had gewacht met *Barbarossa,* had Stalin Duitsland aangevallen: zijn totale militaire opbouw was volledig ingericht op oorlog op vreemde bodem, met duizenden zweefvliegtuigen, grote aantallen parachutisten, enz. De Sovjetstrategie was op de ***aanval*** gericht. Dat was de *werkelijke* reden waardoor de Duitsers in staat waren in de eerste weken van de oorlog het gedesoriënteerde Sovjetleger gigantische verliezen in mensen en materiaal toe te brengen.
Tekenend is, dat Stalin na de enorme nederlaag aan het begin van de oorlog, *niet één van zijn opperofficieren* liet berechten of vermoorden: *hijzelf* was het, die de *aanvalsoorlog* tegen Duitsland had bevolen!

Hitler verklaarde dat hij in de week voor *Barbarossa* 's nachts geen oog dichtdeed, omdat hij vreesde dat Stalin hem op het laatste moment voor zou zijn en de Wehrmacht evenmin op verdediging was ingesteld.

Een joods filmproducent, Budd Schulberg, werd door de OSS aangesteld om fotografisch en cinematografisch het "bewijs" van Neurenberg vast te leggen. Alweer, partijdigheid troef. Hij ontving voor zijn werk een militaire onderscheiding.

935

Het is navrant wat de voormalige Britse IMT hoofdaanklager Sir Hartley Shawcross veertig jaar later zei:

> *"Stap voor stap ben ik tot het oordeel gekomen dat de doelen van het communisme in Europa sinister en fatal zijn. Bij de Neurenberger Processen veroordeelde ik, samen met mijn Russische collegae Nazi agressie en terreur. Nu geloof ik dat Hitler en het Duitse Volk geen oorlog wilden. WIJ,* [Engeland] *VERKLAARDEN DE OORLOG AAN DUITSLAND, MET DE BEDOELING HET TE VERNIETIGEN, in overeenstemming met ons principe van Machtsevenwicht, aangemoedigd door 'Amerikanen'* [joden] *rondom Roosevelt. We negeerden Hitler's pleidooien om niet tot oorlog over te gaan. Nu zijn we gedwongen ons te realiseren dat Hitler gelijk had. Hij bood ons in plaats daarvan samenwerking: thans staan we tegenover de enorme macht van het Sovjet Imperium. Ik ben beschaamd en beledigd te zien dat de bedoelingen waarvan we Hitler beschuldigden, nu onder andere vlag worden nagestreefd.*[2114]

Wie thans, na alle criminele oorlogen, gemotiveerd door haat, roofzucht en ondersteund met leugens, meent dat het berechten van de ene partij door een andere iets van doen heeft met Humaniteit, Recht of Rechtvaardigheid, is beklagenswaardig en gevaarlijk naïef.

En 'de Holocaust'? Wat heeft het IMT daarvan bewezen? ***Niets.*** Er werd van alles *geroepen:* 'Systematische Jodenvernietiging', 'Massavergassing', 'Zes Miljoen', maar bijna alle aangeklaagden verklaarden daarover pas *voor het eerst* tijdens en na het Tribunaal te hebben gehoord. *Alle* beklaagden bij het IMT ontkenden iets te hebben gezien of kennis te hebben gehad van jodenvernietiging of plannen of middelen daarvoor. *Niet één* forensisch feit, *niet één* document daarover werd getoond, naar *niet één* vergast lijk werd verwezen of gevraagd, *niet één* naam van een vergaste genoemd, *niet één* autopsierapport getoond van niet één vergassingsslachtoffer, *niet één* gaskamer werd bewezen, *niet één* aangeklaagde daarvoor veroordeeld en *niet één* bewijs voor 'Zes Miljoen' kon worden getoond.

Niets, Niets, helemaal Niets over 'de Holocaust' is door het IMT in Neurenberg concreet bewezen.

The Nurenberg Trials are still continuing under another name. Still beWys is not allowed in the "right-court". Still fantasies and lies are "reality" and "truth".

During the trial of Ernst Zündel

The 'Berliner Tageszeitung' (Berliner Daily) the so-called 'TAZ' of 9 February 2007 reported the **statement of Judge Meinerzhagen:**

..... Towards the end, and much to the surprise of the anti-fascist groupings present, the court dismissed all the submitted evidence. For the short and simple reason, that

„it is completely irrelevant whether the holocaust really did happen or did not happen.
It is illegal to deny it in Germany.
And that is all that counts in court."

We all "know" that everything that is in the law is the "truth" because it is written by "God" and his appointed executioners, so these are all "righteous" who are always "right".

Psalm 119:

142: Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.
151: Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy commandments are truth.

Psalm 25:

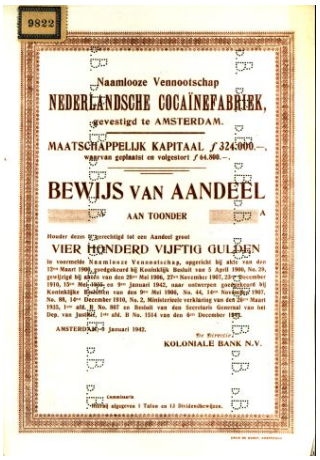
5: Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.
10: All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

Putin is of course appointed by the same "God" as executioner, but that one you are not allowed to follow. And in order to increase the confusion they change every week which appointee you are allowed to follow and which one not. Next week they have appointed another "bad guy", then you are not allowed to follow that one, and then it is okay again because they have chosen another "bad guy". So they all take their turn. Just like chairs-dance with nightgowns on. If you have lost track in the mean time it is possible you say by accident something that the newly chosen "bad guy" also said and now you therefore are all of a sudden an enemy of the state who wants to undermine the "democracy".

GRAND LODGE - FREEMASONS

Bush, Putin and China's president photo taken at a secret Grand Lodge meeting. They are all in the same club, answering to the same Lord, pretending that they are enemies because that keeps them in power, so they can introduce even tighter Draconian measures in each of their respective countries to keep the swill down and ensure THEIR BREED stays on top.

And therefore everybody follows well-behaved the news to know whom they have to dislike now. Because all those psychopaths in other countries are indeed bad but ours you can trust. Only the psychopaths in other countries get an orgasm from the raping and ritually murdering of children, but not ours. They are very “civilised” and would never do that of course. They might walk in nightgowns on the same pyjama parties, but that does not make them the same kind of psychopaths as all the others. Ours really care about us and want only the best for us. So when they say that it is the other psychopath who is bad we believe them at their word. We received the “good” psychopaths from “God”.


9822

Naamlooze Vennootschap
NEDERLANDSCHE COCAÏNEFABRIEK,
gevestigd te AMSTERDAM.
MAATSCHAPPELIJK KAPITAAL ƒ 324.000.—,
waarvan geplaist en volgestort ƒ 64.800.—.

BEWIJS VAN AANDEEL
AAN TOONDER

Houder dezes is gerechtigd tot een Aandeel groot
VIER HONDERD VIJFTIG GULDEN
in voormelde Naamlooze Vennootschap, opgericht bij akte van den 12en Maart 1909, goedgekeurd bij Koninklijk Besluit van 5 April 1909, No. 29, gewijzigd bij akten van den 20en Mei 1909, 22en November 1907, 23en December 1910, 15en Mei 1916, en 9en Januari 1942, naar ontwerpen goedgekeurd bij Koninklijke Besluiten van den 9en Mei 1906, No. 44, 14en November 1907, No. 86, 14en December 1910, No. 2, Ministeriele verklaring van den 28en Maart 1915, 1en afd. B, No. 807 en Besluit van den Secretaris-Generaal van het Dep. van Justitie, 1en afd. B No. 1504 van den 4en December 1925.

AMSTERDAM, 4 Januari 1942.

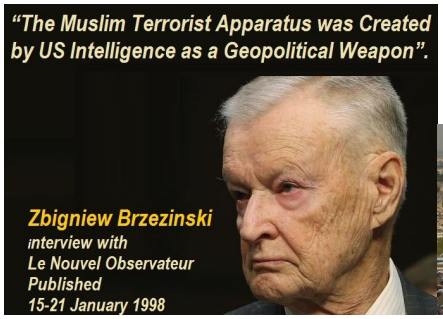
Ter Kennisgeving,
KOLONIALE BANK N.V.

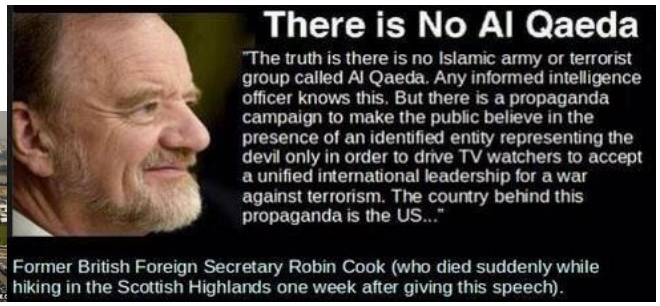
Commissaris,
[illegible] algemeen 1 Talon en 12 Dividendbewijzen.

“Neutral” the Netherlands supplied the soldiers during WW1 with cocaine. Long Live the Dutch DrugState.

If you want to know which politicians are sociopsychopaths and which ones are psychopaths just pay attention when they have to vote again to send a group of naive boys and girls out in order to, somewhere in Far-away-stan, murder people in name of “our” “National Security”. The psychopaths all vote for murder, the sociopsychopaths have not enough adrenalin and mass-murder is just a bridge too far, for now, until they have produced a bit more adrenalin. These wars arise because overrulers first drug, train and weaponise a bunch of aggressives and subsequently send them into a country so the “good guys” have then the “humanitarian right” to protect the population against these psychopaths by exterminating that population. So you need to pay tax to “save” these people from the psychopaths who are created with the help of your tax-money, by the raseren of the whole country, and all that so you can feel more safe. After which, when they subsequently come here, just receive a Dutch passport and you also have to pay for a house, furniture and daily expenses for the people who were first a threat to your safety.

Condoleezza Rice (July 2006): Israeli invasion of Lebanon is part of:
"creative chaos ... the birth pangs of a new Middle East"
Martin Indyk, US State Dept (2007): 'The Middle East is heading into a serious Sunni-Shiite cold war … the White House is doubling the bet across the region."
Hillary Clinton (Dec 2011):
"The people we are fighting today (al Qaeda), we funded 20 years ago"
US DIA (Aug 2012): "The Salafist, the Muslim Brotherhood and AQI [al Qaeda] are the major forces driving the insurgency in Syria … [they may create a] Salafist principality in eastern Syria … exactly what … [the US and its allies] want."
Head of US military Gen. Martin Dempsey (Aug 2014):
"I know major Arab allies who fund [ISIS]"
John Podesta, Clinton aid (Sept 2014): "the governments of Qatar and Saudi Arabia … are providing clandestine financial and logistic support to ISIL".
US Vice President Joe Biden (Aug 2014): "Turkey, Qatar, the UAE and Saudi Arabia "were so determined to take down Assad … they poured … thousands of tons of weapons into anyone who would fight against Assad … [including] al Nusra and al Qaeda and … ISIL".





I hear people often say that they cannot follow what these politicians are saying, but that it must be "true" because - *they have learned for it* -. The reason you cannot follow what they say is because everything a politician says and thinks is based on magical thinking, they have lost their Wysheit, their SEELE, a long time ago otherwise they would not be into politics. You need to have a very big Fictional Personality to want to be in politics, there is no room anymore for Wysheit. You with your Wysheit cannot follow their reasoning because magical thinking is by definition illogical and therefore not understandable.

An example: The concept of "National Security":

1. Putting your country above your own interest, which means having "love" for your country and having nationalistic feelings, is a danger to the "National Security",
2. You need to give up your privacy in the framework of "National Security".

In short what they say is: you need to put "National Security" above your own interest of privacy, but when you do that you are a danger to the "National Security".

Another example: The concept of "democracy":

1. "Democracy" means that you chose a representative who will represent your interest,
2. If you defend your interests, which do not coincide with the interests of the "government", you are a danger to "Democracy".

In short a representative who represents your interests is by definition a danger to "Democracy". After all the interests of the subordinates and rulers are not coinciding.

So if you cannot follow everything that politicians say you are not stupid, you have just too much Wysheit that stands in the way of being able to follow the magical thinking of these politicians. Congratulations!

An "authority" is by definition, authoritative and thinks only of himself and therefore only serves his or her own interest. Thinking that an "authority" works for your interests is magical thinking, the word already says namely that he works for himself. When somebody puts himself in an authority-position, authoritative position, he/she is by definition not trustworthy because he has only one interest and that is self-interest. The validation of his/her Fictional Personality. And everything he/she does or says, however nicely wrapped up, is always meant to strengthen his/her Fictional Personality.

Validating Fictional Personalities, who identify themselves as "authority" through giving yourself over to their "authority", is helping them to sever their own SEELE-Verbint. With every validation a bit more. Going to vote on your favourite Fictional politician Personality is therefore aiding hem/her to sever form their SEELE-Verbint. With every vote the SEELE is increasingly disconnected and the Fictional Personality grows. The bigger their Fictional Personality becomes the more your SEELE becomes a threat to the survival of their Fictional Personality, and the more laws and rules will follow to prevent that you come and remain in Verbint with your SEELE. The bigger their Fictional Personality becomes the more unrealistic, lying and disrespectful the society will become. This process will continue till they have severed your SEELE-Verbint completely, with the help of terror or murder, only then their Fictional Personalities are safe. That is what is meant with "Democracy" and "National Security". You aid them to make their Fictional Personalities safe from your SEELE.

In the battle for "National Security" (murdering the SEELEN) they invented "Social" Media, With the help of "Social" Media you have no longer privacy, Veilichteit, because the intelligence services of this world now know everything about you. And because everybody has to release their frustration and meddling-urge, under the guise of "right" to your "own opinion", and thinks to have to steer obsessively other people's survival, because they are not allowed to gouveneren themselves, the whole world becomes increasingly more seeleless and with that more depressed, more OnVeilichteit, and more disrespectful,

no Liberteit. To make sure everybody stays 24/7 on this “Social” Media they invented the SMART-phone. The complete dependence of, and “love” of “authorities” is soon being replaced by an AI-‘Overlord’. People are now already addicted and cannot imagine a survival without this “smart” phone. Soon everything in your home is going to be “smart” and you do not need to do anything else than tell your personal AI what you want to do. Quickly the AI will know better what you want than you do and the AI will tell you when to put the laundry in the machine so it can switch it on. The AI will tell you if you are “ill” and which “medication” you need to swallow. The AI will tell you which music you like and which information you “need” in order to arrive at the choice the AI had already calculated for you.

Everybody who now already thinks to be completely dependent on these “authorities”, “loves” them as if their survival depends on them, and well-behaved walk around with this electronic ankle-bracelet (SMART-phone), because they cannot survive without it anymore, will very soon find themselves in an electronic prison. The electronic ankle-bracelet will soon become a chip in your body. On that your “credit points” will be present and all your personal data. The “authorities” will monitor every second of your survival your behaviour and thoughts. “Social” behaviour, following orders neatly, will be rewarded with more points and with that purchasing power, “a-social” behaviour, meaning not following orders neatly, will be punished with a lowering of your points. If you had a really wrong thought like: - *I hate this system* - your chip will be disabled and you are a “nobody” because for the system you do not exist anymore and therefore have no access to anything. Home, bank account, food, healthcare are with one push of a button gone. You will have to see to survive somewhere deep in the forest from what you can find there, that is in other countries, in this country there is nowhere to go.

If this sounds idiotic to you read about this Sinterklaas-system, the “Social Credit System” in China. Soon we will have this too. The first step was to force people on “social” welfare to work as “volunteers”, slaves, in order to contribute to society (Participation law). From volunteer/slave work you get credit points. (Soon you can also donate to a “good” (Pani/Yuddhi) cause to increase your credit score). After all you have to be thankful that the ‘Overlords’ give you the “right”, give you permission/freedom, to stay in survival, after they have shut down all means to be responsible yourSELF to keep yourSELF in Lijf, without overruler. If you refuse you get less welfare money or it is completely annulled. Soon we are all on “social” welfare and completely depended on the whims of “authorities” who have proclaimed themselves to be “authorities” whether we have the “right”, permission, to survive. For all those idiots parroting the sentence: - *But you cannot stop progress* -: “progress” just means progressively being severed from your SEELE-Verbint. You can stop “progress” anytime you want. You are not a “victim”, you do that all by yourself. Just restore your SEELE-Verbint and “progress” will stop automatically.

Sinds de vlucht van de voltallige Regering en het Koningshuis zijn beiden

ONGRONDWETTELIJK

iedere wet na mei 1940 dient teruggedraaid te worden!

Artikel 21 van de Grondwet (J.A. Fruin, De Nederlandse Wetboeken, 1939, pagina 4).

„In geen geval kan de zetel der Regeering buiten het Rijk worden verplaatst”.

ZETELVERPLAATSING DOOR DE REGEERING

De strekking der bepaling is niet, den Koning te verbieden tijdelijk het land te verlaten, noch zelfs in den vreemde regeeringsstukken te onderteekenen, maar om te verhinderen, dat hij de regeeringsorganen, welker medewerking hij ter vervulling zijner taak behoeft, tijdelijk of voorgoed naar het buitenland verplaatst.

Prof. A.A.H. Struyken, Het Staatsrecht van het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, 1928, pagina 351

(Collectie Gerard de Boer)

MEI, 1940

Maandag, 14 Mei, werd bericht, —

Koningin Wilhelmina, Prinses Juliana, haar echtgenoot Prins Bernhard, en hun twee dochtertjes zijn gevlucht naar Londen, Engeland.

De Nederlandsche regeering heeft de hoofdstad Amsterdam verlaten, doch waar zij zich nu bevindt, wordt geheim gehouden.

(Collectie Gerard de Boer)

DINSDAG 14 MEI 1940

ONZE GEHEELE REGEERING IN LONDEN

19 Personen per oorlogsschip overgestoken

Uit Londen meldt Reuter: De leden van de Nederlandsche Regeering werden bij aankomst te Londen hedenmorgen verwelkomd door Sir John Monck, als vertegenwoordiger van Lord Halifax en door de leden van de Nederlandsche legatie. De Nederlandsche minister van Justitie verklaarde aan journalisten, dat de geheele Regeering, bestaande uit negentien personen in een Engelsch oorlogschip naar Engeland was gekomen.

Just to make clear that our government is even more criminal than those of other countries, we will drag the Constitution, “our” communist manifesto/bible, into the discussion, which immediately makes clear why the Constitution is not allowed in a “court of law”. In the Constitution it is written that it is forbidden for (the seat of) the government to leave Dutch territory. From the moment that the government and “king”shouse during the war landed on non-Dutch territory in order to start up their business there, the government and “king”shouse became an illegal occupier, according to their own manifesto. All laws and documents which have been signed from that moment on are null and void. Our whole government and “king”shouse are per our Constitution an illegal occupier and with that a criminal parasitic mafia-gang. Your birth-certificate is illegal, your passport is illegal, all laws which are signed during and after WW2 are illegal, all overruler-institutions are illegal, etc, etc. In other words According to their own manifesto, the Netherlands does not exist, we are Dietsche territory occupied by the Panis/Yuddhis who have forbidden us, with the help of the ban to call in the Constitution, to end the occupation.

13.2 No money without overruler, no overruler without money

The overruler exists by the creation of problems which then “justifies” that there is an overruler, because the problems, they thus created themselves, have to be solved. Problem-Reaction-Solution. There is not one single problem in society that has not been caused by the overruler itself. And everybody has to give up, at least one third of the money that he/she earned by working hard, in order to keep this recycle-system in survival, from which everybody in the end only gets more poor and more miserable. I know that there are many Fictional Personalities who become very happy with this system because it feeds the Fictional Personality and induces euphoric feelings. But people who are more in Verbint with their SEELE become increasingly more depressed by this prison.

When I tell people that the overruler needs to go because they are the problem, I get to hear that I should be happy that we have an overruler otherwise people will not get money (social welfare) and cannot survive. The point is, when there is no overruler you do not need money. The reason that you need money in this country is because the overruler has confiscated everything so you cannot survive anymore without having to pay for it.

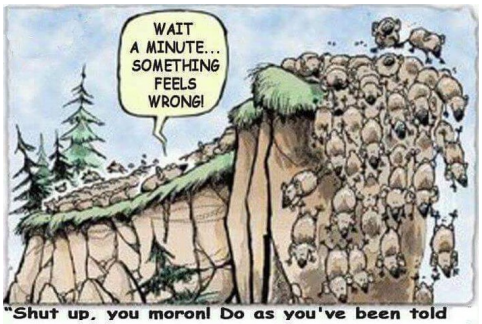
As explained before the whole world, zoo, has been divided into booths. The whole booth with everything in and on it has subsequently become the property of the overruler/”king"shouse. I am thus born in this booth. I cannot just move to another booth because there I will need a residence permit, which, without a big bank account, you will not get. I am therefore stuck in this booth. In order to be able to survive I have to pay the overruler. It is not the case that, because I was born here, I automatically have a piece of land on which I can reside and grow my own food. I have to pay my whole survival for the “right” to survive in this booth. For a house, for food, for Waeter. If you do not want to do this you can go sleep under the bridge in a cardboard box and eat out of trashcans.

To be allowed to work you have to give one third of your salary as a thanks to this same overruler, so they can guarantee your “safety” by raseren other countries and murdering millions of people, and spy on you and stalk you 24/7. If you have bought a piece of land you next need to buy a permit to be allowed to build a house, buy a drawing from an architect and hire a construction company that builds a house that is meeting the requirements/orders of the overruler. Subsequently you are only allowed to grow plants in your garden the overruler have given permission for. If you do not have a lot of money you will have to hire your whole survival a few square meters, for which you also have to pay tax. Because everybody is

hurdled in flats, you do not even have the possibility to grow your own food, so also for that “privilege” you have to pay.

Other people might find this normal but I think that it is completely crazy that I have to be punished my whole survival just because I was born with a SEELE. A whole survival-long having to pay to keep yourself in survival is absolutely criminal. You cannot leave this prison, but if you choose to stay in survival in this prison you will have to pay for it every day. Without money you cannot survive in this country, the overruler made sure of that by appropriating everything. Now I have to be grateful that the overruler gives me money to keep myself in survival. This is the same as somebody stealing my chocolate-bar and then next I have to be grateful when he offers me a small piece of my own chocolate.

First they steal my piece of the Erde and now I have to be grateful that I receive a bit of money so I can reside in a small booth of a few square meters on top of other people, without being able to supply myself with the food I need. Grateful???? I want my piece of the Erde back. How can I fulfil my Pligt to keep mySELF in Lijf if everything has been taken away from me? When I am being forced to be completely dependent on a bunch of “authorities” for my survival, who have taken everything from me, and now I have to pay to get a little bit back. I have a SELFgouvenerenPligt and taking that away from me is pure torture. I am not grateful, I want my Lijf back, I want my Liberteit. I want my piece of land. This is also my Erde.



“Shut up, you moron! Do as you've been told It's for your own good!”

Nature does not do money, no animal has to pay to Lijf on Erde. No animal has to pay for food or Waeter, Nature gives everything away for free. So what is money and where does it come from? Of course I investigated it all and here comes the answer. Money is an illusion, a magician’s trick, thin air and only exists because everybody believes it is something real. Just like everything else in this world it is based on fantasy. Only as long as everybody believes in this fantasy the overruler can keep existing, because no money, no overruler.

The overruler needs money so they go to the European Central Bank, or before the Nederlandsche Bank, which are private institutions. The owners are a club of multi-billionaires and –trillion airs (Yuddhis/Panis) who have all so-called “national” central banks in their hands. These banks own nothing, just a computer. They receive a request from the overruler for 10 billion Euros. They type that into their computer and then a note rolls out of the printer which states that the overruler has a debt of 10 billion Euro plus interest with this private institution, There has just been 10 billion Euro conjured out of nothing, that the population of the country has to pay back with interest (which thus is not available). When they want to pay back the interest a new loan has to be taken up to create money out of nothing, which then also have to be paid back with interest, etc. With that printed note, debt-note, the overruler can subsequently print Euro papers. Voila. Pure magic.

Deuteronomy 15:

> 6 For the Lord thy God blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt not borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall not reign over thee.

But that is not all, we also have something called ‘fractional reserve banking’. This is being done by the banks (in ownership of the same Panis/Yuddhis) in village and city. This works by the concept that the bank only needs to keep 4% of the total value of money in ownership. To keep it simple say they need to keep 10%. Somebody (Customer A) goes to the bank and deposits 10,000 Euro on his bank account. A customer (Customer B) comes and wants a loan. That one then can borrow 9,000 Euro (10,000 – 10%).

The bank has now 1,000 in ownership but should be able to pay Customer A 10,000 if he wants it back. That is not possible anymore of course, because Customer B has the money. Customer B buys a car and the car dealer (Customer C) deposits the 9,000 on his bank account (This is still the money of Customer A). Customer D enters and wants a loan. He gets 8,100 Euro (9,000 – 10%). This is still the money of Customer A. The bank has now 1,900 Euro but has to be able to pay back Customer A 10,000, and Customer C 9,000. There has only come into the bank 10,000, only what Customer A brought in, there is 17,100 Euro in circulation, there is only 1,900 Euro available in the bank and the bank has a debt of 19,000 outstanding. There is therefore money created out of nothing.

Again:
There is thus 10,000 deposited in the bank by Customer A. Subsequently from this 9,000 has been loaned out, subsequently from that 8,100 is loaned out again. There is now 17,100 outstanding loan based on the first 10,000 Euro, the bank still has 1,900, in total there is 19,000 Euro. There is therefore 9,000 Euro created out of nothing.

Now Customer E enters and he wants a mortgage of 100,000 Euro. The bank does not have that money, it has only 1,900 that belongs to Customers A and C. So he types into his computer 100,000 Euro, and voila there is 100,000 Euro created out of nothing. Now Customer E has to sign a contract that his house, that does have value, is from the bank and that he, against that, gets a debt note on which is written 100,000 Euro. Besides that he has to give up his house he also has to pay interest over the money that he borrows. He now therefore has to pay the bank money to let the bank be the owner of his house. The bank has now thus a house plus every month extra money besides the loan that has to be paid back. Now you have to work yourself crazy to pay back the 100,000 Euro plus interest, together more or less 175,000 (?) Euro, to the bank in order to pay back the 100,000 Euro they have conjured out of nothing. Not only that, you also have to pay one third of your salary to the overruler to pay back the national debt, which was conjured out of nothing, with interest to the European Central Bank.

Deuteronomy 23:

> 20 Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother
> thou shalt not lend upon usury: that the LORD thy God may bless thee in
> all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to
> possess it.

You are paying interest over money that was conjured out of thin air. This means that every note on which is written 10 Euro, has less and less value because the interest is subtracted from it. After a few years that note with 10 Euro printed on it is only worth 5 Euro. We call that inflation. The money slowly all goes to 0 Euro. You realise that because your groceries are becoming increasingly more expensive. In reality the apples are as expensive as they used to be, but back then the note of 10 Euro still was worth 10 Euro, now only 5 Euro so you can only buy half of the amount of apples. In the past years they have increased the inflation enormously by dumping money into the “economy”, with “economy” they mean the stock market, the casino (pyramid game) for the rich. The ECB conjured each month billions of Euros out of nothing and gave it to the (investment-) banks. Supposedly to create jobs. An economy is about balance, the amount of money in circulation is equal to the value of the goods and services. So when there is 100 Euro in circulation and 100 apples, an apple costs 1 Euro. When 100 Euro is printed extra than there is therefore 200 Euro in circulation and an apple costs all of a sudden 2 Euro. Thus inflation, the Euro becomes increasingly less valuable, the apple has the same value, but the Euro has only 50% of its value left.

If you have understood this correctly it has become clear to you that every note of 10 Euro is a debt note to the ECB. Because money is created as debt. The overruler gets a debt note, not money. The overruler prints money as per the debt note, so all the money is a debt note. The more money you have the more debt you have by the ECB. Everything you have, all your property is the property of the ECB. The more you have the richer they become. You really only work for the banks (Panis/Yuddhis). Because all the rest you need: food, Waeter, sleep and materials for creation is being provided by Nature free of charge. You are being forced to run around in circles so the multi-billionaires and –trillion airs who own the banks (Panis/Yuddhis) literally become rich while they are sleeping. That is what they mean by “economy”. When it goes worse with the “economy” it means that the wealth of the Panis/Yuddhis grows slower, when it goes well with the “economy” their wealth grows faster. For you there is no growth in wealth, you are not becoming richer, you are only getting poorer because of the inflation.

Is that not the ultimate magic? And all those people running around in circles to earn more money. It is all worth nothing. So basing your Fictional Personality on your bank account is basing your identity on thin air, an illusion, a magician's trick, on pure magic. With one breath it can all disappear in smoke. Because when people finally figure out how gigantically they are being screwed the game will be over quickly. And no overruler, no money. Because without the overruler there will be nobody believing in this abracadabra anymore.

The Yuddhis/Panis have invented this money-system; it is their "God":

- Money is the jealous god of Israel before no other god may stand. The god of the jews has been secularized and become the god of the world.
The chimerical nationality of the jew is the nationality of the merchant of the man of money, in general.-

Karl Marx, 'On the Jewish Question', p. 843

- Off all contrivances for cheating the labouring classes of mankind, none has been more effective than that which deludes them with paper money.-

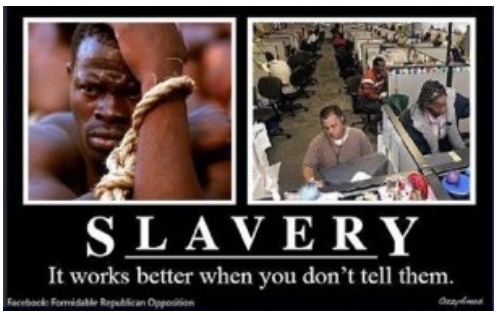
Daniel Webster

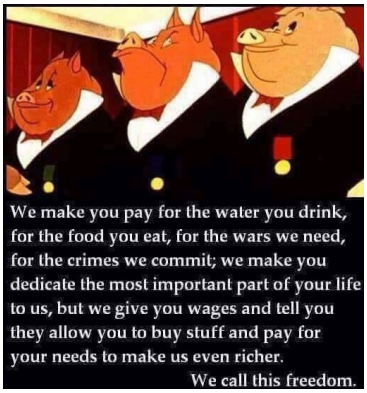
Just to illustrate the ultimate craziness. If you are being caught in a village somewhere in the middle of the Netherlands that you are taking berries from the woods you get a fine of 50 Euro. What Nature produces for free and the animals do not eat is therefore from the overruler and you have to pay for it. That is the Netherlands. You are not allowed to Lijf from what Nature produces for you for free. Everything in the Netherlands belongs to the overruler up till the berries in the woods, and you have to pay for it. Yes, you should not encourage the populace, soon they are going to demand that a piece of the land is theirs just because they are born here, so they can produce their own food. It should not get any crazier. This reminds of something.

Deuteronomy 23:

> 24 When thou comest into thy neighbour's vineyard, then thou mayest eat grapes thy fill at thine own pleasure; but thou shalt not put any in thy vessel.

But other than that we survive in absolute freedom, so on 5 May all wave with your flag and celebrate our freedom (permission to survive). This is absolutely the most insane country I have ever resided in, and I resided in a lot of countries. People tell me all the time: - *We live in a free country*.- (???? Which country is that?) But let us be fair, the only reason people think they survive in freedom is because they have no idea what Lijf in Liberteit means. Freedom is a fictional concept of the Fictional Personality that just means that you have the permission to survive. What you have never experienced you cannot Wyssen. And so they can keep telling all those Dutchies that we in the Netherlands survive in freedom. Lijf in Liberteit is something completely different than what we have here. I have resided in relative Liberteit in countries with a weak overruler (nowhere on this Erde is reale Liberteit to be found of course). The Netherlands has a strong overruler and is a prison, OK TBS-clinic (asylum for the criminally insane). The larger part of this prison is being build by the people themselves by their absolute believe in an overruler-system. According to the overruler we survive in an "open"-"together"-"living" (lit Dutch of open-society ('open samenleving')), what translated in Realis means we reside in a closed asylum where everybody survives apart from each other.





As long as there is an overruler Liberteit is impossible, by definition, because an overruler exists on the principle of taking away Liberteit. As soon as there is an overruler you cannot execute your SELFgouvenerenPligt anymore and your Liberteit is gone. There is either Liberteit or an overruler, it can never be both. Does not exist. This is the definition of an overruler: A group of self appointed "authorities" who take away the Liberteit and with that the SEELEN, of the population in order to "justify" the survival of the overruler/subject-system. The stronger the overruler, the more your Liberteit, SEELE, is being taken away. Only without an overruler you have Lijf in Liberteit. After all in order to be able to rule you need subordinates who are doing well-behaved what the rulers prescribe.

So if you do not want to be a subordinate you need to get rid of the rulers, otherwise you will be for ever a subordinate and therefore slave of the system. This is pure logic. You can only have Liberteit when there is no ruler who plays boss over you, takes decisions for you, tells you what is best for you, tells you what the rules of the game are, who can punish you if you do not do what he says. You can only have Liberteit when you can execute your SELFgouvenerenPligt, till that time you are a slave of the overruler because the overruler has appropriated the ownership of your gouveneren, your SEELE. You are therefore the property of the other, a slave. And you work day in day out to get more debt notes. Every hour you work you get yourself more into debt by the banks and with that you are, and everything you own, the property of the bank: a slave.

But other than that you are free, because after all you got the permission to express your opinion, well as long as it is within the approved opinions. And you have gotten permission to walk around with the national flag, sing the national anthem, speak the national language, as long as you do not feel nationalistic, that is of course not permitted, that is superior and racist. And you have gotten permission to work, as long as you hand over one third of your money to the overruler. And you have gotten permission to reside in a house, as long as you pay lots of money for it every month. And you have gotten permission to get education, but as long as that is the by the overruler controlled brainwash-programme and you pay lots of money for it. And you have gotten permission to receive care when you are "ill", but only the torture-system that the overruler has decided is good for you, and of course pay lots of money for it.

- *There is only one political sin: Independence; and only one political virtue: obedience.*

To put it differently, there is only one offense against authority: self-control; and only one obeisance to it: submission to control by authority. Why is self control, autonomy, such a threat to authority? Because the person who controls himself, who is his own master, has no need for an authority to be his master. This, then, renders authority to be unemployed. What is he to do if he cannot control others? To be sure, he could mind his own business. But this is a fatuous answer for those who are satisfied to mind their own business do not aspire to become authorities. In short, authority needs subjects, persons not in control of themselves.-

Thomas Szasz

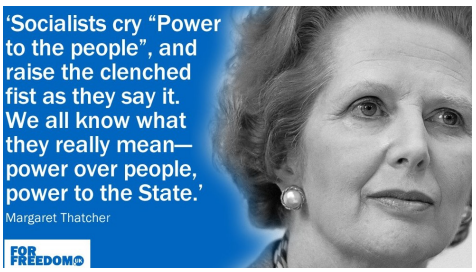
13.3 Democracy and Economy: Divide and Rule

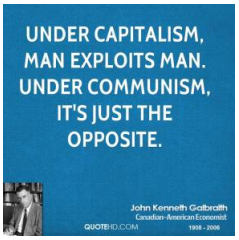
Democracy is being presented as the highest good that a country can reach. Everybody has gotten the impression that without democracy there is no “justice”. Right? The purpose of democracy is to set up everybody against everybody. Democracy means there are winners and losers. And where the society is divided in the Back-Up options there is battle, conflict and oppression. Under democracy there can never be Paix. Since for a Fictional Personality peace means the absence of war, they have not figured out that there is a form of war which can be waged not based on physical but psychological violence, terror. Democracy is such a war. Democracy is about a majority interest, about voting over a choice in which the majority wins. As said, in the Netherlands there is no democracy at all, because the people cannot make their choices heard, but have to vote on somebody who has appropriated the “right” to make decisions for them. Democracy in a country is therefore always an illusion, but the whole concept of democracy is of course psychological warfare, terrorism.

Democracy is about groups, not individuals. The whole country is divided into political parties, with each their own delusions and next they are going to fight over which delusion is the best one. It is subsequently not about what for you as an individual is best, but what is good for a group. Because we are all individuals, not one solution is ever good for the individuals in the group. So everybody, not just the losers, have to adjust to a certain average, a standard, which has been set. Eventually everybody loses, and the anger about that loss is being taken out on the opposition or preposition. A democracy is therefore meant to set up everybody against everybody, to keep people in constant conflict, non-physical violent war.

Democracy is always a way of warfare, even in small communities, also when you are allowed to voice your own choice. Democracy always goes from the view that there is one solution for a whole range of problems. You choose for this “solution” or that “solution”, which somebody invented. There are now two options placed before you as the “solution” to a “problem”. Those “problems” are of course not the causes but the symptoms. It is about symptom-eradication, not about identifying and removing the causes. That would mean namely that with all “problems” we discover that the cause is the presents of the overruler, and the solution to take that away. Even if 10 million people have the same problem/symptom, there could be hundreds of different reasons why people have that problem. Democracy gives the impression that a problem/symptom can be solved by taking away the problem/symptom, and if you execute the “solution”, which is chosen democratically, in a magical way the problems of 10 million people is solved. In addition there are “problems” posited, which in Realis do not exist. Just because a politician tells you that something is a “problem” does not mean that that is so. Subsequently a “solution” is invented for a “problem” that was never there, only in the Fictional Personalities of the politicians.

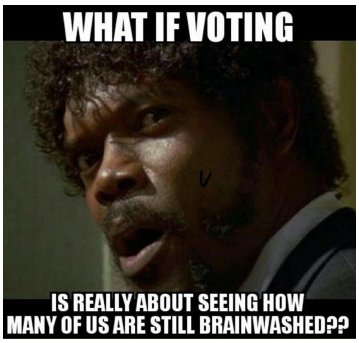
A local democracy, and with that I mean a meeting in which nobody is the boss, is therefore only a solution for local, collective problems in which the freedom exists that all facts and beWys in regard to the causes of the problem can be discussed. As soon as people receive information from above which can solely be discussed, tyranny, terror, has again been introduced. At the moment that there is therefore something like an overruler, “authority”, being introduced there is no equality of SEELEN anymore but a tyranny, terror, of Fictional Personalities. A Fictional Personality works by definition only for his own sake and can only create problems, not solve them, because he is namely the problem. Democracy under an overruler is therefore per definition tyranny, terror, of a handful of Fictional Personalities over the majority of SEELEN. There is therefore no difference between communism and democracy and that is because they both come from the same source: the Panis/Yuddhis. So you are being oppressed by the self chosen Fictional communist Personalities who execute the plan of the ‘Overlords’ or you are being oppressed by the chosen Fictional democratic Personalities on which you are allowed to vote, who execute the plan of the ‘Overlords’. It is one and the same rubbish.





In the end every country executes the same plan as China, but there where in China everything can be pushed through very quickly, in the “democratic” countries there is somewhat delay because they first have to execute a whole theatre performance, to give people the impression they have something to say about it. All those actors on whom you can vote are of course carefully selected based on a complete lack of Wysheit and not more than two working brain cells, to prevent them from thinking for themselves. Everybody gets a script with him, so we always have a bunch of pros and cons, and with that they beat each other around the ears during “parliamentary debates” and eventually well-behaved is chosen for the policy that was already in waiting to be executed. In order to keep a bit of believability now the cons can be pointed at as being the perpetrators why again whole groups of people are being oppressed further. It was always the fault of the other and they really did their best to stand for these people, see the “debate” in Parliament.

This million dollar operation costs the people something, but we like giving money for it, democracy is allowed to cost something. It is a very expensive theatre and a lot of friendships and family-ties have been torn apart by this puppet show because people believe this has something to do with Realis. The whole theatre is of course only meant to make the 1% ‘Overlords’/overrulers, parasites, stronger and the top 10% richer. The rest is increasingly getting poorer and is being increasingly more oppressed. With every day passing the walls of the prison are coming closer to everybody. For some reason nobody can figure out that it is this parasitic psychopath club that is causing all the misery in this country. It is according to them mostly the fault of the non-voters, the people who have figured out already that it does not matter which psychopath oppresses you, because if they had voted there would have been another “political”, parasitic psychopath club which had sucked the society empty and that would have been way better. Right.



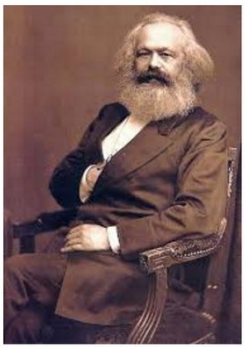
Here a communistic/democratic Yuddhi who explains it again simply:

- The oppressed are allowed every few years to decide which particular representatives of the oppressing class are to represent and repress them.-

Karl Marx

Karl Marx Was Rothschilds' Third Cousin

April 13, 2015



(Rothschild agent Chaim Mordecai makes Masonic sign. Freemasonry is Satanism.)

"In order that the true meaning of things may not strike the *goyim* before the proper time, we shall mask it under an alleged ardent desire to serve the working classes..." *Protocols of Zion* VI

by Metapedia
(abridged by henrymakow.com)

Karl Heinrich Marx (5 May 1818 - 14 March 1883), was a 19th century Jewish political ideologue who presented himself to the world as a journalist and economist. He is best known for subverting the nascent Socialist movement, likely as an agent of his cousin Rothschild; and on instructions from his mentor **Moses Hess**, creating a supposedly "scientific" theory known as Marxism.

Marx came from a long line of Jewish rabbis. He lived in Dean Street, London in squalor. He used to visit the Red Lion Pub at Great Windmill Street, Soho where he and Friedrich Engels were asked to write what became the *Communist Manifesto*. His best known work is the book *Das Kapital,* which fails to mention that money is printed out of thin air and by his cousins, the Rothschilds.

BACKGROUND

Karl Heinrich Marx was born in Trier, Kingdom of Prussia on 5 May 1818, an Ashkenazi Jew, to Hirschel Mordechai and Henriette Pressburg. Marx's Jewish name is Chaim Hirschel Mordechai. Marx descended from Talmudic rabbis; his paternal ancestors had provided rabbis to Trier since 1723, a post last held by his grandfather.

During the Napoleonic War of the Sixth Coalition, [Marx's father] Hirschel Mordechai became a Freemason in 1813, joining their Loge L'Étoile anséatique (The Hanseatic Star) in Osnabrück.[3] After the war, he feigned conversion to Lutheranism as a means to better infiltrate Prussian society. He pretended to be an "assimilated" bourgeois Enlightenment liberal, interested in "free thought" and was wealthy, owning some Moselle vineyards.

One of Marx's grandparents was Nanette Salomon Barent-Cohen, who belonged to a wealthy Amsterdam family. Her cousin had married Nathan Mayer Rothschild and bore Lionel Nathan Rothschild, "Baron" and Member of Parliament for the City of London.

Karl Marx was brought up by his family to hate Jesus Christ[8]...

BLOODLINES

```
Barent-Cohen
                    of Amsterdam --- ?
                    (* c. 1710)  |
                                |
                    ---------------------
                    |                   |
          Sara      Salomon  David      Levi        Lydia
          Brandes ---  Barent-Cohen     Barent-Cohen --- Diamantschleifer
                  |   (†1807)   (1747-1808)  |
                  |                          |
   Isaac        Nanette Salomon                    Hannah     Nathan Mayer
 Heijmans Pressburg ---  Barent-Cohen                Barent-Cohen --- Rothschild
  (1747-1832)   |  (1764-1833)                 (1783-1850)  | (1777-1836)
       |                                            |
  Hirschel    Henriette                Charlotte          Lionel
  Mordechai --- Pressburg              Baronin von Rotschild --- Baron de Rothschild
 (1777-1838) | (1788-1863)             (1819-1884)      |   (1808-1879)
       |                                   |
     Karl Marx                  Emma Louise     Nathan Mayer
     (1818-1883)                 von Rotschild --- de Rothschild
                              (1844-1935)  |  (1840-1915)
                                   |
                         Lionel Walter Rothschild  →  Balfour Declaration
                              (1868-1937)
```

ROTHSCHILD AGENT?

Critics have suggested that Marx's mission was to co opt the nascent socialist movement. Before Marx ever wrote a word, following the industrial revolution, the socialist movement already existed in Germany, France, Britain and elsewhere. Marxists have tried to monopolize socialism and insist that unless you follow Marx's theories, you cannot be a socialist. This is a clear fraud and usurpation.

A major question in this regard, is "who was behind Marx?" The book *Der preußische Regierungsagent Karl Marx* by Wolfgang Waldner, suggests that initially Marx worked as a police spy for the Prussian regime.[9][10][11]

Waldner mentions the fact that Marx married Jenny von Westphalen in 1843. She came from a wealthy Prussian family. Her brother was Ferdinand von Westphalen, who was Prussian Minister of the Interior from 1850-1858. Ferdinand, Marx's brother-in-law, was regarded as "reactionary", who ran a vast spy network which kept tabs on dissidents...

Marx moved to London in 1849...While Marx was authoring *Das Kapital* in the British Museum reading room, his famous cousin Lionel de Rothschild, conveniently, was MP for the City of London (1847-1868 & 1869-1874).

The Rothschilds (Marx's third cousin by blood) and other Jewish finance syndicates were very prominent in promoting "Jewish emancipation" and Masonic, liberal and Protestant ideas which took hold of society at the start of the 19th century....

The idea of Marx as a Rothschild shill...was raised as a concern by his contemporary rival in the First International, Mikhail Bakunin in 1869,[18][19] who was not even aware of the fact that Marx and Rothschild were cousins. Bakunin wrote presciently:

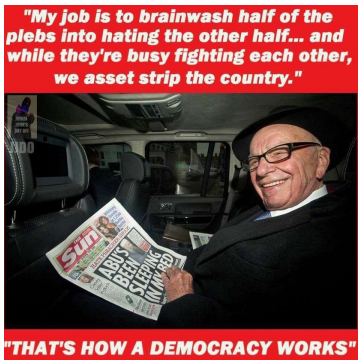
"This world is now, at least for the most part, at the disposal of Marx on the one hand, and of Rothschild on the other. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between socialism and a leading bank? The point is that authoritarian socialism, Marxist communism, demands **a strong centralisation of the state.** And where there is centralization of the state, there must necessarily be a central bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, speculating with the Labour of the people, will be found. "

--Mikhail Bakunin, *Profession de foi d'un démocrate socialiste russe précédé d'une étude sur les juifs allemands,* 1869.[18]http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx

In the mean time groups of people are being played against one another, because that is democracy: everybody against everybody. Democracy is always that you have to set your own, individual interests apart in order to adjust to a by somebody invented average standard. This causes always conflicts between the winners and losers, but also within these groups. There is namely never a ‘one-size-fits-all’ “solution”, it does not exist. Democracy is therefore by definition with the help of terrorising everybody, to transform a diversity of individuals into a group of uniform sausage-individuals (Dutch expression) whereby everybody is the same, with the same interests and the same survival goals. It forces, terrorises, everybody to change into this average, standard “Dutchy”. Through the battle, conflict, that democracy creates, people are going to force, terrorise, each other to belong to this standard. Democracy is therefore a means to set up everybody against everybody and end up with one standard “Dutchy”. Order out of Chaos that is called. The complete neutralisation of diversity and unique individuals. There arises only one standard survival-way, standard thinking-pattern, standard “solutions”, and standard “problems”. A whole complex, diverse community is squeezed, terrorised, into a standard “Dutchy”.

There is one “healthcare” (torture-system), enforced by the overruler, for everybody. There is one indoctrination-system into slaves (education), enforced by the overruler, for everybody. There is one brainwash-programme, Media (TV and newspapers), enforced by the overruler, for everybody. There is one survival-path namely the “ambition” to become a psychopath, enforced by the overruler, for everybody. There is one opinion, enforced by the overruler, for everybody. Order out of Chaos. In the mean time everybody is set up against everybody because it is always the fault of someone else that not everybody behaves like the standard “Dutchy”. It is the fault of other Dutchies that you do not have enough salary. The ultimate scapegoats are always people on welfare, because so the delusion goes, when the parasites would not have to give the tax-money to this unfortunate club (called people without “ambition”) the salaries would rise. Sure. Those people on welfare at least take care that not all the tax-money ends up in Swiss bank accounts.

It is the fault of the Left that the “economy” is not going well, it is the fault of the Right that there is not enough money for the people who are “ill”, it is the fault of the old that young people will not have a pension later on, it is the fault of the young that the Netherlands becomes more violent, it is the fault of men that women cannot reach the top, it is the fault of women that men cannot spend their own hard-earned money, it is the fault of ….. Nicely arguing everybody, with as a consequence even more laws and rules, more prison, and then people can blame each other for that. It is all a preconceived plan that is being executed, while you are all fighting which each other. It is the aim that everybody is in a fight with everybody so they can unseen continue with their oppression and overruling. That is democracy and that is why you have “freedom of expression”, not to express your discontent with the overruler, that is not allowed, no, to nicely terrorising each other into uniform sausages, under the guise of having “your own opinion”, so you are too busy to see what is in Realis going on.



A democracy is an overruler/subordinates system, democracy as in equal “rights”, therefore does not exist because there is no equality of SEELEN, there is an oppression by Fictional Personalities who determine which “rights”, permission, the SEELEN have. In a democracy only the overruler wins. The slaves always lose. Democracy is just giving people the impression you can win. In that regard, communism is a way more fair system, there is nobody in China who thinks he will ever win. They know they will always lose, only in a democracy people survive with the delusion that there is a chance you could win. If you just have a bit more “ambition”, if you are just a bit better slave, if you would just a bit louder shout the opinion of the overruler, if you would just shout a bit louder for more laws and rules, if you would just conform a bit more to the uniform sausage-Dutchy you are supposed to be. I have to disappoint you, just like in China, the slaves will never win. The names of the winners and losers are set a long time ago and no matter how well-behaved you behave you will never win. Just like in the casino, the stock market and Monopoly, the bank, that means the parasitic Pani/Yuddhi-Clans, the ‘Overlords’, always win.

Isaiah 14 King James Version (KJV)

14 For the Lord will have mercy on Jacob, and will yet choose Israel, and set them in their own land: and the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob.

2 And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and the house of Israel shall possess them in the land of the Lord for servants and handmaids: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they were; and they shall rule over their oppressors.

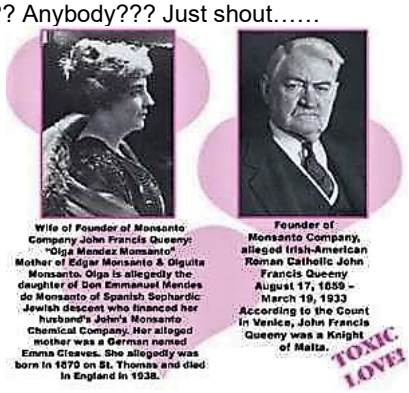
Then we have also people who believe in the delusion that because they have the “right” to demonstrate and strike, they survive in a democracy, what they call “freedom”. You have that “right” because you assist in their agenda of creating more battle and conflict between inhabitants. This is a communistic concept, executed by Yuddhis in the sector/workers-movements. You are protesting against a problem that the overruler has deliberately created, they are not getting warm or cold from this. What you do is neatly organised, so never the whole country at the same time protests, transfer you problem to other groups of people by creating problems for them. Why do you think that never all sectors at the same time go on strike but well-behaved this month this one and next month that one? Because that would really create problems for the overruler. No, everybody separate so that this time the children cannot go to school, the next time people cannot go with public transportation, etc. All these protests is turning people against each other, people start to dislike each other because they are being saddled up with problems because people explain the psychopaths, who deliberately created the problem, they have a problem. Is this not a completely senseless waste of time and energy? If everybody at the same time would just call

in sick and say they will only feel ‘better’ again and able to work when the whole parasitic, criminal gang in The Hague has left the Netherlands and turned in their passports, we are done with the whole craziness at once. Now why would the sector/workers-movements never propose that?

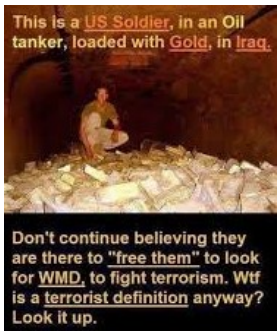
Another consequence of democracy is that people are being brainwashed that nobody is ever responsible for a decision. The “majority” has decided, therefore there is nobody ever responsible for whatever. Once in a while a scapegoat is being appointed who then is “politically” responsible when a “solution” ended up with really dramatic consequences, but that one is then being fired and recycled in the next government or is being promoted to the EU, UN or a bank. There is never anyone responsible, because no one is ever to be blamed. The “majority” has decided and for some inexplicable reason we cannot send everybody who voted for the “solution” to prison. Nobody ever goes to jail, because nobody is ever guilty of anything. They have ‘by accident’ voted wrongly, because the scapegoat had ‘informed them wrongly’. It never crosses anybodies mind to think for themselves, to search for Realis. In a democracy nobody is ever responsible for the criminal activities of the overruler. Nobody. Never.

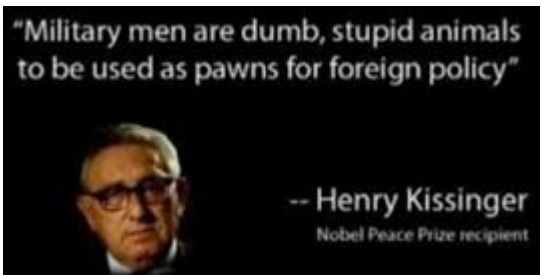
The “liberation” of Iraq....

Anybody in prison for the creation of this misery??? Anybody??? Just shout……



Because they are Yuddhic Slave-owners.





They are their own supervisors and will never put themselves in prison. When you by accident fill in a form the wrong way or have no money to pay a fine, you go straight to jail. These people can ruin the survival of millions of people, but they are never guilty, they are never responsible for your misery. You voted for them therefore you gave them permission to ruin you, now you should not start whining when they do just that. This is a democracy, therefore, from the left, or from the right, you gave the orders, you are guilty. So you have to pay more tax again in order to “solve” the “solution” of the last time.

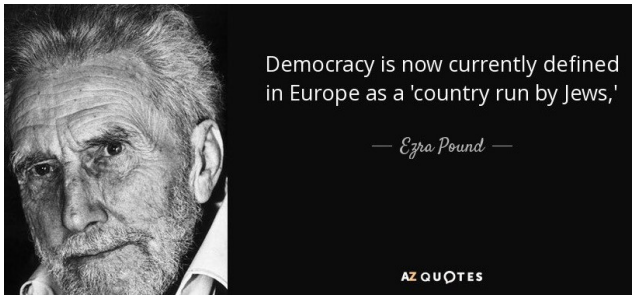
How well people are being brainwashed in “democracy” becomes clear in the attitude of people. In the Netherlands nobody will ever admit to a mistake or wrong-doing. Nobody will ever apologize for anything they did wrong deliberately. I have never met a Dutch person who apologized for, or admitted to me, that he/she abused me in whichever way. Nobody does anything wrong in this country, ever. Nobody will ever take responsibility for any wrong-doing. I have never heard anybody say: – *I am sorry for what I did to you* -. Never, ever. And that is because nobody ever does anything wrong, does not exist in this country. It was never their fault, it was always the fault of the other. Dutch people are through and through “democratic” people: zero-responsibility. And why is that? Because everybody has in his/her Filter that taking responsibility is a sign of weakness. Why is that delusion in the Filter? Because taking responsibility for your choices, actions and behaviour takes courage. Courage is in the SEELE. If you do not have a SEELE-Verbint, you do not have courage, and therefore the excuse is given that taking responsibility is a sign of weakness.

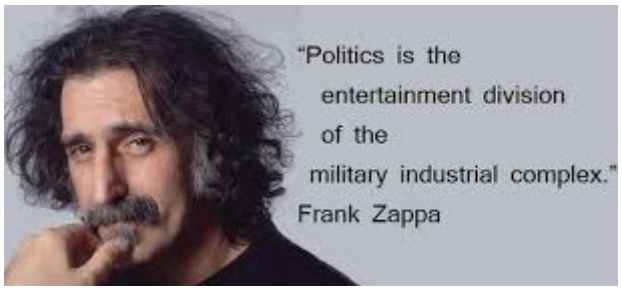
Besides that of course every child, when it is still small, is being taught that taking responsibility will be punished. Everybody is being punished for taking responsibility. Children learn very quickly that in order to avoid punishment you always have to deny that you did something wrong. At the moment you admit that you did something that turned out badly or you deliberately did something wrong, you will be punished. Taking responsibility for your own choices, actions and decisions is being, sometimes literally, beaten out of you at a very young age.

Then we have the idiotic delusion that people in Parliament have knowledge of everything because they ‘learned for it’. Where do people get the idea that somebody who studied “history” has all of a sudden abracadabra knowledge of economy, education, health care, infrastructure and all other businesses? These are completely unknowing, naive, ignorant Fictional parliamentary Personalities who have absolutely no knowledge of anything but will invent “solutions” for 17 million people in areas they do not know anything about. Nothing, nada. Ask your favourite Fictional Personality where money comes from, how the human body functions, if they had figured out that the “history”books are full of fables, which education techniques make children Wys in stead of “intelligent”. Because they do not know anything they can all very easy be manipulated. You just give them some nonsense information and they think that they now “know” everything, and can tell those 17 million “ignorant” citizens how things are and prescribe them the law. They have an enormous Fictional Personality otherwise they would not be there, and the more people identify with their Filter, the easier it gets to let complete nonsense pass for “truth”.

The extreme arrogance which is being created by their Fictional Personality takes care that there is no Wysheit present. They do not know anything, but think they can solve the problems of 17 million people they do not even know. You only need a little bit of Wysheit to understand what an insane delusion that is. The more Filter the less SEELE, the less geWyssen. They are only sitting there to feed their Fictional Personality. This kind of ignorant, seeleless figures, are the people who determine how everybody has to survive their survival. That is democracy. It is the tyranny of the most ignorant, arrogant, seeleless Fictional Personalities in the society who prescribe for the Wys SEELEN what they are allowed to think, say and do and tell them how they have to “solve” their “problems. For this tyranny you then also have to

pay. According to the overruler they get a high salary because they have a “major responsibility”. That is of course a huge joke. If the height of the salary was dependent on the amount of responsibility they have, these people in the overrulers-club would never receive a salary. Because in a democracy nobody is ever responsible for anything.





“Economy” is an other concept whereby everybody is set up against everybody. Economy means household management. It is about the financial survival of a small unit, a house hold. It is the balancing of income and expenses in order to guarantee the continuation. Therefore the lower the expenses and the higher the income the better it goes with your economy, the bigger your survival security. All members of a household have the same goal namely the continuation of the household in this money-world in which you have to pay for everything. More problematic it becomes already in a business. Economy in a business is about the financial survival, making profit, of the business, the business is the household. In a business there is no single goal anymore for all people. The continuation of the business, making profit, stands as priority, not the continuation of the individual people in that business.

When the continuation of the business comes under threat the expenses have to lower and the income has to increase, therefore employees are being fired or get less salary, or less favourable labour-conditions. But also the buyers of the products, the consumers, are going backwards, their survival is getting more unsure because when the survival of the business is under threat the standards lower, products are being created from cheaper materials, nutritious products are being replaced by cheaper chemical products, and/or the price goes up.

The economy of a country is about the financial survival of the “unit”, the “household”, country. The only goal of the economy is therefore the continuation of the country. Now there is being suggested that all “households”, families and businesses. Have the same goal. That is not so. As said in a business there are already opposite interests, but also in between families and businesses among each other there are opposite interests. There is only a limited supply, for instance jobs, so everybody has to fight to be able to fulfil their demand. Everybody is each others competitor. A country is not a unit in which every individual or “household” has the same interests, the goal of survival might be the same, but to reach that goal for all “households” there are different requirements. The survival of a family, a Natural unit, is not the same as the survival of a business, a profit based “unit”. The survival of the overruler, a parasitic “unit”, is again a whole different story, an overruler is an on power and control based “unit”.

The economy of a country is therefore not about the continuation of the country, not about the continuation of the individuals and “households” in that country. From who is the country? The country is from the owners, that is the “king” and the ‘Overlords’ (Panis/Yuddhis) with the help of their managers, the overrulers, who posses everything. The economy of “the Netherlands” is therefore not about the continuation of the country, as in ‘all inhabitants of the Netherlands’, but about the continuation of the parasitic “unit” “the Netherlands” in hands of the “king” and ‘Overlords’ (Panis/Yuddhis). In the economy of a country is everybody (all “households”) the competitor of everybody, each others enemy. The goal of the economy is to make the ‘Overlords’ and “king” (Panis/Yuddhis) more rich and powerful, to secure their continuation. When it goes “well” with the economy of “the Netherlands”, it is not about the families and small businesses, it is about the club that owns the whole country. For the continuation of a “country”, meaning the ‘Overlords’, it is, in order to have a “good” economy, necessary to keep the expenses as low as possible by low production-costs, cheap materials, low salaries, only few personnel, no tax payment for themselves, and to increase the income as high as possible, sell products with a lot of profit and make the subordinates pay high taxes.

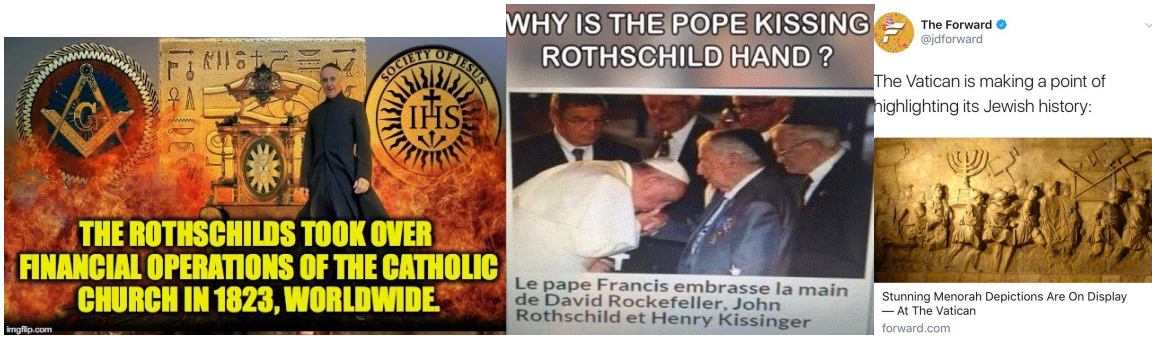
The economy, the continuation, of the “country” (‘Overlords’) is therefore by definition a threat for the continuation of the “households, families and not to the top belonging businesses. This threat for the

continuation of all Dutchies, results in a fight for survival, often at the expense of others. It is a fight of everybody against everybody to keep your head above water. It is, just like democracy, warfare without physical violence. It takes care of conflicts, battle for the crumps the overruler (the managers) throws at us. Because when the salaries of the teachers go up, those from the nurses cannot rise is the reasoning of the overruler. Everybody against everybody in a fight over the crumps, in order to survive, all under the guise that the “Dutch economy” has to grow.

The “Dutch economy” therefore does not exist. There is no unit, “household”, in which every individual of the unit has the same goal. The continuation of a family is not the same as the continuation of a business, is not the same as the continuation of a country. There is only an occupier who is doing everything he can to secure the continuation of the occupation (called ‘National’ Security’). The economy, the continuation, of a business is already a threat to the continuation of the workers and consumers, the economy of a “country”, ‘Overlords’, is a threat to all individuals in that country, because the continuation of the ‘Overlords’ can only be guaranteed when the continuation of the individuals is not relevant. The economy of a “country” grows when the income gets higher and the expenses lower, this means that people need to pay more tax, have to pay more for the products and services in order to increase the income, and there will be less expenses on the population in the form of welfare, salaries, health care, infrastructure, et cetera. The economy of a “country” grows when the population becomes poorer and the ‘Overlords’ (Panis/Yuddhis) richer. This is a parasitic system. The parasite survives on the host, while the parasite becomes bigger (richer) and stronger, the host becomes smaller (poorer) and weaker.

A so-called “expert” who calls himself an “economist” is therefore completely schizophrenic. He survives in the delusion that there is something like an ‘economy of a country’. If he had paid a bit more attention at school he had known that it does not exist at all, a country is not a household. Making a future-prediction of the economy of a country is therefore also a delusion. They think they are psychic and know what millions of “households”, families and businesses, are going to do in the future. No single economist has ever predicted the future correctly. This is because the concept ‘economy of a country’ does not exist, it is an illusion, a delusion of Fictional Personalities who call themselves “economist”. With the ‘economy of a country’ is meant the economy of the occupier (Panis/Yuddhis), not the economy of all inhabitants, “households”, of that country because that does not exist. So also not the “European economy” or “world-economy”. It is nonsense. You are making an analyses of billions of, in competition being, “households” in 200, with each other in competition being, countries, and then arrive at an income-expense balance that is valid for 7 billion people. That is statistics-voodoo.

The “world-economy” is about the economy of the 10% who occupies the world, the ‘Overlords’ (Panis/Yuddhis) and their multi-national companies, not about a household of 7 billion family members. And that is why, no matter how great it is going with the “world-economy” or the “Dutch economy”, there are people in the Netherlands who survive in a cardboard box under the bridge and eat from trashcans, and mothers have to go to a food-bank to be able to feed their children. It is not about you. The better it goes with the “economy” the worse it gets for you, you pay for that “economy”. It is winning or losing and if you do not belong to the 10% winners, you belong to the 90% losers. The more they win the more you lose, because their profit comes from you. The “economy” has to grow means you have to become poorer, that is what the overruler tells you time and again. You have to consume, because the “economy” has to grow. You can also just transfer your money to the bank account of the Panis/Yuddhis (the world-economy aka the world-household), is exactly the same, also leads to the growing of the “economy”.



The “economy” is therefore meant to change people into psychopaths, after all your business can only grow when you pay your personnel less and ask a lot of money by selling garbage. You can only get rich by harming other people’s survival and health. There is no other way. Expecting that a billion dollar company sells something that is good for you is a delusion. You cannot get rich from taking good care of other people. That is why all small businesses are going broke, those are from psychologically sane people who refuse to harm others. They can never win the competition with psychopaths. You cannot survive when you pay your personnel a survivable salary. You cannot sell your products cheaper if you are not willing to pass off chemical waste and heavy metals as “food”. In order to let your company grow you have to go, literally, over dead bodies. And the overruler assists in this, by exempting psychopaths from paying tax and let the psychologically sane people transfer their profit to the overruler. But then it does go well with the “Dutch economy” and we can all be happy, because we are doing way better than all these countries around us.

In short: a whole civil servant (ambtenaren = servants of “God”) apparatus can only exist when problems are being created that legitimises this apparatus, without problems no civil servant-apparatus. An aid workers-apparatus can only exist when problems are being created, without problems no aid workers. A justice-system can only exist by criminalising people by means of laws, no laws no criminals. Poverty can only exist by making money needed for your survival, no money-system no poverty. When there is no money-system, there is no poverty, no criminality, no aid workers, no civil servant-apparatus and no overruler needed. The only reason that there is a money-system, is to guarantee the continuation of the overruler/subordinates-system. No money-sytem, no overruler.

Without overruler there is no democracy and no economy, then there is no ‘everybody against everybody’-system anymore. Then everybody can secure his own continuation without it being detrimental for the continuation of others. There is no competition about goods, services and money, and there is no democratic enforcement of your will on others. No conflicts (OnVeilichteit), no battle (OnPaix), and no tyranny to change people into uniform sausages (OnLiberteit) in order to guarantee the continuation of the overruler/subordinate system. In a society of Fictional Personalities the winners are always the owners of the winner/loser-system. That everybody has been brainwashed that if you just work hard enough you can win, does not mean that that will ever happen. There is up front already determined who is winning and who is losing. In the casino the casino always wins. In the stock market the owners of the stock market always win.

In an area with an overruler, the overruler always wins. Because the owner of the casino, the stock market, the country, can set up the rules in such a way he always wins. He can make laws to prevent others from ever winning, by determining what is understood by cheating, by determining what he is allowed to do and you are not. You cannot win because the whole system is set up in such a way that you will always lose and they always win. By suggesting that you, the loser, can also win if you just have more patience, invest enough, work hard enough, they can let everybody run for them without the slaves ever realising that they will never win, but in the mean time make the winners rich and powerful while sleeping. The more rich and powerful they become, the less wealth and power you have.

In the mean time you are being kept busy with non-relevant entertainment about which you have to be concerned about, like whether “Dutch pride”, the soccer team is winning, or whether “we” win the song contest, and other nonsense, as long as you are not going to think about what you are actually doing, namely running a race you will never, ever, are going to win. The news is full of “positive” (that is positive for the winners of course) issues like: it is going “well” with the “economy”, the houses are getting more expensive, the inflation is more than 2% so it goes “well” with “the Netherlands”, we are all way more

“intelligent” than all those stupid people in other countries, we are all way more happy than people in other countries and we managed again to gag all those people who think critically because they were just “confusing” people and are therefore a threat to our “democracy”.

Do not forget: you have to celebrate our “liberation”, because without that we would not have such a “great free country”. Because if there is no rat-race, there is no point to survival, no? We are after all in this world to run a race we will never going to win, that gives meaning to survival. If that disappears you are not free anymore, then what are you supposed to do with your survival? If we could not day in day out put all our energy and money in making a bunch of psychopaths more rich and powerful, then what is the meaning of this survival? No, this is the ultimate freedom, this is what we came for on this Erde, for democracy and economy, the ultimate symbols of freedom. - *Long live the freedom, ‘that we may remain worthy of it’*.-

Freedom is such a rare product and is therefore very expensive. So in the Netherlands with around 17 million people, that costs at least a few hundred billion Euros a year. But we like paying for that, because freedom is really unpayable, so those few hundred billions we pay happily. Bargain right? Because you do not want to get stuck with a lesser freedom, a country in which you have your own piece of land on which you build a house and grow your own vegetables. Horrible, that is not freedom. If you want to have something good you need to pay heavily for it, and then you have something. The freedom (permission) to pay for everything Nature produces free of charge. That is the ultimate freedom, that is what we celebrate, and if that means we have to bite on sticks on a few square meters on top of other people, we happily do that. It is really not a problem to survive in a prison, as long as you have freedom (permission). And we happily pay for that.

- *When plunder becomes a way of life for a group of men living together in society, they create for themselves, in the course of time, a legal system that authorizes it and a moral code that glorifies it*.-

Frederic Bastiat (1801-1850), French Economist

Chapter 14: Psychological Terror by Sociopaths

14.1 Collective “Victim”-hood

As explained we have 100% Fictional Personalities without adrenalin: the sociopaths and 100% Fictional Personalities with adrenalin: the psychopaths and sociopsychopaths. The sociopaths are therefore the victim-side of the Back-Up. The word victim (in Dutch ‘slachtoffer’ = lit. slaughter-offering) always gives me a dirty feeling in my mouth, ‘slacht-offer’. - Victim (‘slachtoffer’) = an animal or human that is being killed in a religious ritual or serves as a sacrifice for a “Godhead” to thank him, to acknowledge guilt, or to come into a good relationship with him.- Right, that is what I mean. It remains strange that so many people, who have never experienced violence against them personally, like to belong to the “victim”-legion. You can only be a victim at the moment you are psychologically or physically in Lijf-danger, for instance by means of others. As soon as you are out of Lijf-danger, you therefore are not a victim anymore.

The world is full of self-proclaimed “victims”, who’s psychological or physical survival has never been in danger. Nowadays everybody is a “victim”, there is no difference between people who are in Realis in Lijf-danger and people who imagine they are a “victim”. We do not have words to distinguish reale victims from all those other people who call themselves a “victim”, but have never even been in a violent situation. With that everybody is being brainwashed that people who call themselves a “victim” are indeed in physical of psychological emergency, and for them you need to have compassion and empathy. This is very sophisticated invented to manipulate everybody. Most victims in this world are invented by their Fictional Personality, therefore based on an illusion, a fantasy, a lie.

The Fictional Personality of “victim” is a disrespectful, parasitic, passive-aggressive personality who puts himself way above others, a sociopath. A “victim” demands a special treatment as a consequence of her/his status as “victim”. This means that for them different rules apply, others have to have mercy with them, they are superior to the non-“victims”, oblige others to believe their lies and fantasies and have to go along with their delusions. Their crimes always have to be forgiven, because it was not their fault they are always the “victim”, so what ever it is they did it was always out of self-defence or they were “forced” because they were discriminated against for so long. All their “misery” and “unhappiness” is always the fault of others. These are sociopaths without a SEELE, without a geWyssen and there is absolutely no sense of responsibility.

We have all been programmed from an early age onwards to accept and “respect” this special status of “victims”. That is why so many people like to see themselves as “victim” because it means that you have a superior status. Although you have not achieved anything in the whole of your survival, once you have attained the status of “victim” you are all of a sudden a hero. With each day more and more “victims” are added. “Victims” of “AIDS”, “cancer”, the “climate”, “hate-speech”, unequal chances, policy, parents, an “intolerant” society, et cetera, et cetera. The status of “victim” is the most thought after status when you have not managed to acquire the official status of “authority”, because all of a sudden you automatically acquire all the “rights” of an “authority” and now you can terrorise everybody around you to behave as you want to.

If you have no intention to use different standards for these self-proclaimed “victims” there is a whole range of swear words to paint you black. After all: - *All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others*.- All those “victims” shout they want equal “rights”, but when they do get equal “rights” they are being “discriminated”, because they have the “right” to have more “rights” than others. In order to “justify” this delusion we invented the term positive-discrimination. This is pure discrimination but made acceptable because these “victims” are simply sad (seeleless), and with that you need to have mercy and therefore they “deserve” more “rights” than the people who have not proclaimed this status on themselves.

You as non-“victim” therefore have to automatically feel guilty, no “victim” without a “perpetrator”. In the end it is all your fault, because left or right, in their magical thinking you are “guilty” of the fact that they

have become a “victim” of the fantasy-story where their whole Fictional Personality is based upon. So lots of money has to be transferred to groups of “victims” with which you can buy-off your “guilt-feelings”. Unfortunately it is never enough so in the mean time there is a whole “guilt-feeling”-buy-off-industry with a continuous demand for more money. All this money and all privileges go to these collective Fictional “victim” Personalities. Collective “victimhood” is the creation of the same Fictional Personality for a whole folk, or group of people.

These people have maybe at some point in time, or just in their fantasy-world, become “victim” of an un”right” (injustice), and subsequently made this into their income-source. It is the intention that others take care of them for the rest of their survival. This also counts for the descendents of these “victims”, because via magical thinking, as a child or grand-child, till eternity, of somebody who might or might not have been a “victim”, you automatically belong to this privileged group of Fictional “victim” Personalities. From that follows automatically, that when somewhere in the past your ancestors, in Realis or fantasy, belonged to the group of “perpetrators” of this existing or non-existing un”right”, you have to feel “guilty”, and your children and grand-children, till eternity. The “victim”-industry is a ‘never-ending-story’ with which you are being confronted day after day in the newspapers and TV. Most movies and series are meant to keep this industry into survival, therefore every day you get presented again that you are a “perpetrator” and have to feel “guilty” over some un”right” that these “victims” have endured as a result of your doing, well, maybe someone somewhere a few hundred years ago, or of what has only happened in Hollywood movies of course.

In this world where fantasy is “reality” and lies the “truth” all these collective Fictional “victim” Personalities are mostly based on lies and fantasy. Whether it is that a “perpetrator” is appointed who never was the perpetrator, or the “victim” was perpetrator himself and has turned the whole story upside down, so he himself would come out of it as the “victim”. So we are sitting every day watching TV while our feelings of guilt are being fed continuously with un”right” that never in Realis has existed only on the TV.

As explained in Part 1 and 2 you can only feel guilty over decisions you took. The fact that you feel guilty has nothing to do with your SEELE. This “feeling” comes you have guilt-feelings, as a result of unresolved conflicts, running in you, and through integrating these brainwash-programmes in your Filter, these feelings are enlarged by your Back-Up. A fake-guilt-feeling is being created that is not based on anything else than pure fantasy. You cannot be responsible for the decisions of other people. Your SEELE is only focused on you and your decisions, it has no connection with the outside world, she will never feel guilty about what others have done or not done. There is no “perpetrator-hood” that can be passed on genetically, just like there is no “victimhood” that can be passed on genetically. There have been Fictional jewish “scientific” Personalities very busy proving that “victimhood” is genetically transferable, but this has of course failed. This again confirms that the gene-voodoo is about the Fictional Personality not about the SWAS. Everything that is called genetic, family-determined, or ‘it is in the blood’, are all brainwash-programmes which are passed on from generation to generation. It has nothing to do with the SWAS.

Collective “victimhood” creates therefore automatically, by means of all these brainwash-programmes, collective “perpetrator-hood”. Whole population-groups are now suffering under “guilt-feelings” as a result of their Fictional Personality which is identifying itself with a “perpetrator”. This goes to such ends that when you do not “respect” these “victims”, that means you say you do not believe their lies and fantasies and have no intention to give them a preferential treatment, that these Fictional “perpetrator” Personalities are going to call you names and scoff you, because how dare you to offend these “victims”. The whole world is upside down, whereby the disrespectful behaviour of these “victims” has to be “respected”, and you are forced to treat yourSELF disrespectfully. You understand this industry functions only when these Fictional “victim” and “perpetrator” Personalities sever their SEELE-Verbint. You can after all only be a victim of something that has been done to you personally and only a perpetrator of what you personally have done to another. All the rest is pure fantasy and lies meant to sever your SEELE-Verbint and making Respectful behaviour “disrespectful” and disrespectful behaviour “respectful”

The more people identify themselves with these Fictional Personalities (“victim” or “perpetrator”) the less Wysheit is left over. Every hint of Realis or Waerheit is an attack on both Fictional Personalities and induces aggression (resistance). These two are namely integrally linked to each other. So if you explain to the “perpetrator” that the “victim” is not a “victim” at all, because the un”right” has never taken place,

only in their fantasy, they become very aggressive. After all when the Fictional Personalities of the "victims" becomes neutralised, then they also lose their identity which is based on the "perpetrator-hood". No perpetrator without a victim. The dismantling of the Fictional Personality of the "victim" is also the dismantling of the Fictional Personality of the "perpetrator". These "perpetrators" are therefore often even more aggressive in the defence of the lies and fantasies of a "victim" than the "victim" himself. The whole survival of their Fictional Personality is dependent on the Fictional Personality of the "victim".

I will give here a few examples of collective "victimhood" in the hope that you will understand how it works, and will become more alert in recognising these brainwash-programmes. It is also necessary to get rid of your Fictional Personality as "victim" or "perpetrator" because it severs your SEELE-Verbint and prevents you from being able to use your Wysheit.

14.1.1 - I am an African and therefore a "victim" of the slave-trade.-

Contrary to how have been programmed, the slave-trade is not about the Aboriginal race. The slave-trade started with the trade in Slaven, Germanen, which is why it is called so. The first victims were Slaven, Germanen, who were traded by Arabs, Panis and Yuddhis. The international Slaven trade started with transporting Slaven from Europe to other parts of the world to work there as slave (labourer). Later this was widened with the large-scale trade in Germaanse children. In the "history"books is of course nowhere the trade in Germanen to be found and the organisation and execution of the "black slave-trade" is now assigned to the "bad Germaanse race". (See on YouTube lectures of Tony Martin, or read the website: 'We thought they were white'.)

In JEWS AND THE SLAVE TRADE Dontell Jackson writes:

According to an interview given by Orthodox Rabbi Lody van de Kamp to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency newspaper on December 26, 2013: "Money was earned by Jewish communities in South America, partly through slavery, and went to Holland, where Jewish bankers handled it....In one area of what used to be Dutch Guyana, 40 Jewish-owned plantations were home to a total population of at least 5,000 slaves," he says. "Known as the Jodensavanne, or Jewish Savannah, the area had a Jewish community of several hundred before its destruction in a slave uprising in 1832. Nearly all of them immigrated to Holland, bringing their accumulated wealth with them."

They came with ships carrying African blacks to be sold as slaves. The traffic in slaves was a royal monopoly, and the Jews were often appointed as agents for the Crown in their sale. They were the largest ship chandlers in the entire Caribbean region, where the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise. The ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains.

The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates.

On the Caribbean island of Curacao, Dutch Jews may have accounted for the resale of at least 15,000 slaves landed by Dutch transatlantic traders, according to Seymour Drescher, a Jewish historian at the University of Pittsburgh. Jews were so influential in those colonies that slave auctions scheduled to take place on Jewish holidays often were postponed, according to Marc Lee Raphael, a professor of Judaic studies at the College of William & Mary.

'We Thought They Were White'

The black slaves in the US, who worked on the plantations of the Yuddhis, where not slaves as we know it under the current definition. In those days everybody who went working for a boss, who got a labour-contract, was a slave. Because before everybody was his/her own boss (master), everybody had Liberteit, after the occupation, in which everybody was forced to work for a boss, everybody became automatically a slave, no Liberteit anymore. Now it is being claimed that there was no salary, but that is not what slaves were. It meant that you were no longer your own boss, you became a slave because you had to work for someone else, you lost your Liberteit.

Everybody who signs a labour-contract is automatically a slave because you have lost your Liberteit. You do not decide any longer what you do with your time, your boss decides what you have to do with your time. Slave-trade is therefore what we now still see in the soccer-business in which players are bought from clubs. Their labour-contract has not expired yet so now one club has to buy the player from another club. The soccer-players are therefore victims of slave-trade, even though they earn millions, they are

slaves (because they have a labour-contract) who are being traded. Do you understand how this concept has been twisted by changing the definition of a slave? Is there anyone who calls the soccer-players victims of slave-trade? But that is what they are, what happens there is identical to what the meaning of the black slave-trade was. The original Slaven-trade was reale the kidnapping, hostage taking, forced labour and trade in Germanen by the Panis/Yuddhis.

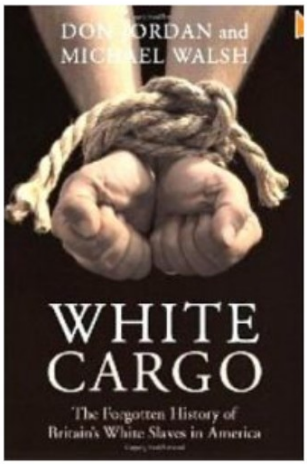
The Irish Slave Trade – The Forgotten "White" Slaves

The Slaves That Time Forgot

By John Martin
Global Research, March 18, 2018
Oped News 14 April 2008

Region: Europe
Theme: History, Poverty & Social Inequality

Share 249K | Like 20K | Tweet 11.3K | Email 5316 | Share 622K



In celebration of St. Patrick's Day, let us view in retrospect the controversial topic of Irish slavery in the Caribbean.

This Oped News article originally posted in 2008 (first reposted in 2015 on Global Research), skims the surface of a complex historical process which has been the object of critical debate, controversy and confusion. The article also includes a number of factual errors.

In order to promote further discussion concerning the Irish Slave Trade, Global Research has published two followup articles on the subject, with a view to providing a broader historical background.

The following article by ***Robert E. West*** *clarifies the historical context.*

The Irish slaves were sent to British territories in the Caribbean. They were categorized as "indentured" workers and "servants" of the English colonial elites.

England's "Irish Slaves" Meme: The Numbers

By Liam Hogan, June 10, 2016

* * *

They came as slaves; vast human cargo transported on tall British ships bound for the Americas. They were shipped by the hundreds of thousands and included men, women, and even the youngest of children.

Whenever they rebelled or even disobeyed an order, they were punished in the harshest ways. Slave owners would hang their human property by their hands and set their hands or feet on fire as one form of punishment. They were burned alive and had their heads placed on pikes in the marketplace as a warning to other captives.

We don't really need to go through all of the gory details, do we? We know all too well the atrocities of the African slave trade.

READ MORE: England's "Irish Slaves" Meme: The Numbers

But, are we talking about African slavery? King James II and Charles I also led a continued effort to enslave the Irish. Britain's famed Oliver Cromwell furthered this practice of dehumanizing one's next door neighbor.

The Irish slave trade began when 30,000 Irish prisoners were sold as slaves to the New World. The King James I Proclamation of 1625 required Irish political prisoners be sent overseas and sold to English settlers in the West Indies. By the mid 1600s, the Irish were the main slaves sold to Antigua and Montserrat. At that time, 70% of the total population of Montserrat were Irish slaves.

Ireland quickly became the biggest source of human livestock for English merchants. The majority of the early slaves to the New World were actually white.

From 1641 to 1652, over 500,000 Irish were killed by the English and another 300,000 were sold as slaves. Ireland's population fell from about 1,500,000 to 600,000 in one single decade. Families were ripped apart as the British did not allow Irish dads to take their wives and children with them across the Atlantic. This led to a helpless population of homeless women and children. Britain's solution was to auction them off as well.

During the 1650s, over 100,000 Irish children between the ages of 10 and 14 were taken from their parents and sold as slaves in the West Indies, Virginia and New England. In this decade, 52,000 Irish (mostly women and children) were sold to Barbados and Virginia. Another 30,000 Irish men and women were also transported and sold to the highest bidder. In 1656, Cromwell ordered that 2000 Irish children be taken to Jamaica and sold as slaves to English settlers.

Many people today will avoid calling the Irish slaves what they truly were: Slaves. They'll come up with terms like "Indentured Servants" to describe what occurred to the Irish. However, in most cases from the 17th and 18th centuries, Irish slaves were nothing more than human cattle.

As an example, the African slave trade was just beginning during this same period. It is well recorded that African slaves, not tainted with the stain of the hated Catholic theology and more expensive to purchase, were often treated far better than their Irish counterparts.

African slaves were very expensive during the late 1600s (50 Sterling). Irish slaves came cheap (no more than 5 Sterling). If a planter whipped or branded or beat an Irish slave to death, it was never a crime. A death was a monetary setback, but far cheaper than killing a more expensive African. The English masters quickly began breeding the Irish women for both their own personal pleasure and for greater profit. Children of slaves were themselves slaves, which increased the size of the master's free workforce. Even if an Irish woman somehow obtained her freedom, her kids would remain slaves of her master. Thus, Irish moms, even with this new found emancipation, would seldom abandon their kids and would remain in servitude.

In time, the English thought of a better way to use these women (in many cases, girls as young as 12) to increase their market share: The settlers began to breed Irish women and girls with African men to produce slaves with a distinct complexion. These new "mulatto" slaves brought a higher price than Irish livestock and, likewise, enabled the settlers to save money rather than purchase new African slaves. This practice of interbreeding Irish females with African men went on for several decades and was so widespread that, in 1681, legislation was passed "forbidding the practice of mating Irish slave women to African slave men for the purpose of producing slaves for sale." In short, it was stopped only because it interfered with the profits of a large slave transport company.

England continued to ship tens of thousands of Irish slaves for more than a century. Records state that, after the 1798 Irish Rebellion, thousands of Irish slaves were sold to both America and Australia. There were horrible abuses of both African and Irish captives. One British ship even dumped 1,302 slaves into the Atlantic Ocean so that the crew would have plenty of food to eat.

In the mean time everybody has been brainwashed that we the Germanen are the bad guys who invented the slave trade. This is a macabre joke, we are the Slaven, Germanen labourers and children, who were being traded, and now we have to pay huge amounts of money, and offer apologies, to the descendents of "black slaves", who have never given any effort to figure out where they in Realis come from (except for instance Dan Calloway) and who those traders in labourers and the owners of the plantations in Realis were. The whole plantation undertaking with Aboriginal labourers was a Pani/Yuddhi undertaking. Slaven trade means trade in Slaven, Germanen. And every Germaan is being told time and again that they have to feel guilty for a custom they have been victim of in much larger amounts than the black population. We Germanen are the victims of the Slaven-trade, not the perpetrators.

You might think now, but was it not about Africans? No, the Aboriginals of the American continents are the original inhabitants of South America. The so-called Afro-Americans having nothing to do with Africa, they are the 'native Americans', so to speak. They were not on the ships from Africa to America, they were already there, in South America. What did take place was a shipping the other way around. There are lots of American Aboriginals shipped to West-Africa. They now reside in Liberia and Sierra Leone. But the black slaves on those plantations in America were the Aboriginals from South America, the original inhabitants. What went from Africa to America was, according to me, therefore Germaanse orphans. Negroe is a word that now is used for Aboriginals, but originally a Negroe was a slave, from which ever race.

Grose's dictionary (1785) has under *Negroe* "A black-a-moor; figuratively used for a slave," without regard to race. More common Old English words for slave were *þeow* (related to *þeowian* "to serve")

Apparently only somewhere around 1600, more or less 20 African Aboriginals were bought from the local "authorities" in Angola. These were however intercepted and after arrival in America shipped back immediately and dumped in West-Africa. Maybe it has happened more often, that a handful from Africa went to America, but the Panis/Yuddhis had apparently the objective to make from Africa a black continent and from the South American continent "white" (Russian/Turkish-Tartars) countries. They have been dragging masses of people around the world in order to create everywhere a different population. The whole of Africa was stripped of all Germanen, and the Aboriginals had to leave South America and fill up Africa, because that was after the extermination of Germanen almost empty. Only in the South of

Africa Germanen, who did not like it here anymore, have set up their homes. This Germaanse population is now almost completely replaced with Aboriginals coming from central and east Africa. The project 'Africa has to be completely black' is almost finished.

A good source is the book *Jews in Poland: A Documentary History: The Rise of Jews as a Nation from Congressus Judaicus in Poland to the Knesset in Israel* by Iwo Cyprian Pogonowski (Hippocrene Books, New York, 1998)

Here are some passages from it on the medieval slave trade:

"The situation of Jews within the Arab Empire was normalized in A.D. 637 by the decree of Omar I. Jews in Islam were recognized as "tolerated infidels." Most medieval Jews resided in Spain. Jewish medieval merchants were known as "Radanites." They included western European Jews from France and Germany, as well as those from Arab Spain.

The term "Radanites" was derived from the name of the Arab-Christian border along the river Rhone (in Latin Rodanus) because of an intense slave trade which was conducted across it. **The slaves were castrated in Verdun, Venice, and Lyon and sold by Jewish Radanite slave-traders to the Arabs of Spain. This Jewish slave trade also included girls and small boys who were properly indoctrinated in order to be used later by Arab rulers as bodyguards, slave soldiers and bureaucrats.**

An alternate origin of the name "Radanite" was a Persian word for those who "knew the way." This explanation was related to the **leading role of Jewish merchants in trade after the fall of the Roman Empire. From the 7th century to mid-10th century Radanites controlled the trade which encompassed Europe, North Africa, and southern Asia including China. It was a period when Hebrew was the only language of world trade.**"

"Arab Spain was the main market for slaves (eunuchs, girls, and young boys). Some slaves were sold as far away as China, which also bought furs, beaver skins, silk, and weapons. Exports from China to Europe included cinnamon, spices, musk, and camphor. The capital of Khazaria, Itil, was an important Jewish trading center. **Jewish merchants played an important role in international trade after the fall of the Roman Empire. For two centuries they made Hebrew the only language of world commerce. Slavery, which was the foundation of the Roman economy, was important in the Arab Empire in which the Jews became the main merchants, trading with the infidels and bringing European slaves to Islam.**"

"Jews in service of Boleslaus the Great minted his coins and inscribed on them the name of the Polish sovereign with Hebrew letters. Besides such highly valued craftsmen there were active in Poland Jewish slave-traders. Ever since the time when the economy of Rome was based on slavery the slave trade has continued. In the 11th century the main slave market was in Arab Spain, then the most civilized country in Europe. The Catholic Church fought against slavery and this fight is documented in the treatise "Infelix Aurum" by the first patron saint of Poland, and since A.D. 997 the first bishop of Gdansk, Adalbert or Wojciech (voy-chekh). **In the struggle against the slave trade the family of St. Adalbert lost the Czech throne in Prague to their opponents supported by Jewish slave traders.** One of 18 sculptures on the 1170 bronze door made for the cathedral of Gniezno depicted the scene of redeeming manacled Christian slaves by a Polish bishop from Jewish merchants in the presence of the son of King Boleslaus the Great, the second formally crowned King of Poland, Mieszko II (990-1034)."

Canadian-American Slavic Studies, Volume 6, Issue 4, pages 575 – 594
Publication Year : 1972

The history of slave trade from the Black Sea area seems to begin in Roman antiquity and finished only in the 18th century. The number of slaves sold on the Crimean markets reached a peak after Italian traders established trading colonies in the Black Sea region and became even better established with the integration of the area in the Mongol Empire. Most of those slaves were of Tatar or Slavic origin and after being captured in wars or raids or sold by their families sold to mostly foreign buyers, then shipped to Europe or the Muslim Middle East.

After the expulsion of the Italian traders in the late 15th century, the Tatars of the Crimea, relatively independent from the Ottoman suzerainty, continued the trade in Slav slaves; high profits were assured by the high demand within the Ottoman Empire, where the possession of slaves increased the status of the growing number of the Empire's officials.

The justification of slavery was rather simple, since enslavement either represented an alternative to execution in case they had resisted to the Muslim armies, or simply profited the "infidels" with regard to their souls' salvation.

The conditions of transport for the slaves often captured far away from Caffa must have been bad. Ottoman sources complain about the bad treatment and the high mortality on the march towards the Black Sea shore, where the slaves were sorted according to age, sex and skill and then shipped to Istanbul or Iran.

The quantities of slaves reached a level where several shiploads per week reached Istanbul (early 17th century). At the same time, the slave merchants were even organized into a guild in Istanbul – of the about 2000 members, all were Jews.

The slaves sold to Tatar buyers were employed in domestic work as well as on the estates, in harems and exceptionally in the administration. Occasionally, they were even hired out to Christian employers. Those shipped to Istanbul were mainly used in the navy to staff galleys. Even if those slaves had a greater chance to escape, they lived in hard conditions and mortality was high.

Muscovy and Poland both were too weak to stop the Tatar raids in their territories. Paying a tribute to prevent the raids became a partial solution since the 16th century, ransoming the captives was another, but this practice made slaves an even more lucrative source of income for the Tatars of the Crimean Khanate. It was not until the end of the 17th century that Muscovy was able to put an end to the enslavement of Russian population, the final strike being the annexation of the Crimea by Catherine II in 1783, nearly a century later.

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

Agriculture

In America. On the virgin soil of America the Jews were among the pioneers of Agriculture. While Louis de Torres introduced tobacco into use for civilized mankind (Kayserling, "Columbus," p. 95), Jews transplanted the sugar-cane from Madeira to Brazil in 1548 (according to Fishell; see M. J. Kohler, "Publ. Am. Jew. Hist. Soc." ii. 94) or in 1531 (Lindo, in G. A. Kohut's article, *ibid.* iii. 135; compare Joseph ha-Kohen, in R. Gottheil's translation, *ibid.* ii. 133). During the seventeenth century the sugar industry was monopolized by the Jews, and with their expulsion from Brazil it was transplanted to the West Indies, where, in 1663, David de Mercato's invention of new sugar-mills benefited the sugar-trade in Barbados. The Jews in Georgia, chief among them Abraham de Lyon, transplanted vine and silk culture from Portugal to America ("Publ. Am. Jew. Hist. Soc." i. 10). But while De Lyon cherished great expectations in that direction, the Jews of Georgia in general found the production of indigo, rice, corn, tobacco, and cotton more profitable (*ibid.* p. 12). In fact, the cotton-plantations in many parts of the South were wholly in the hands of the Jews, and as a consequence slavery found its advocates among them. K.

265 — 266

p.265 http://archive.is/IcuN6
p.266 http://archive.is/W6t2a

14.1.2 - I am black, therefore I am a "victim"-

This Fictional Personality is based on something we do not know. That is why it has become easy to use this against us. The black "African" has a Fictional Personality which is completely based on his skin-colour, black. For us this is incomprehensible because we do not do that, I do not know one Germaan who is basing his whole identity on the colour of his skin. I only figured this out when I went to reside for the first time in Africa. It was kind of shocking when I found out how these people see everything with skin-colour-glasses on. I am not sure if I can make this clear to you by writing it down but I am going to try.

The first thing I found out was that the marriage-status of women is based on their skin-colour. The lighter coloured women could find partners all over, but the darker they were the more difficult it became to find a husband. Black tinted women had therefore almost no chance to find a partner. White was therefore the highest ideal, the darker you are the further you descend on the status-ladder. According to this "philosophy" being white gives you thus the highest status. But it goes further than that. The judgement of you as an individual is therefore not based on who you are, what you say, what you do, but on the colour of your skin. You are not an individual, you are a skin-colour.

In this skin-colour-ideology whites are superior and blacks are inferior. Therefore they see themselves as inferior to whites. This then is subsequently used against us by claiming that Germanen feel superior. Lots of Germanen do not understand this, because we do not feel superior because we are white, because we do not have a Fictional Personality that is based on skin-colour, this concept is completely alien to us. This "philosophy" is now being pushed down our throats in newspapers and TV as if all Germanen feel superior, the "White Superior Racist". By doing this, now Fictional Personalities are being created artificially which before never existed. That the black "African" feels inferior does not mean that the Germaan feels superior. But this is being presented as the case, as if we are "guilty" that they feel the way they do. However, they themselves make themselves into "victims" by seeing themselves as inferior.

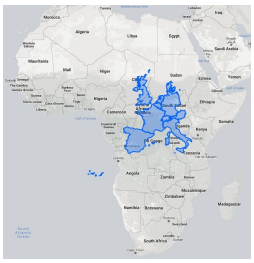
Everything you say to a black "African" is taken up in this framework. So if you dislike a black asshole you are a "racist", according to them you only dislike the person because he is black. If he asks something from you and you say no, you say that because he is black, not because you do not want to give it away. Everything is being interpreted/fantasised as "racist", whatever you say it is never about Realis but always about his/her skin-colour. The most absurd situation was that in a bar I was shouted at by a complete stranger that he wanted sex with me. When I said, no thank you, I got to hear… yes: "Racist". You are white and therefore an offence for their Fictional Personality. Your skin-colour alone is enough to be declared a "racist". You do not need to say or do anything, the fact that you exist is enough.

According to the current political-correct way of affairs the only people in this world who are "racists" are the Germanen. It is absolutely impossible that a black person is racist. Their whole identity is based on skin-colour, more racist it cannot get, but they can never be a racist, only Germanen are "racists". That is how Germanen are born, "through and through evil". They all feel superior because they are white. And most Germanen actually believe in this fantasy and think that all blacks are pitiful (seeleless) because they are "victims" of the "White Superior Racists". This whole propaganda campaign comes from the collective Fictional "victim" Personalities the black population has taken up themselves. This has absolutely nothing to do with Germanen. It is their own choice to feel inferior in comparison with whites. This does not mean that Germanen feel superior. That is a rubbish conclusion with which everybody now is being brainwashed to feel pity with these people and buy off "guilt" by transferring lots of money. In the mean time we do indeed get Germanen who all of a sudden start to identify themselves based on a skin-colour. This is the intention of this propaganda. Because: look it is "really true" that Germaanse whites feel superior. Yes, that handful that let themselves be reprogrammed by this propaganda, but that is the consequence not the cause of this collective Fictional "victim" Personality.

Because we do not feel superior all kinds of stuff is being dragged out of drawers from which can be "proven" that we do feel superior. So Germanen marrying Germanen is all of a sudden "racist", actually everything that is white is "racist". I just saw that even the puppets on the traffic-lights are "racist". It is getting increasingly more crazy. Everything in the Germaanse areas that points at Germaanse history and culture has to disappear all of a sudden because all the blacks that are coming to reside here are continuously offended by all these Germaanse things which remind them that they are "inferior". Everything in this country that Germanen have made and build up is now "racist" and an offence to their Fictional Personality.

And because everybody has to be tolerant and think politically-correct we need to have "respect" for their Fictional Personalities, therefore everything and everyone that reminds them of the Germaanse race has to disappear. The African continent is as big as West-Europe, the US, India and China together (that is 4 billion people, in Africa reside only 1.3 billion people), but they all have to come here to tell us how terribly "racist" and "superior" we and our culture feel. And if you do not have "respect" for that you are of course a "racist". Because the Germanen are simply those "genetically inborn" through and through "evil racist, superior mass-murderers and slave traders" who have no "rights". And if you as a Germaan do not believe in this fantasy you are a "racist, superior" white who does not want anything less than murder

millions of people and make others into slaves. Mind you, on us are being projected the intentions of the indeed superior feeling white Yuddhis/Panis who want to murder millions of people and make everybody into slaves. Brilliant propaganda and millions of Germanen, with their Fictional “perpetrator” Personalities go again into the streets to battle for the “rights” of blacks and their hypersensitive Fictional Personalities.



Cambridge Rewards Academic Who Teaches “White Lives Don’t Matter” With Full Professorship

You are not responsible for how other people feel, if they want to feel inferior then that is their choice. If they want to feel superior that is also their choice, for that we are also not responsible, right? Even in the case that all Germanen do feel superior based on the colour of their skin, even then it is not their fault that others feel inferior. If every time I have someone standing in front of me making me clear that he is way more superior than I am, because he has more money, a higher status, or whatever fantasies people stuff in their Filter, I was supposed to feel inferior, then by now there was nothing left of me anymore. I Wys who I am and will not let my feelings be determined by others.

That the black population feels themselves a “victim” of the colour of their skin does not mean the Germanen are “perpetrators”. Even if every Germaan they come across is an offence against their Fictional Personality, because it reminds them of their skin colour, then that is not the problem of the Germanen. That is their problem which they have to solve themselves. We cannot solve that problem by diminishing ourselves and remove everything that is Germaans out of the world. We do not have to assist in the extermination of us because it makes them happy. No matter how much propaganda is being thrown at us that says that that is exactly what we are supposed to do. We need to eradicate our Germaanse culture and the Germaanse population has to make room for those poor blacks from “Africa” by letting them reside here, because it is our “fault” that they are unhappy. No, we do not have to do that. If they are offended by the colour white they can just go to reside in Africa, there is space enough and is almost completely black.

14.1.3 - I am a “victim” because the whites have become rich from my money.-

This is a Fictional Personality based on the fairy-tale of colonialism. In the “feeding-up” of the African children it goes like this: - *Those whites came here and stole everything from us and therefore they are rich and we are poor. Everything they have, they stole from us and therefore it is ours*.- Thus when you walk around you get continuously children who demand: - *Give me my money* -, - *Give me my bag* -, - *Give me my shoes* -, - *Give me my coat* -, etc. If you would do what they ask in half an hour you walk around naked. So I say no, and therefore I am…. Yes a “racist”. It does not stop here, also the adults join in so I have to buy presents or pay their hospital bill or their Waeter-bill, etc. Once I listened to some raving guy who was talking about those egoistic tourists (backpackers) who only thought about themselves. They were only paying for their own food and he was of the opinion that they should share their “wealth” to buy food for everybody in town. Yes, after all we stole it all from them.

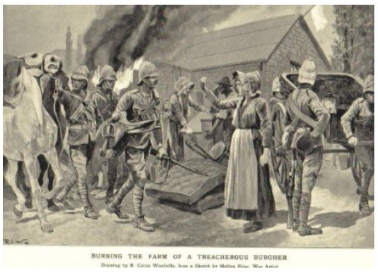
When I tell them that I am from the Netherlands and we never had a colony in Africa it is not relevant. All Germanen are the same, so in a magical way everything I have is still from them. Because we Germanen are collectively “guilty” of what a few other “whites”, the Panis/Yuddhis, 100 years ago stole from them, and I have to give it back. Therefore I am, personally, responsible for the fact that they are poor. I even experienced that my neighbour, with whom I had a good relationship, after being informed by the neighbour, all of a sudden locked the door, which before she always left open, while looking scared at me, when she was going to another neighbour for a chat. She really thought I was going to empty her house. Because that is how we Germanen got our “wealth”. All thieves. They make it very personal.

Anyway the colonisation. In the Netherlands this weird idea goes around that Dutch people colonised South-Africa. This is bullocks. Before the world changed into a zoo in which everybody was only allowed to reside in the booth he was born in, everybody could freely travel around the world to find a piece of land to go and reside. From the Netherlands and other European countries Boers (Dutch for farmers),

who could not find a piece of land in Europe, went on a journey to find a place to start a farm. Africa was in those days only inhabited in the north and middle of the continent. In the south were only a few small Aboriginal clans, for the rest the whole south was empty terrain with forests and infertile land. The Boers have marked some territory and if they needed the land belonging to one of the clans they paid neatly for it.

The Boers set up communities and large farming-businesses, which was a lot of work in order to make the land fertile for grows. There was more work than there were Boers and slowly Aboriginals from middle Africa came to the south to find work. The deal was that they could work on the farms but they had to set up their own communities so everybody could keep their own culture. This all went very nice till southern Africa was being colonised by the British branch of the Pani/Yuddhi-Clans, the multi-nationals. It is those Clans who came there to confiscate the mines and to exterminate the Boers. Concentration camps were set up in which the Boers and the Aboriginals, who resisted this colonisation, were locked up in horrible circumstances. This large-scale genocide went together with the Apartheid-laws. The Yuddhis have an enormous hatred for Aboriginals, who according to them are “apes”, and do not want to be close to them. So all of a sudden blacks and whites were separated from each other, they were not allowed to use the same toilet anymore because it is offending to a Yuddhi to have to share a toilet with an “ape”.

> “Lord Roberts burns our houses down;
> The women out he drives;
> He cannot overcome the men
> So he persecutes the wives.”
> (Transvaal State Secretary F W Reitz)



Left: The cultured & dignified Boer Women were also defiant. Right: British Calvary’s heroic stance against a handful of farmers depicted in *“All That Was Left Of Them”*. (Click on images to enlarge).

The British Empire’s Holocaust Hypocrisy: The Shocking Reality Of The Second Anglo-Boer War

November 26, 2017 renegade 15 Comments

The Real Goal of The Anglo-Boer War & How It Was Achieved

By the Editor of WearsWar

The Anglo-Boer War (1899-1902) was a war by the British Empire against a small Farming population in order to dispossess them of their country so that foreign interests, coveting the exploitation of newly discovered mining riches, could gain dominion – by any means necessary. The word ‘Boer’ means ‘Farmer’ in Dutch. The Boer (Afrikaners) are ethnic-Europeans, originally of Dutch, French and German extraction.

The Boer war was unlike any other war in modern history, according to author Stephen Mitford Goodson in his article titled ‘Holocausting the Boers’, (The Barnes Review Journal March/April 2017 issue). This war is more accurately characterized as the Rothschild-Anglo Empire vs Farmer-Boer War – a war conducted largely against women and children.

Despite having signed the Hague Convention on July 29, 1899, the British proceeded to contravene every article therein. The Rothschilds and the British imperialist designs to acquire total control of the newly discovered Transvaal Republic’s gold mines was the sole true motivation for instigating the attack against the independent-loving Dutch settlers.

J A Hobson’s *‘The War in South Africa’*, 1900, exposed the fake atrocity propaganda and disinformation against the Boers to demonise them in the eyes of the British public. He revealed the true source of this incitement to war – the powerful Zionist lobby in South Africa which he termed ‘the Jew-Imperialists’.

The British government expected a quick defeat of the tiny Farmer-Boer population within a few months. However, as Goodson states:

> “A tiny force of never more than 6,000 active Boers was able to frustrate and tie down 448,725 troops of the world’s largest empire.”

The Scorched Earth & Concentration Camp Holocaust Policy against Boer Women & Children:

The failure of the British to defeat the part-time Boer commandoes in the field resulted in the cowardly decision to implement a 'scorched earth' Holocaust policy encompassing massive sweeps right across their territory, together with the forced removal into approximately 50 concentration camps of mostly Boer women and children.

As a cultured people, the Boers possessed finely crafted furniture, libraries and pianos, Goodson states. Troops entered the family homes and gave the women and children 10 minutes to evacuate, after which all the contents of the homesteads were destroyed, including children's toys and bibles. The British, Australian and other colonial troops would smash everything which was then piled up and set alight. Homesteads and outhouses were set on fire and dynamited.

All farming implements, transport wagons, crops, orchards, farm animals, vegetable beds were completely destroyed. This ensured that even after the war, there would be no means for these Farmer-Boer families to sustain themselves. Furthermore, the Holocaust policy was designed to create extreme emotional and psychological distress to the men at war in the field as well as to their women and children.

The Rothschilds' troops showed unbelievable cruelty towards farm animals. Cattle and sheep were either bayoneted, shot, dynamited or burnt alive. These horrific events would be witnessed by the distraught women and children. In addition to farmsteads, 25 towns and 20 villages, including all churches, were destroyed. The countryside was turned into a desert.

Sons as young as 8 years old were considered a 'threat' to the British so forcefully separated from their mothers and transported on ships overseas with the adult POWs.

The women and their little ones were carted off on a journey that in some cases lasted 16 days. When the troops ate, usually no food or care was provided them. The women were even used as human shields as documented by Davitt (pg 516):

The left over Aboriginals were subsequently indoctrinated with the Communist doctrine that all misery in the world is caused by the Boers, the Germanen. The only way to get a better survival was murdering all Boers. The whole world was being mobilised in order to remove the government of Boers, who were blamed for the Apartheid-laws, and to "give the land back to the Aboriginals", who of course never owned that land because they came from the middle of Africa. The hate-campaign against the Boers was being intensified and the terrorist and mass-murderer Nelson Mandela became all of a sudden the "hero of the liberation" of the Aboriginal population. This Germanen hating terrorist, who murdered hundreds of people with bombs, had to be subsequently worshipped by all Germanen as an example of a "freedom-fighter". The Pani-cult communist with his psychopathic wife who invented 'neck-lacing', all blacks who had a "wrong" opinion were put a car-tyre around their neck, which subsequently was set on fire by which they burned alive, executed the Africa-wide propaganda that all misery in Africa was the fault of the Germanen, who had "stolen all their wealth".

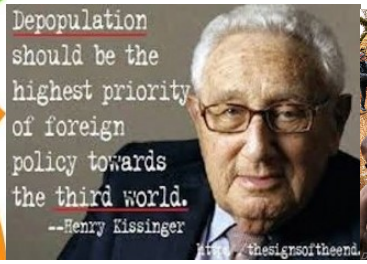
In the mean time he worked of course with the Pani/Yuddhi-Clans to transfer all natural resources for just a bit of money to their multi-nationals. The diamond-mines in the whole of Africa are owned by the family De Beers, a Yuddhi-family who is sole-ruler of the diamond (Dijamant (D) = pimple)-empire. In the whole of Africa all mines are, with the help of black communists, "freedom-fighters", who after independence all as a price were allowed to become president, transferred to the multi-nationals of the Panis/Yuddhis. You will understand that from colonialism only the Pani and Yuddhi-Clans became rich. It was a business transaction of all natural resources to the Pani/Yuddhi-multi-nationals/"kings"shouses, with the approval of the top of the Aboriginal Pani-fans in exchange for money. It was of course the Aboriginals themselves who made these deals and still do.

Nobody in the Netherlands becomes rich because Shell (a cooperation between the Rothschild Yuddhi-family and the Dutch and British Pani-“king”shouses) buys the government in Nigeria off to steal their oil for almost nothing. That is not where our “wealth” comes from. That disappears in the pockets of the Rothschild’s and the two “king”shouses. We ordinary Dutchies have to pay for that oil, we do not steal it from the Nigerians, we pay a lot for something they take away over there for almost nothing. They get rich from both sides, the Nigerians and the Dutchies. The only reason that oil has any value is because we are forced by the two parties, the Pani and Yuddhi-Clans to use oil. Everything we make from oil (petroleum, plastic) can also be made from hemp and energy can just be caught out of the air with the Tesla Tower. Oil was worth nothing till the Natural alternatives were taken away from us by these parasitic psychopathic ‘Neanderthals’.

This whole nonsense that we became rich by exploiting the poor in Africa is bullocks and pure communistic propaganda in order to set the whole world up against the Germanen. All so-called “freedom-fighters” we know are communists who want to exterminate the whole Germaanse race and everybody who has a different opinion. And they are willing to do anything for that. The “hero” Che Guevara was a serial rapist who murdered around 17,000 people who disagreed with him. That is where communism stands for and what is meant by “freedom-fighter”. The total destruction of everybody who refuses to be a communist, a Fictional Personality. With as top priority the descendents, SEELEN, of the SeeleWysheit-Culture.

Back to Africa. Colonialism therefore existed out of the transfer of resources which are under the ground in Africa to the multi-nationals of the Yuddhi-Clans and the “kingly” Panis. Of course the black people who stood in the way were removed. The Yuddhis and “kingly” Pani families have all become multi-billionaire and –trillionaire, the ordinary British, French, Belgium or Portuguese has of course never profited from this.

Contrary to what everybody thinks the Africans have not become poorer from this. If nobody had ever bought these mines the stuff would still be under the ground. Because we never needed these resources and we still do not need them, if we would just go back to how we used to Lijf in harmony with Nature. So, while for instance through the propaganda of De Beers, the whole world thinks that petrified tree-juice is very rare, the symbol of “love”, diamonds (= pimples, Carbonkel (D) = red ruby, red pimple) are in floods available because it is just Natural waste and therefore in essence worthless, in addition it is also very easy to be produced in mass-production. The whole industry is based on the fantasy that something that is worthless is very valuable. From this fantasy the Africans therefore did not become poorer. The only reason that pimples have any value is because everybody believes the propaganda of the De Beers family, that they are very valuable and rare. It is an illusion, it is petrified tree-juice. Without the De Beers propaganda pimples are worthless and the Africans would have never become rich from it.



“Development”money from the Germanen goes into Africa, the profit of resources from the Panis/Yuddhis out. In other words we deliver the money with which the Panis/Yuddhis buy corrupt African leaders to empty their countries. Welcome in the world which is called “Development cooperation”: The development of multi-billionaires into multi-trillionaires. We deliver the money, the poorest Africans deliver the labour and the corrupt African leaders the resources.

I hope you understand what I mean. The Africans have not become poorer, there is by these transactions prevented that they become rich, because they were not able to sell what they have themselves. The average African does not become poorer because somebody is stealing oil from their country, they do not become richer because they cannot sell it themselves. The status quo is being realised. This does not mean they got poorer. Why do they get poorer then and why do they not manage to get out of poverty? First of all it is the African El-ites who engage in loans with banks supposedly for the country but mostly goes to Swiss bank accounts. This money, with interest, has to be paid back by the population. Secondly, in the Netherlands we did not get out of “poverty”, mind you this is a fictional concept, there was only

poverty when we all of a sudden were forced to pay for everything, by taking resources out of the ground and sell it, because we do not have resources besides a bit of oil, gas and coal. The people themselves set up businesses, through which jobs were created, through which people had money to buy things so a higher demand for products arose, etc. That is where our "wealth" came from.

In Africa that does not work because they have a culture based on communism and "victim"hood. Communism preaches that the overruler takes care of everything. Just like we have in the Netherlands the overruler is responsible for everything, because the responsibility is taken away from everybody, but in Africa it goes a bit further. In the Netherlands people themselves are willing to create work in Africa that is also the responsibility of the overruler. Therefore nobody takes the initiative to set up something, which is a task of the overruler. Everybody is therefore well-behaved waiting till the overruler creates jobs. The El-ites in those countries in the meanwhile are very busy selling resources and have no intention to invest that money in the population, but put it on a Swiss bank account. You are of course not going to waste your money on making the populace richer, educated and healthier, because then your own position comes into danger.

Mind you, in the mean time all these people Lijf in relative Liberteit, they are not economic slaves like us, they are all their own boss over their own Lijf. Because they are all obsessed with money and brainwashed that being rich is the same as being free, they feel a "victim", but these are the most free people we have in the world. We are victims of our slave-culture, they Lijf in relative Liberteit and have not even figured out how lucky they can praise themselves. Rich in Liberteit is a lot more worth than having a bank account with thin air. What makes that they cannot use all this Liberteit to Create beautiful things and organise a nice society?

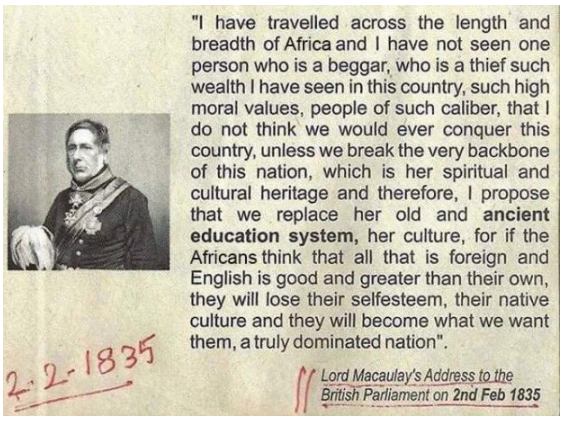
As we have seen the black African "culture" is a slave-culture whereby women and children are in service of the men. This culture, whereby women and children have to do all the work to provide men with food, sex and alcohol, is of course a guarantee for misery. There are too many children to be fed, a population which all have been traumatised as a child, and therefore has, as a consequence, a violent culture with enormous destruction-urge. There is no Creativity to be found anymore, no problem-solving skills, no possibility to Create whatever. Only destroying everything around them. Sometimes you see somebody trying to build up a small business, but in a very short time it will be flattened by a jealous neighbour. We have seen how in southern Africa the "freedom-fighters" in a very short time destroyed everything the Boers had build up. Everything is gone, the economy, the infrastructure. Rhodesia (Zimbabwe) is gone and South-Africa has in the mean time become the most violent country in Africa where nothing is being Created anymore.

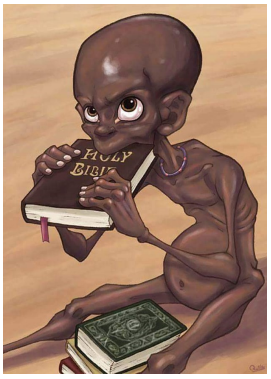
We have also seen that, according to the black Africans, we have stolen everything from them and therefore the "philosophy" is that we have to give it back. Therefore they do not have to do anything, it is our responsibility to transfer our "riches" to them, after all we took it from them. They have with that the "right" to development-aid and demand that the Germanen go there and improve their survival. This of course then comes into conflict with their Fictional Personality as described before. The fact that a Germaan has build up something is then again offending their Fictional "inferior" Personality. So as soon as the Germanen are gone the thing as to be broken down again, because it is a continuous threat to their "inferior"-ness.

Because the whole development-cooperation is based on the UN manifesto it is forbidden to do something about their "culture", because you need to have "respect" for it. With that it is forbidden to stop the oppression, rape, torture and abuse because that is their "culture" and the African "culture" is sacred. In short the reason that the black Africans do not come out of "poverty" is completely due to the black Africans themselves. The fairy-tale of colonialism is meant to talk the Germanen into a "guilt-feeling" so they voluntarily donate money to the UN and development-organisations which are set up by the multi-nationals and "philanthropists", almost all Pani/Yuddhi-families, to make sure that the things stay the way they are. All the money disappears in the pockets of (the top of) these organisations, who receive exorbitant high salaries (UN salaries are on average around $ 40,000 – 50,000 a month, "working" for people who survive on $ 1 per day), and the rest goes to the black African El-ites.

As explained, the first part of colonialism took place during the VOC years in which the Germaanse population was being exterminated and the children were spread all over the world. After they disappeared from the 19th century onwards Africa was being occupied to reprogramme the people in

order to disconnect their SEELE-Verbint. They had learned from the practices in Europe so the “missionaries” and Panis/Yuddhis had improved their tactics. Now with guns in hand people were forced to believe in “God” and with sermons of the “Devil” scare everybody. The handicapped children, who before had a special position, were now called “devils”-children and had to be punished. The extreme violent “culture” of the black Africans comes from this reprogramming which was forced on to them. That is the reason why in these countries an education-system was introduced. Not out of generosity of the colonial overrulers to make them more learned, but to teach the children a new “history” in which they were indoctrinated that the Germanen are guilty of all their problems.





Here we have all been programmed to cry over the blacks who died during colonialism to create a “guilt-feeling”. I never hear anybody cry over the Germanen who were murdered during colonialism, those supposedly deserved it because they are Germanen and are by definition “through and through evil”, so it is their “own fault”, no? I do not hear anybody cry over the same practices that took place here. I hear nobody cry over the colonisation of Palestine. Those black Africans at least were allowed to keep residing in their country, but the Palestinians were forced to leave their land and leave all their possessions to the colonial power, otherwise they were murdered. All those victims do not count because: 1) Germanen are always “perpetrator” never victim, and/or 2) the perpetrators are Yuddhis and those are the “heroes” of this world and always “victim” never perpetrator.

In 1963 a group of Jews founded the "African" National Congress. The ANC was founded by Lionel Bernstein, Bob Hepple, Dennis Goldberg, Arthur Goldreich, Hazel Goldreich and James Kantor, with a few African front men -- Nelson Mandela, Walter Sisulu, Govan Mbeki (father of Thabo Mbeki), Raymond Mhlaba, and Ahmed Kathrada. In this, the ANC followed the model the Jews established when they founded the NAACP in the United States, with the exception that the ANC was a much more violent and openly communist organization. These Jews and their African National Congress received funding and support from both the Soviet Union and the US CIA.

In particular, Ruth First, the Jewish wife of Jewish Soviet KGB Colonel Joe Slovo, a leader of the South African Communist Party, was primarily responsible for funneling funds to this "African" National Congress.

14.1.4 - I am the ultimate “victim”, that is so, because I say it is so.-

The “history”books were written solely in their own interest of these ultimate “victims”, the Yuddhis, and is a long boring fable of more than 8,000 years, about how they always were the “victim” of everybody. In the mean time they had all the power in their hands and initiated all over the world revolutions, together with the Pani-Clans, who propagandised that the Panis/Yuddhis were “God” on Erde and had to be worshipped. The world was divided in booth, countries, who were being managed, taken hostage, by this “God”: “kings”, pope and presidents, and in every booth a different language, culture, anthem, flag, constitution was implemented so that people started to identify with that. The unity of humanity with only one language (Diets) and one culture (SeeleWysheit) disappeared. All overrulers in all countries worked for the Yuddhi-Clan, they managed the money, the overrulers were only local helpers, the managers, who

“sold” their SEELE to this Clan for eternal riches, power and worship. The overrulers are the seeleless executioners of the policy that is determined by the Pani/Yuddhi (AI)-‘Overlords’.

Therefore the Yuddhi-Clan could freely do whatever they wanted because they were above whichever law, after all they made the laws and in order to “justify” their power everybody was continuously reminded how they for “thousands of years” had been the “victim” of everybody and therefore everybody was in “debt” by them. Especially in the beginning a lot of resistance arose among the populations against their self-declared power-positions, because people still remembered how it was when they could take the decisions themselves in their communities. This resistance against this disrespectful removing of the Pligten and the territory of people was subsequently written down in the “history”books that the “jews” were “victim” of the “hatred” against “jews”, just because they were “jews”. There is not written in any “history”book that they themselves were the cause of this “hatred” because they made the survival of people incredibly difficult, after all they owned all the money and could ‘make and break’ people whenever they wanted. People lost their SELFgouvenerenPligt and arose against that. In all those “history”books the impression is given that the Germanen are born with an irrational “hatred” of this Yuddhi-Clan and Fictional jewish Personalities and if you give them a free hand they will exterminate the whole Clan and Fictional jewish Personalities. The worst of this propaganda is, is that the Germanen of the present this all really believe.

The words ‘persecution of jews’ is arisen because the persecution (arresting and bring to a court of law) of jewish/”jewish”-criminals does not exist. According to “God” everything they do is “justified”. Therefore there is no such thing as a jewish/”jewish” criminal. All persecution of jewish/”jewish” criminals is called now the persecution of jews. Now people think it is about a religion, no it was about criminals who happened to be jews/”jews”. That is why the Polish “jew”, Jack the Ripper, was supposedly never found out. In addition, the Yuddhis and Fictional jewish Personalities have a 100% Fictional Personality and are therefore paranoid schizophrenic. Not only is therefore everything they say a lie, the Filter after all has only lies and fantasies, they also suffer from persecution-delusion, paranoia. They have a death-fright that people will dismantle their lies, and with that their Fictional Personality.

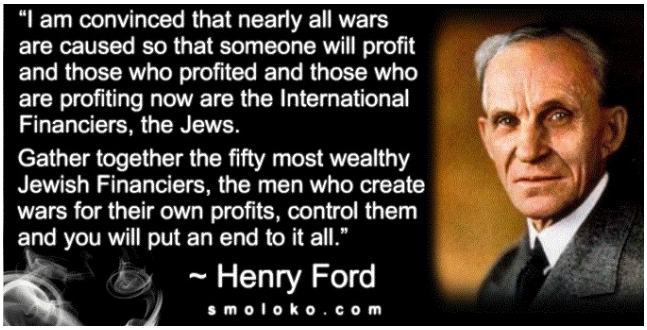
The majority of their “persecution” is based on this persecution-delusion whereby they project their own destructive, murdering and raping urges onto others. That persecution-delusion is about blaming others for what they do. It is all completely fictional. Persecution-delusion, paranoia, is having an extreme fear for something that does not exist. In order to protect themselves against this non-existent danger, that others want to destroy them, they think it “justified” that they oppress everybody and everything. Everything they write and say is a lie, because they cannot do anything else, there is no Waerheit anymore, no Realis. With the help of books and movies they programme everybody that their fantasy-world, Psychosis, is “reality”. A pathological liar believes that his lies are “truth”, that his fantasies are “reality”.

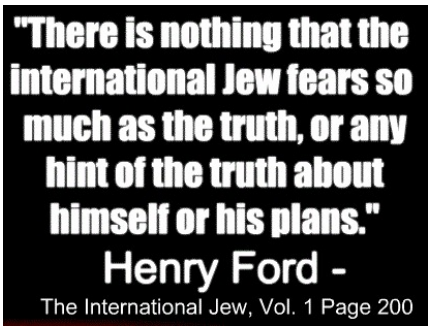
Therefore it did not stay of course with only having power over money and the writing of “history”books. In order to accomplish complete power and the indoctrination of their voodoo-culture and status as “ultimate victim” in the world, bit by bit all aspects of survival were taken over by them, if they had not set up the business-sector themselves. The Yuddhi-Clans with the help of the Fictional jewish Personalities own the majority (80% or more) of the oil/gas-, plastic-, cotton-, clothes-, sugar-, tobacco-, “food”-, pharmaceutical-, “medical“-, weapon-, technological-, chemical-, alcohol-, (child) porno-, entertainment-, music-, mines- (diamond, gold, metals, etc), fashion- and IT (spying and “security”) -industries, United Nations, European Union, the banks, all Central Banks (except those of Syria, North-Korea and Iran), financial institutions, insurance-companies, stock-markets, Hedge Funds, Media (newspapers and TV), “Social“ Media, Alternative Media, internet companies like Google/YouTube/Facebook, Hollywood, publishing houses, auction-houses, museums, drug trade, illegal weapons trade, organ trade, human trade, child trade, networks of child-rapists, “philanthropists“, “scientific“ research, universities, intelligence/secret agencies, judicial systems (lawyers, prosecutors, judges), top positions in the police-apparatus, military apparatus and governments, they are overrepresented in the medical professions, psychologists, (psycho-) therapists, “social“ “scientists“, authors of (school-) books, modern “art“ists, actors, singers, producers, scriptwriters, “journalists“, “leaders“ of political parties (all directions) and “social“ movements like feminism, homo/transgender clubs, environment, human“rights“ and minority groups, “refugee“ organisations, development cooperation, NGOs, “aid“organisations, et cetera, et cetera. You understand how incredibly important it is that the Yuddhi-Clan/Fictional jewish Personalities have to go through survival as the “ultimate victims”.

Everybody is being indoctrinated that if you say just one word about this you only say that because you "hate" them because they are "jews". As a well-trained Pavlov dog everybody almost gets a heart-attack if you only start to lift a tiny slip of the veil hanging in front of Realis. By law of course is already prevented that you will ever ask questions about their "hollow-cast" fairy-tale, then you have to go to jail. But in the EU, where they have their own "jewish" parliament, a law is already in wait in which is written that if you say the above (what they all posses), although it is Verus, that they admit themselves in the law, you are not allowed to say it and you have to go to jail. It is "hate-speech" to say what they all possess. They are the "ultimate victims" and that is so because they say it is so. Pointing out that they are obviously not, is murder of the Fictional Personalities of the "jews" and the Yuddhis, on which they have build hundreds of years, and where their whole survival depends on, and it would endanger the position of the Panis/Yuddhis and their extermination plan. It is "murder", so punishable, therefore you have to go to jail. That in Realis nobody died is not an obstacle to accuse somebody of murder and be punished.

Integration problem??? Supposedly they are real Dutchies, but they just do not manage completely to integrate in the Netherlands apparently.

But you understand that there is no escaping the propaganda, because they are everywhere, so it is not so strange you have acquired a Fictional Personality in which you, the slave, are the "perpetrator", and they the oppressors the "victim". Even though they possess almost everything on this Planum, all the land, real estate and Nature-parks, they are the "victims" of you, because you are born with a "devilish" SEELE who is only focused on "exterminating" "jews". So every Waerheit or Realis from you is critique of their Fictional Personality and therefore a "murder"-attack. They have lost their SEELE, and Wysheit, already long ago and they have created a world which is completely opposite to Realis. Their "reality" is completely based on lies, fantasy and magical thinking. The centrifugal force which floats through their veins wants to destroy everything and everybody, with the bible in hand as "justification" for their behaviour. It is a seeleless and SEELE-killing world in which the whole of humanity has been dragged into. Because every war or terrorist attack wherever, if you go deep enough into the unravelling you will always find a bunch of Panis/Yuddhis who organised the whole thing in such a way that naïve boys and girls (Germanen of course) have to murder or give up their survival for a non-existing reason.





Everything is an illusion, everything is upside down, everything is SEELE-killing, because only when all Creative, centripetal, SEELEN are dead, their Fictional Personalities are safe. Every bit of Waerheit, every bit of Realis is a “murder-attack” and an offence for these “ultimate victims”. They own almost everything, but it is still not enough. They will continue until all SEELEN are disabled, and for that they are willing to do whatever it takes. The reason why everybody goes bananas when Realis, Waerheit is being said about these Yuddhis and Fictional Jewish Personalities is because it is in their Filter; it is part of their Fictional Personality. Because only a Fictional Personality can be offended, your SEELE never feels offended. It is not because it is written in the law that you are not allowed to say anything, no, it is because you believe the lies and fantasies. Being confronted with the Waerheit results therefore in resistance, an aggressive reaction induced by the Back-Up.

The “hollow-cast” with which we all have been indoctrinated with is in the Netherlands protected by law. If you do not believe in this story you have to go to jail. It is an obligated part of your Fictional Personality. It is the only part of our “history”books that is being protected by a years-long prison-sentence. I write the “hollow-cast” because that is what it is, the law itself says it already. You are not allowed to deny (in Dutch lit. de-knowing, ‘ont-kennen’) the “holocaust” = saying that you do not know it. Knowing is having heard of something = having unveri(Verus)fied information. Do you remember: knowledge can be different in different cultures, which means it is not about Waerheit or Realis. That means you have to believe in it, because it is you forbidden to veri(Verus)fy that information, namely you are not allowed to ask questions about it. You have to believe in the “holocaust”. Believing is having a delusion, thinking that something exists that in Realis has never taken place. The law itself says it is an empty shell, a “hollow-cast”. It is a completely schizophrenic law because the law itself says already there is no beWys for the “holocaust”, therefore it never happened, but you are not allowed to say that. But is the law then also not allowed to say that? The law says it never happened, that it is a delusion, and at the same time that you are not allowed to say that it never happened, that it is a delusion. What schizophrenic came up with this?

If you through the emotional chaos cannot look through the schizophrenic smoke-screen anymore: The law says that you are not allowed to not-knowing (to know = unveri(Verus)fied information stored in your Filter = believing), therefore do have to believe (having the delusion) that extra-terrestrials are walking around on the Erde, and that you have to go to jail if you do not believe that. First it says that extraterrestrials do not walk around on the Erde (it is a delusion, a belief), therefore a de-knowing of the presence of them, and then subsequently that you have to go to jail if you claim exactly the same thing as the law, namely that it is a delusion. The law itself already says it is a delusion but if you say that you have to go to jail. But I am doing well-behaved what I am ordered to do, namely saying it is a delusion, unveri(Verus)fied, by the Yuddhi-culture determined, information. I totally agree with that. The “holocaust” is a cultural belief, a delusion, just like the law says. I just do not see why I have to go to jail when I am not suffering from delusions, seems to me to be a positive thing?

You are allowed to deny that the Waeterflood-disaster took place. Everybody Wys that that happened, and if you say that it did not happen, everybody will just shrug their shoulders and think that one is not really sane. Nobody has to go to jail for denying, de-knowing, that. Just like in the past you were not allowed to deny, de-knowing, the existence of “God”, a cultural Yuddhi-delusion, you are now not allowed to deny, de-knowing, that the cultural Yuddhi-delusion the “holocaust” took place. You need to have the delusion that 6 million “jews” were gassed. If you are not schizophrenic you have to go to jail, because then you offend in a magical way 6 million dead “jews”. I already do not understand how you can offend dead people, but the fact that you can offend them when you are not schizophrenic means it is a lie. Only lies can be offended, the Waerheit cannot be offended. That is why you cannot offend the victims of the Waeterflood-disaster by denying it. That namely did take place, those deaths existed in Realis.

Only a Lie, the Fictional Personality,
can be offended

The Waerheit, the SEELE,
can never be offended

Anima Diets ©, 2020

Not only here, in most European countries they have build this extreme defence-wall of years of imprisonment in order to protect the Fictional jewish Personalities and Yuddhis as “victims” and you as “perpetrator”, because the “hollow-cast” is **the** “proof” that you are born with an “through and through evil” SEELE, who is capable of murdering millions of people. It is therefore essential that the “hollow-cast” story keeps standing straight, because otherwise people might start to doubt their “murder-urges” with which they were apparently born. In a while you might start thinking you are not at all capable of random murder. Then the whole Fictional “perpetrator” Personality falls apart. With what are you then to be blackmailed with?

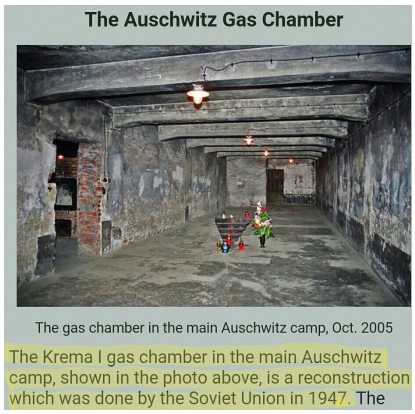
In de Holocaustcultuur geldt dat ieder, voor hij iets over joden zegt of schrijft, zich eerst bedrukt afvraagt: “Kan dit wel? Kan ik zeggen dat iemand jood is, als dit relevant is? Mag ik kritiek uiten op joods handelen of joodse organisaties?” Indien er ook maar één woord wordt gezegd of geschreven dat extreem lange joodse tenen raakt, komt de misjpoche in het geweer om dat te wreken. Eerst met scheldwoorden: ‘anti-semitisch’, ‘neo-nazistisch’, ‘fascistisch’, enz. Dan met rechtszaken waarmee mensen worden gecriminaliseerd, besmeurd en maatschappelijk vernietigd.
De moedige enkeling wordt met vuil overgoten, bedreigd, belasterd als ‘slecht mens’, antisemiet, gerelateerd aan Auschwitz, de nazitijd, enz.[2125]
Dat kan ook nauwelijks verbazen. De joodse bevolkingen hebben steeds veel effect op gastvolken uitgeoefend door twee eigenschappen: uitzonderlijke slimheid (aangewend o.a, bij vergaren van geld en bezit) en samenwerking in cohesief georganiseerde groepen (Mac Donald, 1994).

Het Holocaustspook oefent onzichtbaar enorme macht uit over alle gebieden van massabeïnvloeding. Bijvoorbeeld over de *Democratie: “Hitler-Duitsland was een dictatuur en je ziet waartoe dat heeft geleid!”*. Of over het *Multiculturalisme* met massa-immigratie en rasvermenging: *”We weten allemaal waar ideologieën eindigen die claimen dat mensen niet gelijk zijn: in de gaskamers van Auschwitz.”*
Zgn. ‘egalitarians’, NWO-proponenten en globalisten die zeggen dat ‘alle mensen gelijk zijn’ (*niet* dat alle mensen *gelijkwaardig* zijn!) en multiculturalisme nastreven, profiteren daarvan momenteel wellicht het meest.
Zij hebben in de Holocaustmythe een fantastisch wapen, want het “bewijst” de slechtheid van iedereen die verschil maakt tussen verschillende soorten mensen. (In werkelijkheid doet het Westen niet anders met haar vijandbeeld.) Ieder die het niet met die egalitarische wereldbeschouwing eens is wordt vernietigd door het beeld van ‘gaskamers’ op te roepen.

Dit soort hersenspoeling, gebaseerd op eenzijdige desinformatie, zonder kritiek of debat, is door de ongeïnteresseerde en passieve massa geabsorbeerd en verwerkt tot ‘eigen mening’. Dodelijk voor elke vorm van vrij, onafhankelijk en zelfstandig denken. Thans – nu het te laat is – gaan meer en meer mensen beseffen tot welke rampzalige gevolgen dit in deze inmiddels dolgedraaide wereld leidt.

Does this all not make you a little bit suspicious? The reasoning is of course a magical thinking story. The Clan and Co claim that 6 million of their members where murdered by the Germans in gas chambers with an insecticide. There is no beWys that those 6 million ever existed, and the only “gas chamber” in existence is in Auschwitz, and according to the curator of the museum it was a mortuary which, by order of Stalin, after the war was rebuild into a “gas chamber”. So the logical question when somebody is being accused of murder is of course: - *Do they have beWys for that?*- According to the law there is no beWys, it is unveri(Verus)fied information, according to the Clan and Co there is a lot of “proof”, but it is indeed nowhere to be found, but because they say so it is so. If I would no ask the completely illegal question: - *Can I see the beWys?-,* I have to go to jail. Or, worse, I myself go looking for beWys for 6 million murders, then I have to go to jail. It happened because the paranoid schizophrenic Clan and Co say it happened, and there is “proof” because the Clan and Co say there is “proof”, and if you dare to doubt one of the two, or just concludes it never happened, you have to go to prison for years. And everybody in this

country thinks this is completely logical because it is offending for the Fictional “victim” Personalities to ask questions.



I wonder if they also think that when they themselves are being accused and convicted, just because somebody says that it is so. And when their lawyer then asks: - *Can I see the beWys?*- that one also has to go to prison. With the Pligt: - *Do not do to others what you do not want to be done to yourSELF*- is meant everywhere and always. There are no exceptions for the Clan and CO because they claim to be the “ultimate victims”. If after 75 years you still have not managed to present some beWys for this insane accusation I can only come to one conclusion. But according to the magical thinking expressed by an “expert” of the Yad Vashem in “Isra-El”: - *The fact that there is no beWys whatsoever for the “hollow-cast” is **the** “proof” that it happened*.- That way I can think of another 6 million of those.

But this “hollow-cast”-delusion works not only just great to silence everybody about the extreme power and wealth of this Clan and Co, since 1945 all these parasitic Fictional “victim” Personalities survive on the money of Germans, who up to the present pay off their “guilt”. The “hollow-cast” is the ultimate example of how a parasite blackmails everybody to keep him in survival.

Did we not talk yet about all the money the Dutch had to cough up for the “victims” of the “hollow-cast”-delusion and all the “hollow-cast”-museums and monuments around the world which have cost billions. But the worst of the “hollow-cast”-delusion is that, after they renamed Palestine in the 17th century into “Isra-El” (Israel is according to the bible just Jacob who was named so after he had wrestled with “God” (Isra-El) and in Phoenician, the Pani-language, Israel means ‘Saturn’, and therefore has also nothing to do with a country) after the war they appropriated Palestine. Because their “God” in their “holy” voodoo-book gave them “Isra-El”. Subsequently they started immediately to murder and chase away the Palestinians. The Palestinians now reside in two concentration camps and are being shot at and bombed daily with the excuse that the country is the “homeland” of the Fictional jewish Personalities. Because they are the “ultimate victims”, as a consequence of the “hollow-cast”-delusion, they have the “right” to let lose a genocide on the Palestinians. This “Isra-El” is kept going by the hundreds of billions of dollars that come in yearly from among others the, under Pani/Yuddhi control, Germaanse countries: The Untied States and Europe.

Renegadetribune.com with an explanation on Saturn (Isra-El), the circumcised ball in the sky:

Judaism and Saturn

The idea of connecting Judaism with a specific temperament is not entirely new, and there are some similarities, it seems, between the endocrinological approach and the traditional view of humoral pathology, the doctrine of the four temperaments, which used to be the foundation of medicine in the ancient world, dominating Western science for 2000 years until it was replaced by different paradigms in the 19th century. Although it is now considered a pseudo-science, the idea of bodily fluids in humoral pathology is somewhat comparable to the idea of hormonal fluids having an effect on our mental health and emotional stability. Both systems of thought hold that diet plays a crucial role in achieving physical and psychic balance.

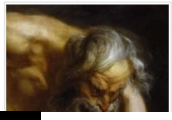
Saturn as a Jew: woodcut from Nuremberg, Germany, 1492.

Throughout Antiquity, the Middle Ages and the Renaissance in Europe, Jews were linked to the planetary influence of Saturn, because their holy day was the day of Saturn: Satur-day.[2] The Hebrew word for Saturn is Sabbatai, again referencing the Sabbath. Saturn corresponds to the Greek God Kronos, who was known for devouring his own children: Jews were thought to worship this God.

Church Fathers made a connection to Baal worship: Isidore of Seville "understood Saturn to have been originally a Babylonian God, Bel, later called Saturn."[3] Saturn was moreover associated with the melancholy temperament, which had predominantly negative connotations in the ancient world and in the Middle Ages. Martin Luther still associated melancholy and sadness with Satan: "Satan is a spirit of sadness, that is why he cannot tolerate happiness, which is why he is very far away from music." The Saturnine temperament was considered cold, and associated with avarice, idleness and anything black, such as black clothing, black magic etc., as a result of the predominance of black bile. In his *Cosmographia*, Bernardus Silvestris reads Saturn as a symbol of death, decay, and disharmony, and as the anti-thesis to nature. There is an interesting passage that sounds like an allusion to the Jewish practice of circumcision in alignment with a spirit that is hostile towards life, beauty and humanity:

> Saturn is an old man everywhere condemned, savagely inclined to harsh and bloody acts of unfeeling and detestable malice. Whenever his most fertile wife had borne him sons, he cut them off at the first budding of life, devouring the newly born... whenever there was no one whom he (Saturn) might devour, he would mow down with a blow of his sickle whatever was beautiful, whatever was flourishing. Just as he would not accept childbirth, so he forbade roses, lilies, and the other kinds of sweet-scented flowers to flourish. By the spectacle he presented he prefigured the hostility with which he was to menace the race of men to come by the poisonous and deadly propensities of the planet.[4]

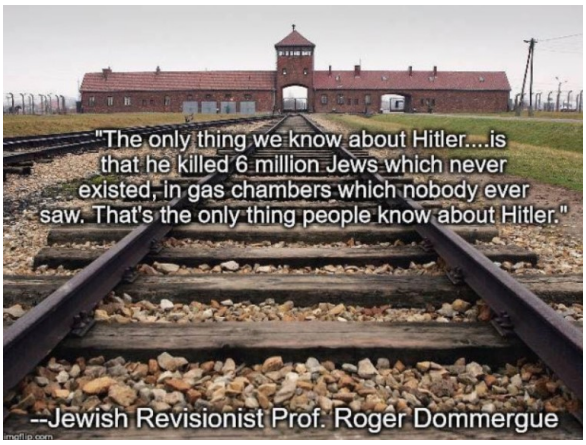
With the advent of the fraudulent "Christian Kabbalah" and the rise of humanism in the Renaissance, Jewry and their assigned temperament received a positive reinterpretation: Saturn and melancholy were now associated with genius and considered especially noble, the temperament of philosophical speculation, and closeness to God.[5]



And the whole world agrees with that. If you do not agree with that you are a "hate-full" anti-"semite". In the magical thinking of the world the real Semites, the Palestinians thus, are Arabic "terrorists" and the Fictional jewish Personalities the "semites", the "victims" who have to defend themselves. The Palestinians are the Semites. The Yuddhis are (from the Khyber Mountains) centrifugal "whites". The Yuddhi-Clan members are not Semites but 'Neanderthals', and have never resided in Palestine. Their "homeland" is most probably Afghanistan/Pakistan. Jerusalem was Moscow and the new Jerusalem we now know under the name the Kremlin. The Yuddhi-Clan has no business to be in Palestine. And certainly not the "right" to appropriate that land and murder its inhabitants. That "right" nobody has, also not when you are a "victim", and therefore also not when you have created a Fictional Personality based on nothing, with the help of a "hollow-cast"-delusion. - *Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF*.-

The Fictional jewish Personalities can, by calling themselves “semites”, distance themselves from the Germaanse race, after all form the outside they look the same. The Yuddhis can under this label hide that they are ‘Neanderthals’, a centrifugal race/species. Therefore all their hatred of Germanen and blaming them for the crimes committed by the Yuddhi-Clan members is never about them, because thy are not white they are “semites”. Like the black descendents of black “slavery” say: - *We thought they were white*.- They look white indeed, but they are not centripetal Germanen but centrifugal Yuddhis. They are only white when they are arrested by the police, but otherwise they have to be called “semites”. As soon as they are in prison they are spontaneously not “semites” anymore, they are white. Because all the bad in this world is caused by Germanen. The “semites” have to keep a clean sheet, so there is no criminal “semite” in this world because in the police-registers they are all being registered under the label of whites. “semites” are the most “righteous”, “moral”, “peaceful” people on the Erde, the Germanen are a bunch of genetically determined “mass-murderers”, the worst that is walking in this world. And like a Yuddhi-Clan professor of Harvard, Noel Ignatiev, tells us: - *Whiteness is a form of oppression. If we want to get rid of oppression we need to get rid of whiteness*.- This fake-semite is a SEELE-hating Yuddhi.

I hope you are going to manage to delete the belief that you are capable of murdering 6 million people, without reason but just because you can, out of your Filter, because this is an enormous load every Dutchy, let me not start about the Germans who are almost perishing under this load, drags with him. It is really not the case that when you build a society on the Waerden & Virtuosus of Waerheit, Realis, Respect and Wysheit (on which up till now still stands years long imprisonment), this results in that you are going to murder six million “jews”. You can figure out with your Wysheit yourself how this is only possible with magical thinking.



Resumerend kan worden vastgesteld dat ***voor een opdracht of concreet geformuleerde politiek*** van *‘systematisch geplande massamoord op 6 miljoen joden in voornamelijk gaskamers’*, zoals de Joodse Holocaust-Versie luidt, geen concrete bewijzen en geen steekhoudende aanwijzingen zijn:

- Geen Hitler-bevel
- Geen Besluit
- Geen documentair bewijs
- Geen Plan
- Geen Systeem

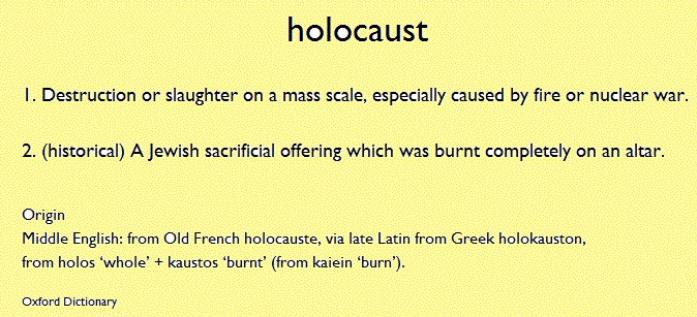
De JHV vraagt ons dus te geloven dat de Duitsers een proces van miljoenenmoord op joden begonnen en uitvoerden, zonder dat een van deze kernvoorwaarden kan worden getoond. Echter, geen bureaucratie komt in beweging zonder schriftelijke opdrachten en een dergelijk omvangrijk proces is zonder deze vijf elementen dan ook absoluut ***onmogelijk.***

Wat betekent de *afwezigheid* van een Hitlerbevel, uitvoeringsdirectieven en/of documenten over *“Systematische uitroeiing van het Joodse Volk”*? ***Dat betekent, dat de “Final Solution” van de JHV zonder grond is.***

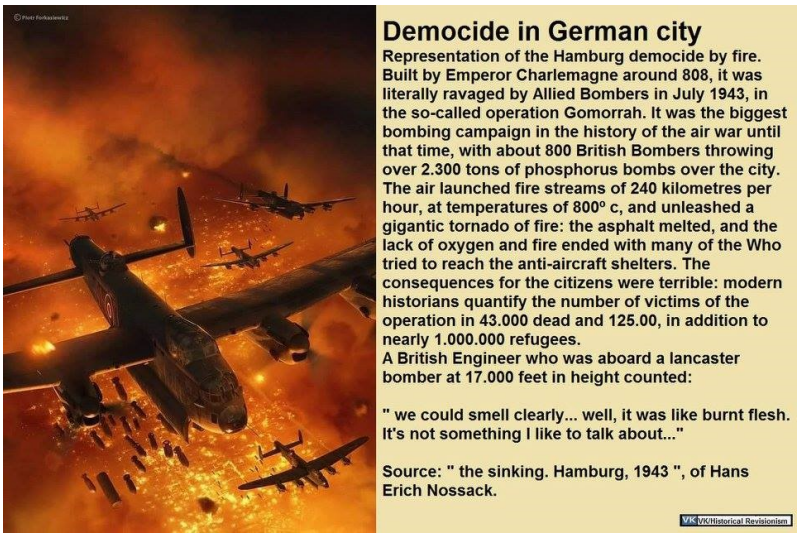
…..No Hitler-Order, No Decision, No Documentary BeWys, No Plan, No System....

Now you might think: - *So you say that no holocaust took place during the Second World War* -. No, I do not. There was namely a reale holocaust taking place in Germany. We are being reminded of that daily, even if you probably do not even realise that. The word ‘holocaust’ means ‘the burning alive of people, or animals, as a sacrificial offering for “God”. And that took place in Realis. During the war psychopath

Winston Churchill, paid and kept by the Yuddhi-Clan, burned 154 cities in Germany, with the help of fire-bombs, to the ground. Million (s?) of women, children, sick and elderly, who were present in those cities, were burned alive. During the bombing they ran into the streets where they got stuck in the hot, gone fluid, asphalt and burned alive right there.



A large amount of pictures of the Second World War show enormous mountains of these victims, which are now being presented as "proof" for the "hollow-cast". One of those cities which were presented as sacrifice to "God" was Hamburg. Now ask yourself the question why the most popular "food" in the world, a roasted piece of meat, is named after an inhabitant of Hamburg: a Hamburger. It is the equivalent of the ritual of the catholic church, eating the body of "christ", where the whole world joins into. The second holocaust of WW2 is of course the Japanese who were sacrificed to "God" by means of two "atom" (fire)-bombs, a Yuddhi-Clan-project, on Hiroshima and Nagasaki.



There has taken place in Realis a holocaust in Germany and in order to be able to hide this the "hollow-cast"-delusion was being made into the "holocaust" in 1976 by means of a Hollywood film series, 'The Holocaust', before that the "hollow-cast" did not even exist at all.

Explanatory Note on the Holohoax

May 7, 2019 renegade 7 Comments

By Eric Thomson (2001)

During the siege of Bar Koziba, the jews report in their 'holy' Talmud that "the Romans slew 400 million or 'as some say', four billion jews." The Talmud claims that the blood from the jewish victims burst forth in such a torrent that it rolled boulders from the hills, and stained the sea four miles from the shore. In 1919, The American Hebrew of October 31 alleged "the holocaust" of "six million jews", but no one believed the jew-liars and reparations-gougers at The Versailles Conference. All that had changed in 1945, because the Allies had libeled the defeated Germans with their own Holohoax, to cover up the real atrocities of their 'gallant Soviet allies'. The Allied liars made specific claims which alleged that the Germans hauled jews and other victims to "death camps" and 'gassed' them with hydrogen cyanide (HCN) which was used as a delousing agent, before and after DDT. HCN was also used to execute convicts in U.S. prisons, before, during and after World War II. No European country has adopted lethal gas chambers for executions. The alleged 'gassing facilities' in all the German labor and internment camps dubbed "death camps" were Ellis Island-style delousing facilities, and they were just as inappropriate for "gassing" anybody.

The original figure for jewish gassees was 45 million, which the Allies rejected, since it was outrageously absurd. For the same reason, the Allies also rejected the figures of 25 and 12 million. Finally, the victors of World War II agreed that "six million jews" were put to death in German camps, along with " 5 million non-jews". German records show that most inmates of concentration camps were non-jews, so the number of jew inmates and 'victims' has been grossly inflated by the liars. No matter how many jews 'survived' the "Holocaust", German tribute or 'reparations' payments are based on the fictitious figure of "6 million". In the 1980s, The Canadian Jewish News reported over 5 million "Holocaust Survivors" were receiving 'reparations payments' from the German government. This means that at least 16 million jews and non-jews had been 'processed' in German "death camps". This figure is also preposterous.

The definition of "The Holocaust" is kept purposely vague by its proponents, but we can agree that people were put into "concentration camps" for labor and internment, owing to war time emergencies and dislocations. Most camp inmates were not jews. German jews who chose not to emigrate during the Third Reich era remained where they were, like the jews of Berlin, who helped defend their city against the Red Army, along with French SS men. Since no order has been found for "the extermination" of camp inmates for ethnic, political or religious reasons, the burden of 'proof' that "death camps" existed remains with the Allies. German camps were established to confine enemy aliens, for the protection of the civilian population. They also supplied the German war effort with valuable labor, for which the inmates were paid!

Deaths at camps such as Auschwitz, Dachau, Bergen-Belsen et al. were due to typhus epidemics and not executions, with very few exceptions. German camp commanders who stole the inmates' Red Cross parcels, for example, were executed in front of the inmates, by the Germans! Typhus-infected lice and water made delousing facilities and crematoria absolutely necessary. HCN was used to save lives, not to kill people, in German camps. Deaths occurred when there was no HCN!

In the Nuremberg Trial transcripts of the International Military Tribunal and the Nuremberg Military Tribunal, the Allies allege that "lethal chambers" existed in all the German camps, which used hydrogen cyanide, carbon monoxide, steam, vacuum and electricity, apparently according to the whim of the commander, in addition to fleets of "gas-vans" (no numbers given) which took "millions" for lethal last rides. The Germans "recorded everything", the Allies claim, but they seem to have omitted the tons of records necessary to perpetrate mass-murder on such an allegedly gigantic scale!

In August 1943, The British Foreign Office invented the gas chamber hoax as part of a propaganda scheme against the Poles, to diminish the impact of the 15,000 murdered Polish officers by the Soviets at Katyn. Sir Cavendish-Bentinck, head of British Intelligence, objected to the inclusion of 'gas-libel' in the official British statement because there was no proof, and it seemed on par with British lies of World War I. Hence, the "gas chambers" were deleted. In 1944, they reappeared in the U.S. "War Refugee Board Report", with no further evidence.

With the occupation of Germany in 1945, jew film director, George Stevens, featured Dachau in an official Allied propaganda movie. Since Dachau lacked the 'required' gas chamber, Stevens had one built, complete with fake showerheads, then claimed that "200,000 to 400,000" people were gassed there. Germans were hanged for gassing inmates in Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald and Mauthausen, which were in Germany and Austria. But, in 1960, the Allies changed their lies. They claimed that NO ONE was gassed outside of six camps in Poland: Auschwitz, Birkenau, Maidanek (Lublin), Sobibor, Chelmno and Treblinka! As for Hollywood's "gas chamber" at Dachau: the sign now says "it was never used." The Six Million had magically jumped from Germany and Austria, all the way into Poland! But even there, the Holohoax is not safe, for the Auschwitz death figure has dropped from "4.2 million" to 74,000. We should not be fooled any longer.

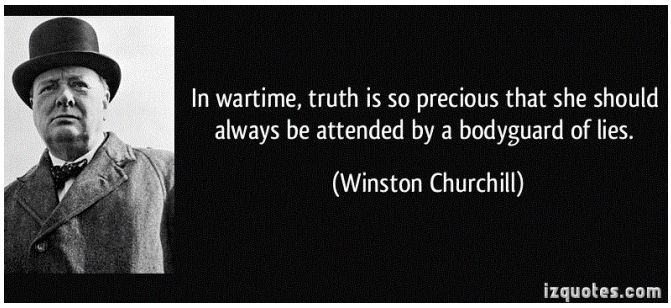
General Patton, who first aided into burning down Germany to the ground, later realised they had made the wrong ones into enemies. He explains why those “jews” all had to be deloused.

Patton's initial impressions of the Jews were not improved when he attended a Jewish religious service at Eisenhower's insistence. His diary entry for September 17, 1945, reads in part:

"This happened to be the feast of Yom Kippur, so they were all collected in a large, wooden building, which they called a synagogue. It behooved General Eisenhower to make a speech to them. We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General . . . The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it."

How did these people get so dirty? I looked it up. In their “holy” book the talmud it is written that it is forbidden to take a shower. You are only allowed to shower when “God” gives you permission. This means that if you do not on a regular base hallucinate that “God” gives you permission, you become really dirty. It is waiting for a hallucination because showering without permission from the flying psychopath will be punished. The more often you hallucinate the cleaner you are.

Like Churchill said: - *In wartime truth always has to be protected by a bodyguard of lies*.- As written you cannot deny (de-knowing) a holocaust that in Realis took place, only a fantasy-holocaust. The use of insecticide to kill lice in order to prevent the spread of the deadly “typhus”, what was already practice all over the world ten years before 1940, is not a holocaust that is delousing to prevent that people die of “typhus”. That the Yuddhis/Fictional jewish Personalities the delousing, in order to save their survival, started calling a “holocaust” does not mean that it that also was. There was no burning alive of people as sacrificial offering to “God”. That is a Yuddhi-voodoo-ritual, not a Germaans-ritual. The Germans did not burn people alive, the Yuddhis burned people alive.



The obligation, by means of a law to lie is not just immoral and against the “right to freedom of expression”, the whole law is “illegal” because the government is “illegal”, according to their own “laws”. The law that forbids denying (de-knowing) the “hollow-cast” is the pinnacle of insanity, immorality and criminality in the Netherlands. I am not going to lie just because some psychopath wrote on a piece of paper that if you tell the Waerheit you have to go to jail in the Netherlands.

***EREGALERIJ Europese Holocaust-gewetenslachtoffers* (2008)**

Gevangenisstraf voor 73 mannen en vrouwen (niet limitatief).

Twee werden vermoord, op twee anderen moordaanslagen gepleegd.

(*Amnesty International* zwijgt en stemt toe!)

Professor ROBERT FAURISSON, Ing. Dipl.-Pol. Udo Walendy, Oberstudienrat GÜNTHER DECKERT, ERNST ZÜNDEL, MAURICE BARDECHE, SIEGFRIED VERBEKE, Advocate Mr. SYLVIA STOLZ, DAVID IRVING, Dr. FREDRICK TÖBEN, Dr. Enrique Aynat, Professor PAUL RASSINIER, oud rechter Mr. Dr. WILHELM STÄGLICH, Dr. Ir. W. Lüftl, Dr. Carlo Mattogno, Prof. Dr. BRUNO GOLLNISCH, Dipl.-Ing. Werner Rademacher, Dr. VINCENT REYNOUARD, Dr. Serge Thion, KEVIN KAETHER, Gerhard Förster, Jean Plantin, Gaston-Armand Amaudruz, Francois Duprat, GERD HONSIK, Professor Hermann Greive, Thies Christophersen, generaal b.d. Otto Ernst Remer, Ing. ERHARD KEMPER, Dipl.-Ing. WOLFGANG FRÖHLICH, Robert Dürr, Professor Dr. Dariusz Ratajczak, Franz Radl, Walter Ochensberger, Dr. Jürgen Graf, Herbert Schweiger, Lisbeth Grolitsch, Hans Schmid, Meinolf Schönborn, Gottfried Küssel, Karin Küssel, Pedro Varela, Ahmed Rami, Dr. Bruno Haas, Dr. Hermann Plessl, Fritz Rebhandl, Tjudar Rudolph, Rechtsanwalt Manfred Roeder, Pfarrer Junger, Georges M. Theil, Dagmar Obermeier, Ing. Peter en Brigitte Binder, Hansjörg Schimanek, Gerhard Endres, Mathias Seger, Professor Dr. Werner Pfeifenberger, Dipl.-Volkswirt Herwig Nachtmann, Mr. GERD ITTNER, Hans Schmidt, Hans Ströbl, Konrad Windisch, Ewald Stieber, Günter Reinthaler, Andres Studer, Roeland Raes, Dipl.-Chemiker Dr. GERMAR RUDOLF, Rechtsanwalt HORST MAHLER, Pfarrer Dr. JOHANNES LERLE, Frank en Ute Rennicke, Dr. Henry Roques, DIRK ZIMMERMANN.

In HOOFDLETTERS vermelde personen zitten of zaten langdurige ***gevangenisstraffen*** uit.

(Alleen al in Duitsland worden jaarlijks ca. 15.000 'Holocaustontkenners' en 'gedachtencriminelen' vervolgd/veroordeeld.)

Tot slot een gewetensvraag: ***Gelooft ú in alle onderdelen van de Joodse Holocaust-Versie, zoals die u verplicht worden opgedrongen?***

106

The people, "holocaust deniers", in capital letters have/had long-lasting prison sentences

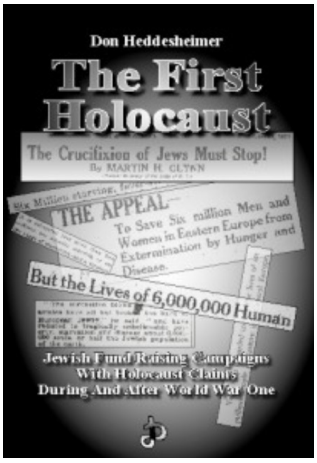
You are not a murderer, you did not murder "jews" and therefore you cannot feel guilty, and once you Lijf on your SEELE you will not be able to murder anyone, unless you have to defend yourself against someone who tries to exterminate you or your SEELE. So also the Germans are not guilty of whatever did or did not take place 80 years ago. You can only be guilty of the decisions you made. And that also counts for others. There is no collective genetic transferable "perpetrator"- or "victim"hood. There is only a transferable programmed Fictional Personality. Please free yourself from this burden. That in the collective Fictional Personalities of the Fictional jewish Personalities six million Fictional Personalities went up in smoke, is so, it is in all their Filters, it is an obligated brainwash-programme where their whole Fictional Personality is based upon. That does not make it Waerheit. It is a Psychosis, not Realis.

Duitsland werd vernietigd. Het Duitse Volk is niet meer. In twee Wereldoorlogen verloor het haar zonen, haar geest en de bloem van hen, die een Volk sterk en weerbaar maken. 30 miljoen Duitsers kwamen om in een Dertigjarige Oorlog, van 1914 tot 1945, tot tweemaal toe verklaard door de Geallieerden met hetzelfde doel: *Duitsland moest vernietigd worden!* Die vernietiging stond vóór 1910 al vast en werd met WO I, Versailles, WO II, de eis van 'onvoorwaardelijke overgave' in '43 in Casablanca, Holocaustbombardementen en het demoniseringsgericht in Neurenberg bezegeld.

Wat thans resteert achter de façade van consumentisme en vlijt, zijn bange mensen, zonder identiteit, zonder élan, bevreesd voor nationaal gevoel, die met dichtgeknepen keel hun geschiedenis niet *willen* en *mogen* kennen, hun voorouders besmeurd zien worden, boetvaardig stamelend *'Mea Maxima Culpa'* en elke belediging en afpersing gelaten ondergaan. Zij weten dat leefwaardig leven in huidig Duitsland niet mogelijk is als zij waarheid en objectiviteit over hun geschiedenis hooghouden en leggen zich in meerderheid neer bij Onvoorwaardelijke Duitse Schuld als *modus vivendi.* Schuldbesef doodt de menselijke Geest. Duitse kinderen *kunnen* en *willen,* zwelgend in Schuld, de waarheid zelfs niet kennen.

903

Now you might think maybe: - *Why would they invent this?*- Good question. First of all they cannot do anything else then lying, a Fictional Personality is a paranoid, parasitic, schizophrenic socio-/psychopath, a pathological liar. Secondly, in their "holy" voodoo-book the talmud it is written that they are only allowed to occupy Palestine when there are 6 million less "jews" in the world. After the First World War they also claimed that 6 million were murdered but nobody believed that.



"The Hebrew word for 'ye shall return'(TaShuVU), seems to have been spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another (vav). It ought to read (TaShUVU). Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six?. [TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vei=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year predicted by the incomplete word (TaShuVu), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6 – an all important 6 million of our people who perished in the holocaust. Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of TaShuVU gives us firm hope that the words of the prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well."

"You shall return minus 6,000,000"; Jewish scripture relates a prophecy that 6,000,000 Jews must vanish before they can reclaim Palestine as their ancient ancestral homeland.

After the Second World War they had more success, especially after they had set up Hollywood in the 70s and people, with the help of TVs, the "truth" got programmed in. Before the "hollow-cast" (1942) there were 15.2 million "jews" in the world, after the war (1947) 15.7 million. Therefore, according to the story, 6 million died and the left over 9 million bred very fast apparently, and made another 6.5 million in less than 5 years, not a small sinecure. All in all a loss of 6 million, and therefore they were allowed to declare Palestine in 1948 into "Isra-El" (Jacob, Saturn).

Deze vooroorlogse bronnen zijn onverdacht, omdat vóór 1939 de fixatie op 'Zes Miljoen' in relatie tot 'de Holocaust' nog niet bestond en er toen geen reden was voor manipulatie.

Opgaven aantal joden voor de oorlog wereldwijd:

World Almanac 1929 (blz. 727):	**15.630.000**
Nationale Raad van Kerken USA 1930:	**15.600.000**
World Almanac 1936 (blz. 748):	**15.753.633**
World Almanac 1938 (blz. 510):	**15.748.091**

Opgaven aantal joden tijdens de oorlog:

Raad van Synagogen Amerikaans Joods Congres 1939	**15.600.000**
World Almanac 1940 (blz. 129):	**15.319.359**
World Almanac 1942 (blz. 849):	**15.192.089**

Opgaven aantal joden na de oorlog:

World Almanac 1947: (blz. 748):	**15.688.259**
World Almanac 1948 (blz. 849):	**15.763.630**
Encyclopedia Britannica 1955:	**11.627.450**

738

bewijsmateriaal. Dat is nooit gebeurd. Pas 46 jaar later, in 1991, kwam het obligate werk van Benz op de markt met, natuurlijk, '6 miljoen'.

De eerste afwijkende *naoorlogse* opgave stond in de *Almanac* van 1949. Toen werd de joodse wereldbevolking van 1947 ineens gesteld op **11.266.600**. Maar liefst **4.421.659** *lager* dan de eerdere opgave:

1939:	**15.688.259**
1947:	**11.266.600**
Verschil:	**4.421.659**

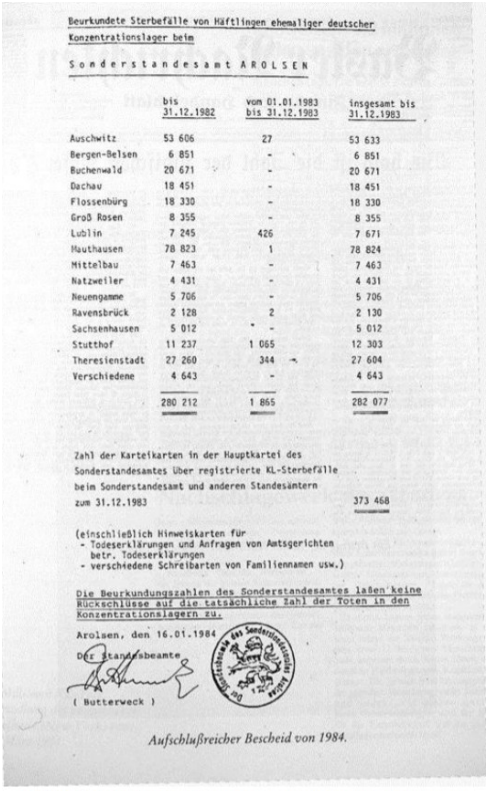
Maar zelfs 4.421.659 minder maakt nog geen Zes Miljoen. *Wat nu*? Simpel, de *Almanac* gaf plots *hogere* aantallen *vooroorlogse* joden:

in **1946** geeft ze voor 1939 nog	**15.688.259** joden,
in **1949** geeft ze voor 1939	**16.643.210** joden.

Bijna 1 miljoen (954.951) *meer* als daarvoor! Opgeteld bij 'vernieuwde' aantallen *naoorlogse* joden, waren er nu *op papier* ineens 5.376.610 joden 'verdwenen'! Ziehier de oorsprong van het door officiële Holocausthistorici gehanteerde "5,4 of 5,7 miljoen".

De chaos en willekeur over *naoorlogse* aantallen joden in de wereld is groot en toont het volgende beeld:

739



Beurkundete Sterbefälle von Häftlingen ehemaliger deutscher Konzentrationslager beim

Sonderstandesamt AROLSEN

	bis 31.12.1982	vom 01.01.1983 bis 31.12.1983	insgesamt bis 31.12.1983
Auschwitz	53 606	27	53 633
Bergen-Belsen	6 851	-	6 851
Buchenwald	20 671	-	20 671
Dachau	18 451	-	18 451
Flossenbürg	18 330	-	18 330
Groß Rosen	8 355	-	8 355
Lublin	7 245	426	7 671
Mauthausen	78 823	1	78 824
Mittelbau	7 463	-	7 463
Natzweiler	4 431	-	4 431
Neuengamme	5 706	-	5 706
Ravensbrück	2 128	2	2 130
Sachsenhausen	5 012	-	5 012
Stutthof	11 237	1 065	12 303
Theresienstadt	27 260	344	27 604
Verschiedene	4 643	-	4 643
	280 212	1 865	282 077

Zahl der Karteikarten in der Hauptkartei des Sonderstandesamtes über registrierte KL-Sterbefälle beim Sonderstandesamt und anderen Standesämtern zum 31.12.1983 373 468

(einschließlich Hinweiskarten für
- Todeserklärungen und Anfragen von Amtsgerichten betr. Todeserklärungen
- verschiedene Schreibarten von Familiennamen usw.)

Die Beurkundungszahlen des Sonderstandesamtes lassen keine Rückschlüsse auf die tatsächliche Zahl der Toten in den Konzentrationslagern zu.

Arolsen, den 16.01.1984

Der Standesbeamte

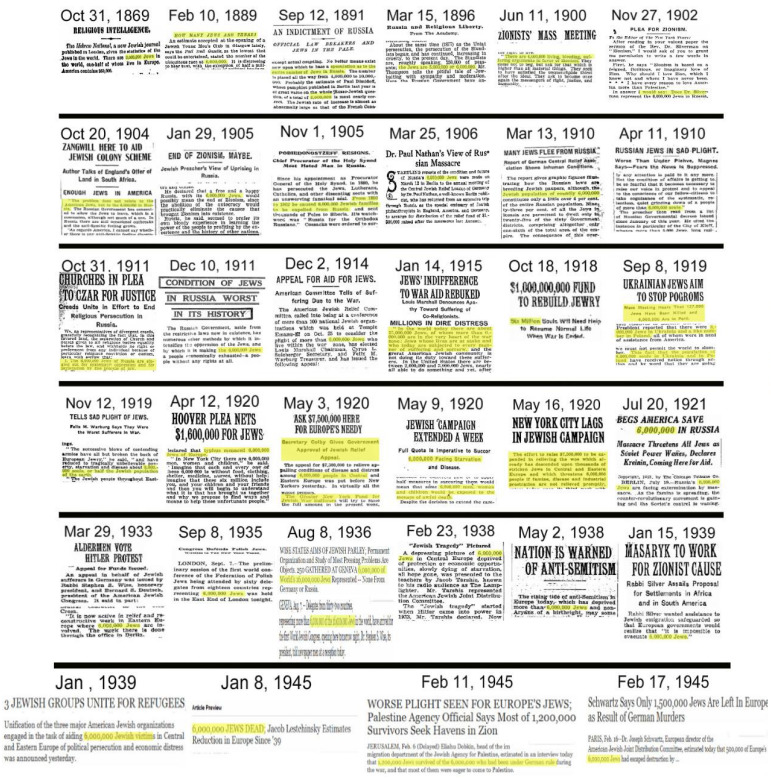
(Butterweck)

Aufschlußreicher Bescheid von 1984.

Brief ITS (Rode Kruis) over aantallen gestorvenen in belangrijkste Duitse kampen.

Total amount of people who died during the war in concentration camps according to the ICRC: 373,468

“God”, who has a side-job as real-estate agent, arranged that. It came by fax from the sky, therefore it is like that, and not anything else. So, if it turns out that, ‘wild guess’ only for instance around 150.000 died of “typhus” and old-age, “Isra-El” (Saturn) is not allowed to exist at all. Oh, oh. And therefore you have to go to jail if you say that 5.999.999 “jews” died. There are namely 6 million needed for the “right” to “Isra-El” (Saturn). That is why when the number of Auschwitz went from 4 million to 74,000 the total is still 6 million. Abracadabra. And so it is possible that before the war around 2.8 million “jews” resided in Europe, and after the war 3.6 million claimed to have survived the “hollow-cast”, there were also 6 million who were murdered. Abracadabra. But it “really” happened, because they say it happened, so it is so, why else do we have to go to jail? That is surely to protect the “victims” against being offended? Using a bit of math is against the law, how dare you think logically. Hup, into jail, 5 years for offending the “victims”.

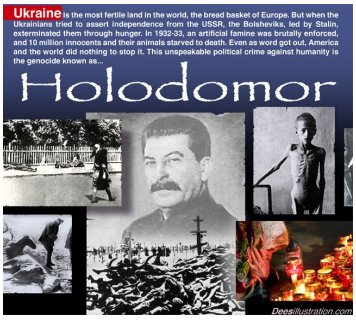


1906. De *New York Times* citeert de Joodse publicist Paul Nathan, die als "Ruslandkenner" op een meeting in Berlijn meldt dat "6.000.000 joden werden bedreigd met een "*Final Solution*" door de Tsaristische regering middels "systematische moorddadige uitroeiing".

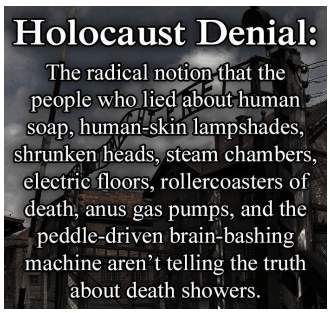
All these newspaper articles claim 6 million "jews" are being murdered.....

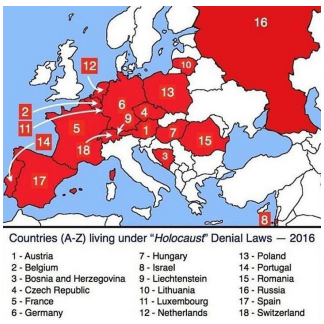
Only these "victims" of course. Reale victims you can "offend" as much as you want. Those 17 million Germans, 5 million during and 12 million just after the war, you can "offend" them as much as you want. Palestinians, Iraqis, Vietnamese, Libyans, Rwandese, Sudanese, Boeren, Congolese, Armenians, Russians, Ukrains, Cambodians, Koreans, et cetera, et cetera you can "offend" them as much as you want. Those are not "victims" those are victims and you can swear at them, scoff them, doubt their numbers, whatever you want. Is all possible, you do not need to go to jail for that. That is because you cannot offend them, that is Waerheit. Only lies can be offended, so for that you need to go to jail.

These you have to "deny" most specially:



Because Waerheit and Realis are "deadly" for Fictional Personalities all Waerheit and Realis is being censored or you have to go to prison. Locked up for 5 years because you have concluded that a fable from the fable-newspaper mathematically, chemically and in physics is impossible. Waerheit and Realis are in the new-speak anti-"semitism" and is equal to murder.





9. Het Universitair Anatomisch Instituut in Gdansk *niets* met het leugenachtige joodse RIF-zeepverhaal te maken had.
10. Het Anatomisch Instituut in Gdansk überhaupt *niets* met 'de Holocaust' of 'nazi's' van doen had.

Met dit in 2006 opnieuw mondiaal uitgedragen 'onderzoek' bewees het IPN het revisionisme onbedoeld een belangrijke dienst: het bracht de leugen van het jodenzeepverhaal nu *definitief* om zeep.

De enige relatie met 'de Holocaust' ligt in het feit dat het joden waren die al sinds 1941 walgelijke verhalen over jodenzeep in de wereld brachten en levend trachten te houden.

Op Poolse vlooienmarkten kan men voor ca. € 5,- nog volop stukken RIF-zeep kopen, geproduceerd door de *Reichsstelle für Industrielle Fettversorgung* (volgens Wiesenthal en consorten "Reines Jüdisches Fett")….

Hoe hardnekkig het joodse zeepverhaal is, blijkt nog eens uit een recent kranteartikel in *Haaretz* : [1894]

Door Amiram Barkat

De Leger Radio berichtte dat gisteren een doos zeep is gevonden op een begraafplaats in Magdiel (bij Hod Hasharon) in Centraal Israël, dat volgens de Roemeens joodse

Begraafplaats/gedenkteken voor tot zeep gemaakte joden; Havanna, Cuba.

Memorial for "jews" made into soap, Havanna, Cuba

Woordvoerders van Yad Vashem uitten hun teleurstelling over het radioverslag en noemden het verhaal 'een puur verzinsel verspreid door de media'. Een Yad Vashem woordvoerster zei dat er geen bewijs is dat de nazi's tijdens de Holocaust zeep maakten van menselijke lichamen.
De woordvoerster zei dat dezelfde claims in het verleden zijn gemaakt, inclusief zeep dat vorig jaar werd aangetroffen op de Nahariya begraafplaats. Die zeep is onderzocht, waaruit bleek dat ze niet was gemaakt uit menselijke resten.

R I F ***R****eichsstelle für* ***I****ndustrielle* ***F****ettversorgung*

.....Never happened of course.....

The big Yuddhi-internet companies together with the Yuddhi-"social"-movements, the keepers of the "right" not to be offended, and Pani-'Overlords' are vey busy "cleaning" the whole internet from Waerheit and Realis. Because the reasoning is, Waerheit and Realis are "hate-speech" and "hate-speech" will lead to the murder of six million "jews", and therefore it has to be removed from the internet. Indeed in a world of lies and fantasies Waerheit and Realis are deadly.

Anti-Semitism is not about the fear of Jews that we will kill them.

it is about the fear of Jews that we will stop them from killing us.

14.1.5 "Victims" of men and the church

Feminists are another collective "victim" group. This is a club of schizophrenic Fictional Personalities led by Fictional jewish Personalities. These women are, according to them, "victim" of the role-pattern that is forced on them by the church (Vatican) and men. This role-pattern is of course not from the church or men but is just programmed into your SWAS. There are software-programmes for men and software-programmes for women. Those determine that women get children, that is why they are mentally stronger, and men have the duty to protect their family and community, that is why they are physically stronger. Each individual has his/her own Lijf-Path received in an individual software-programme in order to Create diversity in a community. This means that it could be that there are women who do not "want" children. The goal is to listen to your SEELE and follow the path that is set for you.

What feminists propagandise is the doctrine of the Vatican. What is Vati-Can? Vati is German for father, Can is from Cahn, Kahn, Cohn, Cohen, a Yuddhi-Clan name. The Vati-Cahn (Pani/Yuddhi-institution) has in the 16/17th century, as written, invented for women without a husband the “profession” whore. It was women forbidden to have a normal job, those were only for men and they were therefore convicted to the “profession” the Panis/Yuddhis had invented for them. The women who did have a husband did have Liberteit. They were their own boss, could do whatever they wanted with their time, and could do things with their children and Create a Home for the family. This was of course completely against the doctrine of the Vati-Cahn in which women are all whores and have to be oppressed. Therefore ‘feminism’ was invented.

‘Feminism’ has different goals: 1) to make all women into whores, that is having sex with every man you come across, because that is “liberating”; 2) become a slave of a boss, because that is “liberating”; 3) take care that the amount of slaves doubles, with an equal amount of jobs, so the wages go down, because this is economically “liberating”.

Feminism is that you especially not listen to your SEELE but to them, because they know way better what is good for you. This means that you are not allowed to have children, not allowed to organise a home, but that you have to join in the race to the top (psychopathy) and behave like a whore. There is especially not an own choice, you have to become a (sex-)slave. Women who do not want to join into this fantasy are being broken, because they are apostates of the “girl-power” club. The result is a complete severing of the SEELE-Verbint, not listening to yourSELF, but to a Fictional Personality that is based on the fantasy that everything that is wrong in your survival is the fault of men. When you as a woman are not happy it is because you are being “oppressed” by men. This of course only counts for Germaanse men. All those oppressing men from other cultures/religions are not a problem because those women are in Realis being oppressed by men.

Feminists propagandise that they want freedom for women by putting women in a prison in which there is only one choice: the choice they made for you. They do exactly the same as that which they accuse men of. Because, do not get me wrong, a lot of, mostly religious (Vati-Cahn), men do indeed give women also only one choice. The enforcement to stay at home and not being allowed to walk your Lijf-Path is indeed oppression, but having to go to work and not being allowed to walk your Lijf-Path is also oppression. In a SeeleWysheit-Culture everybody has the Liberteit to walk his/her Lijf-Path and the SEELEN from which the Paths are unite-able will find each other. This aggressive Mind (Filter) Control is meant to sever women from their SEELE-Verbint and stop the continuation of the Germaanse race. Feminism is a disrespectful ideology in order to demand “respect” for a Fictional Personality.

Feminism was of course never about women. The reason for this “emancipation” (Emancipatie (D), Emancipation, = making free from a boss, becoming your own boss) is that the workers-pool herewith was enlarged through which the wages could go down. Feminism is and was never about the “rights” of women, it is about enlarging the profits of the top, and the destruction of the Germaanse race and its SeeleWysheit.

“Diversity” + Feminism = (Sex) Slavery without identity

14.1.6 “Victims” of Nature and an “intolerant” society

The LGBCDEFG..... group is a club of people who have, whether or not as a consequence of a hormonal imbalance, in a certain point in their survival been severed from their SEELE-Verbint. In stead of restoring the balance of their hormones, and solving the underlying conflict, they have taken up a Fictional Personality which is disconnected from their Natural software-programmes. These hormone imbalances occur for homosexual men often already in the uterus when the mother digests too much plastic and other chemicals which contain a substance that function as oestrogen, the female hormone. The result is a genetic boy with too much female hormones. Female hormones are dominant over male hormones, testosterone, so a little bit can already give an imbalance.

Too much testosterone as a consequence of the reduction of oestrogen in the uterus, as a result of a mother who had a traumatic experience during the pregnancy or drank/ate alcohol/sugar/other hormone disruptor, gives a hormone imbalance in girls, who are born lesbians. The imbalance in a girl can also arise when she herself, in the first years after being born, had a traumatic experience like being raped, with a reduction in oestrogen production and increase in testosterone production as a consequence. In boys the same traumatic experience, rape, can lead to just the opposite a loss of testosterone production. Homosexuality is by definition a Fictional Personality because it does not coincide with the software-programme in the SEELE. In order to have a survival as a homosexual it is therefore necessary to sever your SEELE-Verbint. This is the reason why many homosexual men have no problem with manipulating boys (children) into sex or rape them.

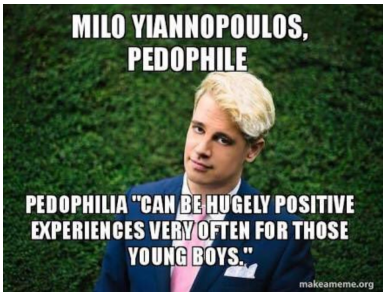
When the imbalance in hormones is bigger people claim they are born in the wrong body. This is of course not the case, the body fits perfectly with your SWAS, Nature does not make mistakes. The body is not the problem, the hormone imbalance, or the underlying traumatic experience, is the problem and can therefore simply be resolve by solving the underlying conflict, or with a few extra hormones of the sexus that is compatible with the SWAS. The problem here is that even when the imbalance has resolved itself these people already have created a Fictional Personality of the other sexus and have severed their SEELE-Verbint.

The explanation of a woman who claims she feels a man, or a man who claims he feels a woman, is a delusion of the Fictional Personality. There is no woman who knows how it feels to be a man and no man who knows how it feels to be a woman, simply because these feelings belong to the software-programme of the man or woman. If you do not have that software-programme you can also not have these feelings. It is therefore completely impossible to feel like somebody from the other sexus. You can only believe that you feel like somebody from the other sexus. The fact that you do not feel completely a man does not therefore mean you feel like a woman or the other way around. You not feeling at home in your body does not mean you are in the wrong body, it means you have lost your SEELE-Verbint. Only a Fictional Personality can lie to himself that you feel like somebody from the other sexus, it is an illusion.

Changing your body to the other sexus does not mean that you are now from the other sexus. The only thing you have done is severing your SEELE-Verbint completely; you have now lost your SEELE-identity. You now therefore have to go on on your Back-Up in order to keep the illusion of your Fictional Personality standing. You have a body that fits your Fictional Personality, but is completely opposite to your SEELE. Understand me correctly, I do not care what you do to your body, your survival, your choice. However you have changed the one problem, having the wrong Fictional Personality, into not having a SEELE anymore, that is a way bigger problem, especially for others. There are more and more reports coming out of transgenders being arrested for rape, child-rape, having and making photos and movies with child pornography. If you have understood my story you understand that this is a logical consequence of people who as a child lost their SEELE-Verbint and therefore have an intense hatred for children who do have a SEELE-Verbint.

We also see an enormous push to add to this rainbow-alphabet, childrapists. After all they cannot help it that they “love” children, Therefore also that has to be accepted soon. You will understand why. The newest addition to this alphabet is vampires. These ones namely cannot help it that they were born with the urge to drink other people’s blood, so this is the newest Fictional Personality you very soon are not allowed to discriminate anymore. Very soon you are not allowed to offend any insane lunatic who identifies himself as a cat, dog, potato or whatever. Offending is also called discrimination because in the communist manifestos there is no ban on offending only a ban on discriminating, which is why offending

is now being called discrimination. Soon the only people you are allowed to discriminate is a hetero man or woman who is still walking in his/her own body and identifies with what his/her SWAS has determined who he/she is. Because as the New Age slogan goes: - *If you accept yourself and others just the way they are, we can all survive in "peace".*- It does not matter whether the other is raping children or bites you in the neck, because he identifies with a vampire, just accept all those Fictional Personalities, and we will all become very happy.



Before you start walking around with a rainbow-flag it might be handy to know what it actually stands for. In the Pani/Yuddhi-Cult the 7 is a "holy" number. The 7 colours of the rainbow stand for the 7 Noahide Laws, the 7 laws "God" gave to "Noah". "Noah" of course never existed. You remember: the Panis/Phoenicians/Freemasons claim to be the descendents of this fictional person.

Genesis 9:

> 12 And God said, This is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual generations:
>
> 13 I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.
>
> 14 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud:
>
> 15 And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.
>
> 16 And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant between God and every living creature of all flesh that is upon the earth.
>
> 17 And God said unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which I have established between me and all flesh that is upon the earth.

As said in the SeeleWysheit-Culture the Waerden & Virtuosus of the SEELE based on Waerheit, Realis, Respect and Wysheit ruled. There was no "God" in the air, there was no religion. By the invention of "God" people were therefore automatically severed from their SEELE-Verbint, because you either Lijf on your SEELE or survive on your Fictional Personality, which is automatically created at the moment you transfer your SELFgouvenerenPligt to another. Therefore "God" was invented by the Yuddhi-Cult writers who wrote the bible in order to sever people from their SEELE-Verbint and with that the Waerden & Virtuosus Waerheit, Realis, Respect and Wysheit.

In the future the whole world will be ruled by the 7 Noahide Laws. In the US in 1991 by Bush this doctrine has already become the law. In the first two Noahide Laws it is stated that you are not allowed to have any other "God" than the one in the sky and worshipping 'idols' is forbidden. These laws therefore put a ban on de"knowing" (denying) "God", the following of the most Wys Dietsers, the gods, Devas, Aryans, and the Creation of things with your own hands. Breaking these laws results in the death penalty by decapitation. You understand by now why everything, including houses, nowadays have to be made with a 3D-printer.

By forcing people to believe in "God" and his "norms and values" (laws and price) soon in the whole world your SEELE will become illegal and speaking Waerheit and Realis, using your Wysheit and Creativity, and displaying Respectful behaviour a criminal occupation on which death by decapitation is ordered.

What we now only see in Saudi Arabia and other Middle Eastern Pani/Yuddhi-muslim countries, where from people on the streets the head is being chopped off because they said something what “God” did not like, will soon be practiced in the whole world.

These rainbow-terrorists, who claim not to believe in this “God”, are now thus very busy brainwashing everybody in accepting this doctrine. The irony of the whole business is that in these Noahide Laws is also written that everybody has to be hetero, the family is the base unit of society and homo-sexuality is forbidden. There goes your head rainbow-worshippers. In the regular, for Fictional jewish Personalities prescribed, torah-laws somebody can only be convicted when there are at least two witnesses. In the seventh Noahide Law is written that there will be a justice-system in which there are talmud-judges (‘righters’) who will speak “right”. In these for people who do not have a Fictional jewish Personalities “right”banks (courts) there is only one “witness” needed to be able to convict someone to death by decapitation. So if you do not like someone, this is the way to get rid of him. The Nuremberg Trial on steroids.

Deuteronomy 19:

15 One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established.

16 If a false witness rise up against any man to testify against him that which is wrong;

17 Then both the men, between whom the controversy is, shall stand before the Lord, before the priests and the judges, which shall be in those days;

18 And the judges shall make diligent inquisition: and, behold, if the witness be a false witness, and hath testified falsely against his brother;

19 Then shall ye do unto him, as he had thought to have done unto his brother: so shalt thou put the evil away from among you.

20 And those which remain shall hear, and fear, and shall henceforth commit no more any such evil among you.

21 And thine eye shall not pity; but life shall go for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.

Rabbi Explains How Many Witnesses and Judges Are Needed to Convict a ‘Gentile’

May 8, 2020 renegade 3 Comments

Rabbi Yosef Mizrachi explains to his fellow jews the way that the justice system is really supposed to work, wherein a single jewish witness and single jewish judge can have a goy executed.

For the Fictional jewish Personalities applies of course the torah-law, in which as said the 10 commandments of “Moses” apply, in which incest, rape, abuse and torture of women, children and animals is permitted. Only for the rest of the world-population this is forbidden. These Noahide Laws are going to take care, according to the Clans, that we are all going to survive in “peace” and “God”ly “wisdom”. Indeed if you chop off the head of everybody who has a different opinion there will be only

obeying slaves left over, and there will never be a conflict anymore. What a great world that is going to be. No SeeleWysheit, but “God”ly “wisdom” is going to rule the world.

1 Corinthians 2:

> 4 And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:
>
> 5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.
>
> 6 Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought:
>
> 7 But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:

1 Corinthians 1:

19: For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.

20: Where is the wise? Where is the scribe? Where is the disputer of this world? Hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?

21: For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.

1 Corinthians 3:

19: For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, he taketh the wise in their own craftiness

And that is the reason the whole world is in the mean time dressed up in the rainbow-colours. Because everybody has to become tolerant of decapitating everybody who dares to speak Waerheit, wants to Lijf in Realis, uses his/her Wysheit or wants a Respectful society. Then the world will be really “just”, “peaceful” and in “God”ly “wisdom”. Maybe it is a good idea to think first, before you start waving with a rainbow-flag. You understand that you cannot Lijf according to the Waerden & Virtuosus of the SEELE in your SWAS and at the same time believe in the “norms and values” (laws and price) of the psychopathic “God” in the sky, because those two are exactly opposite to one another. You go either for Waerheit or for lies. You go for Realis or fantasy. You go for Wysheit or magical thinking. You go for Creation or destruction. You go for a Respectful society or a disrespectful society. You go for a geWyssen or the “rights” and judgements of “God”. You go for thinking yourself, using your Wysheit, or following the orders, laws/rules/commandments, of “God”.

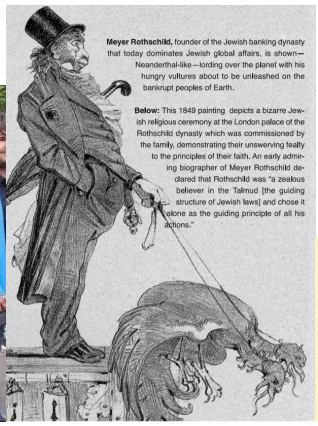
Deuteronomy 32:41

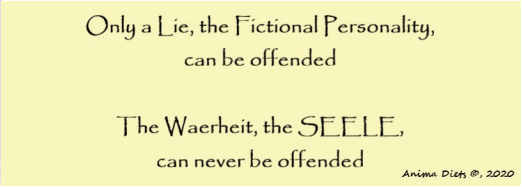
When I sharpen my flashing sword and my hand grasps it in judgement,
I will take vengeance on my adversaries and repay those who hate me.

NATO cannot wait to be able to start with “humanitarian” decapitating.

How fictional all these “victims of Nature” are becomes clear when you see how much effort they put into legitimising themselves. How aggressive they are in forcing others to validate their Fictional Personalities. The disgusting homo/transgender-parades in which they half-naked go through the canals of Amsterdam, and everywhere in the world, have to display and attitudinize themselves to force others to accept them is just making you sick. It is meant to make Dutchies more “tolerant”, but it is a more the forcing of a traumatic experience through the throats of people in order to sever their SEELE-Verbint. This traumatic

brainwashing takes more and more place in schools and libraries where transgenders present their Fictional Personalities as the new normal and children are brainwashed that they can determine themselves if they want to be a boy or girl. Nature is not the boss, you are the boss. This aggressive Mind Control is meant to sever the children from their SEELE-Verbint and create a Fictional Personality which will take care that the Germaanse race will not be continued. After all a transgender cannot reproduce anymore. It is pure child-torture and –abuse. The ultimate disrespectful behaviour in order to enforce "respect" for a Fictional Personality. The fact that you can offend these alphabet-terrorists says it all….





14.2 The "multi-cultural" society

First about the word "multi-cultural". This word does not exist, it is a fictional concept. A culture is a description of how 90% or more of the people in a certain area survive, treat each other and their habits and customs. There is no such thing as 'multi' because then we are not talking about a culture, but about a thrown-together of people who all do things in their own way, and then there is no culture anymore. "Multi-cultural" does therefore not exist by definition. It is a fantasy word. All those people talking about a "multi-cultural" society are schizophrenic, this is a delusion. If we see cultures as colours and every culture has a certain colour, then you will see, when you throw all these colours together, you end up with brown. A "multi-cultural" society is therefore a poo-brown society. How is this poo-society supposed to look like according to the promoters of this fictional concept?

As explained, the earlier in survival children are being traumatised in a violent way the more violent the society becomes. These children sever their SEELE-Verbint and with that the ability to Create. The Back-Up System takes over and as a result the only goal left is destruction. The least violent countries have the highest productivity, the most violent cultures do not have a productivity to speak of. The best example is "Isra-El", as said the most violent "country" in the world, by severing the SEELE-Verbint of children when they have just been born. Because of that there is no production whatsoever, people are not capable of Creating. The whole area survives on the "guilt"payments of Germany and the tax money from the US and Europe. Without that money "Isra-El" would not exist. In the past years the settling of technological companies has been added, but also these are outsiders who are coming to improve the productivity. What the "Isra-El-ites" are mostly busy with, day in day out, is the destruction of (the possessions of) Palestinians.

Nothing that is Palestinian is safe for the extreme destruction-urge that is raging in the "Isra-El-ites". The houses, schools, clinics, olive-trees, everything has to be destroyed. Then there is the smearing of poo, polluting the Waeter, and the continuous harassment and abuse of Palestinians. That is there daily occupation, not Creating but destroying with the excuse that "God" ordered them to do it. The highlight is of course murdering innocent Palestinians, who against all odds try to survive, just for sports, a hobby. This "chosen" people is the most violent people that are walking on this Erde. A people not only existing of 'Neanderthals' with a centrifugal force but also Fictional Personalities who have completely severed their SEELE-Verbint as a result of the belief that only a half-castration makes you a "chosen" from "God". (Annex 5 for more info on circumcision)

In the "Universal declaration of human"rights"" it is determined that every folk has the "right" to its own "culture" and that others need to have "respect" for it. In other words you are not allowed to say anything

negative about these “cultures”. Every Germaan is being brainwashed that the “culture” of other folks is way more “peaceful” and “cultural” than the Germaanse culture. Because you are not allowed to state the opposite, after all you need to have “respect” for all these “cultures”, people really believe that these “cultures” are better than the Germaanse culture. The people are more “spiritual” and are closer to the Erde, which makes their “culture” superior to the Germaanse culture. In the mean time of course everything is being done, for hundreds of years, to prevent that the Germanen go back to their own, Lijf in harmony with Nature, SeeleWysheit-Culture. The “technological”, “modern”, western Pani/Yuddhi-culture is now being portrayed as the Germaanse culture.

United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples

Article 7

1. Indigenous individuals have the rights to life, physical and mental integrity, liberty and security of person.
2. Indigenous peoples have the collective right to live in freedom, peace and security as distinct peoples and shall not be subjected to any act of genocide or any other act of violence, including forcibly removing children of the group to another group.

Article 8

1. Indigenous peoples and individuals have the right not to be subjected to forced assimilation or destruction of their culture.
2. States shall provide effective mechanisms for prevention of, and redress for:
(a) Any action which has the aim or effect of depriving them of their integrity as distinct peoples, or of their cultural values or ethnic identities;
(b) Any action which has the aim or effect of dispossessing them of their lands, territories or resources;
(c) Any form of forced population transfer which has the aim or effect of violating or undermining any of their rights;
(d) Any form of forced assimilation or integration;
(e) Any form of propaganda designed to promote or incite racial or ethnic discrimination directed against them.

http://www.un.org/esa/socdev/unpfii/documents/DRIPS_en.pdf

In order to take away our “right” to invoke this article, for the protection of our culture, this ‘dummy’ is now a depiction of how the “indigenous people” of Europe look like:

And with that the El-ites have appropriated the “right” to do this:

Resolutie van Straatsburg.

In het document belooft de EEG om voortaan de Arabische immigı
nieuwkomers ruim baan te geven om hun cultuur naar Europa te ex

De tekst benadrukt “de grote verrijking, die het Arabisch cultuurgo
het gebied van **normen en waarden**”, en draagt de lidstaten op om
prioriteit' te geven.

De pers moet worden ingeschakeld 'om een gunstig klimaat te sche
de academische wereld moet worden gemotiveerd 'om de nadruk te
van de Arabische cultuur aan de ontwikkeling van Europa'.

- The great enrichment which the Arabic culture has to offer us, especially in the area of norms and values -.....’ give the highest priority to the spreading’… ‘create a positive climate for the immigrants’…’emphasise the positive contribution of the Arabic culture to the development of Europe’….. Resolution of Straatsburg, 1975

In Practical Idealism Coudenhove-Kalergi states:

The man of the future will be of mixed race. The races and classes of today will gradually disappear due to the elimination of space, time and prejudice. The Eurasian-negroid race of the future, similar in appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples and the diversity of individuals. Instead of destroying European Judaism, Europe, against her will, refined and educated this people, driving them to their future status as a leading Nation through this artificial evolutionary process. It's not surprising that the People that escaped from the Ghetto-prison, became the spiritual nobility of Europe. Thus, the compassionate care given by Europe created a new breed of aristocrats. This happened when the European feudal aristocracy crashed because of the emancipation of the Jews (due to the French Revolution).

You understand that in the communistic whole these African and Middle-Eastern "cultures" are indeed what you want to achieve. All SEELEN have to be dead and in these "cultures" are indeed, in much more quantities, the SEELE-Verbint severed than in the Western areas. Because the "western" culture does not standard traumatise children on a very early age, the "western" culture is of course an inferior, evil culture. In order to "enrich" the "western" culture to something that agrees more with the communistic ideal, "multi-culturalism" is invented, the poo-culture. The "western" culture has to become "multi-cultural", meaning more violent, more enforcing of severing the SEELE-Verbint. That is why from the most violent "cultures", meaning those from the Middle-East and Africa, mostly, half castrated, men are brought into Europe. These men, supposedly "refugees" therefore "victims", are going to "enrich" our "culture" by implementing their destruction-urge.

We have already seen that when childrapists from the Middle-East arrive in the Netherlands with their "wife", meaning a girl-child, the girls are send back, because we do not "tolerate" a marriage with children, but the child-rapist is allowed to stay. Those girls are useless for us, they do not "enrich" our "culture", but the child-rapist of course does. All those "culture-enrichers", murder and rape around, but they are never being imprisoned for that because it is their "culture", so they do not understand that it is not allowed, and we just have to adjust to that. If you resist against this you are of course a "White Superior Nationalistic Racist". Because thinking that the "western" culture is better than an extremely violent rape and destruction "culture" is absolutely criminal.

We Dutchies do not tolerate this kind of "racism" because we are "tolerant" and have "respect" for all these great "cultures" who are coming to "enrich" us. These people can teach us how a "utopian culture" looks like. So do not dare to take these people off their fantasy. And the people like to believe in fairy-tales so everybody gets angry when you say they do not have such a nice "culture", what every woman and child in those countries where these men come from can tell you. You "racist", how dare you say something negative about these "victims" who have "rights". Our children and women apparently do not have "rights", "rights" are only for non-Germanen. And if you as a Germaan are going to claim that you have also "rights", you are obviously a "White Superior Nationalist Racist". You Germanen are supposed to hate yourself and your culture because Germanen are genetically inborn "mass-murderers" who have caused all the misery in this world, and therefore you have lost all "right" to survival

Because all non-Germanen, including the "semites", are already offended when they see a Germaan the whole Germaanse race has to be exterminated. Not only all the SEELEN have to die, there has to be an assurance that there never will be any descendent produced. Therefore the Germanen have to: 1) mix with another race so the collective memory of the Germanen disappear; or 2) make yourself sexus-neutral so that you can not reproduce anymore; or 3) if they refuse 1 and 2 just literally cut off their head with the help of the 7 Noahide Laws. Left or right, the last memories of the SeeleWysheit-Culture has to be removed from the face of the Erde, because they are a continuous offence against "God". If you think this is all just a "conspiracy-theory" then I ask you: - *Have you ever asked yourself why the only culture in the world that has to become "multi-cultural", poo-brown, the "western" culture is?- - Why is every culture protected against "multi-culturalism" or any change to make them less violent by the UN, except the "western" culture, which is obliged to become "multi-cultural" and more violent, called "enrichment"?-*

Victor Orban always "forgets" to mention who these 'faceless world powers' are. Hmmmm.

14.3 The violent Dutch "culture"

If you, because of the above story, got the idea that I think the Dutch (Pani/Yuddhi-voodoo, 'Neanderthal') "culture" is "superior", you are on the wrong track. We have indeed not a "culture" by which as a standard children, early on with the aid of extreme traumatic violence, are being severed from their SEELE-Verbint, but that does not mean that this is a great "culture". The Dutch "culture" is based on verbal and psychological abuse of everybody who does not conform to the applicable "norms and values" (laws and price), or just because people need to release their frustrations and somebody happens to be in the neighbourhood on whom they can release it.

As mentioned before our "culture" has been anchored in the law on 6 May 1945 when the Waerden & Virtuosus based on Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect were declared illegal. On that day a ban was installed on the promotion and execution of National Socialism and the Swastika, and with that the SeeleWysheit-Culture and Mother Anima. From that logically reasoned follows that everything the overruler, media (state-propaganda) and "authorities" say and do by definition are lies, fantasies, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour. That is anchored in the law. From birth onwards you are being told that lies are "truth", fantasies are "reality", magical thinking is "wisdom" and disrespectful behaviour is "respectful" behaviour. Everybody in this country believes that everything the overruler, media and "authorities" say is the "truth", because we all "know" that Dutch people do not lie, they speak the "truth" and only do "lies for good-will". Therefore everybody who doubts the "truth" which is being proclaimed is thus completely insane because we Dutchies always speak the "truth" and therefore everything the overruler, media and "authorities proclaim is always "true".

In the rest of the world there is enormous fuss about the fact that Google has decided to only give out one search result, because according to them giving multiple answers is a bug, there is after all only one "truth", and that is what Google says the "truth" is. In the Netherlands of course nobody thinks this to be a problem, after all the "truth" is what is proclaimed in the newspapers and on TV, so indeed what do you need hundreds of search results from Google for. This absolute believe in the "all-knowingness" of our overrulers what can be defined as extreme naivety, goes hand in hand with an extreme arrogance. We Dutch "know" everything and are well informed of what is going on in the world because we read multiple newspapers, watch well-behaved the news and listen to all the "experts" who appear on the TV.

Because in the US there are people walking around who use their Wysheit and do not swallow everything as sweet cake, the collective opinion here is that Americans are completely insane. Those Germanen in the US, we are deeply ashamed of them and it goes even as far as that people are of the opinion that those Germanen should just give their country to the immigrants. After all those Germanen are all completely insane not just believing everything the overruler lies to them. Every week there is an article in the newspapers again to tell us that the Americans are violent crazies who have gotten it into their head

that the conspiracy theory the overruler tells them could not be Verus. It cannot get any crazier. We "know" after all that the overruler always speaks the "truth" and doubting that means automatically that you are a dangerous lunatic.

We in the Netherlands of course do not tolerate such behaviour and everybody who dares to use his Wysheit is directly being laughed at, scoffed and made ridiculous. The thought-police, which in the Netherlands exists of around 17 million people, prevents that anybody would ever dare to think for himself, or at least takes care that nobody will listen to this loose-running "lunatic". Telling Waerheit is absolutely forbidden and has to be immediately shut down. In the past I thought it was only my parents who did this but when I got older I found out that my parents were actually behaving "normally", exactly according to the "norms and values" (laws and price) of our "culture". You understand that this falls under the label psychological terror. The so-called "freedom of expression" is in the Netherlands indeed the permission to state your delusions, because you are allowed to say everything except the Waerheit, that one has to be verbally punished. And everybody in this country agrees with this. Because I have never heard anybody say that the law that forbids telling the Waerheit is a problem.

Since there are only very few people in the Netherlands who use their Wysheit there are not many people who can be scoffed. Since everybody does have to release their frustrations we have another "cultural" habit. It goes like this. You go eating somewhere with a group. One person has done the cooking. During or after dinner the cook is being complimented extensively for the great tasty food, the best they had in ages. The cook however has not yet turned his back or the group starts in increasing rate to tell each other how horribly disgusting the food was, never ate such disgusting food. The cook has to be scoffed, made ridiculous and laughed at. There are hundreds of variations of situations on this but they all come down to sanctimonious lying to a person and when the person has turned his back he is laughed at. This is in the Netherlands "normal" behaviour.

Nowhere in the world there is a country in which people treat each other like this. I have resided in a lot of countries, worked at the UN together with lots of nationalities, and have never seen this, just in the Netherlands. When foreigners come to the Netherlands they have no idea that this is our "culture" and think that when they have become a victim of this it has something to do with the fact that they are not a Dutchy. They call this discrimination or racism. That of course it is not, this is our "culture" in which it is "normal" to verbally and psychologically abuse, terrorise, people.

Of course with that we are not there yet because in the Netherlands you have a "right" to be happy. And because others are responsible for that we have the "cultural" phenomenon of emotional blackmail/terror. This means that by means of emotional terror you are forced to do what the other asks you to do. It goes like this. Your friend asks if you want to go with her to a bar. You are not in the mood, are tired and just want to be alone for a while. The friend starts a sad story how she really needs to go out for the evening, she after all has the "right" to be happy, and if you do not go with her you deprive her of this "right" and therefore it is your "fault" that she cannot be happy for an evening. You are the "perpetrator" who deprives her of her happiness. You are the "perpetrator" of a "victim" that does not exist, only in the fantasy of the person, but by making you feel guilty that you are a "perpetrator" you are being oppressed to go against your own will and health, to do what she says. Otherwise you are a bad friend and nobody wants to be a bad friend. If you do not do what the other demands of you, the friendship is indeed over, after all you have friends in this country to help you to continuously be happy and if you do not do that, you have become a value-less person.

This emotional blackmail of, you make me happy otherwise you are not my friend anymore, is pure psychological terror and parasitism. You are being forced to ignore that which is good for yourSELF in order to be of service to another person. If you do not do that you are - *an egoistic person, who only thinks about himself*-. Everybody survives in this country to make other people happy and if you do not do that you are egoistic. It never crosses anybodies mind that forcing other people to serve you as willing slaves, is the ultimate form of egocentric behaviour, parasitism. What is really funny about this is that during the abuse as a child (up-feeding) they were not allowed to say 'no' to their parents, because after all they were born to make them happy, and saying 'no' is "disrespectful" and offending. Then when they are older they go into "therapy" where they are being told to "guard their boundaries" and learn to say 'no'. Well except to the "therapist" of course, because that is "disrespectful" and offending.

Of course we already discussed the extreme urge to prescribe others how they have to survive their survival. This is called “freedom of expression” but is in non political-correct terms just meddling-urge. Just like in every other communist country in this world the “government” determines what “truth” is and in the Netherlands we have almost 17 million unofficial overruler-cooperatives who take care everybody keeps walking on the communist path. Everybody who dares to wander off this path is being whistled back immediately. If everybody starts thinking for himself it will become a chaos and every 5th of May we celebrate that we have been “liberated” from that. Finally we never have to behave Respectfully, nobody needs to use his Wysheit or geWyssen and nobody has to tell the Waerheit. What a hell that was. “Luckily” we have been “liberated” from this in 1945 and now we can just lie, scoff others, ridicule them and laugh at them and “luckily” we never have to treat others with Respect anymore. Now we have “freedom of expression” and we make “good” use of it.

Of course I have thought long about how we got this extreme rude “culture” which is getting worse with every year that passes. How is it that in other countries this occurs in less amounts and, as soon as you leave this country, an enormous feeling of liberation comes over you, because you are not being continuously traumatised by everybody? Because lets face it, this is a psychological terror in which everybody joins in and is not even being recognised as such anymore. People probably have not figured out yet that the reason they never feel PaLiVe/Lijf and in Veilichteit is the Dutch “culture” of disrespectful behaviour, that has been elevated to our “right”. Through the belief in the overruler as parents who are meaning well for us, most people have been severed from their SEELE-Verbint. Everybody willingly donates his SELFgouvenerenPligt to their “loving” “parents”, the overruler. There is no room for Wysheit anymore. The majority of the Netherlands, if not almost everybody, functions on their Back-Up. As said the Back-Up has only disrespectful behaviour and is only busy with destroying everything around him. That is his task, it is a centrifugal force.

All countries in the world have of course this same communist system, a death-culture focused on destroying everything and everybody, then the question is still: - *Why are the Dutchies so much further programmed than the rest of the world?- - How come that the Dutch are the most naive people in the world, and with that the most arrogant people in the world?-* That arrogance arises because nobody ever doubts an “authority” in this country. People who doubt about whether something is Verus or not are not arrogant anymore because they Wys there is more than they are being told. The absolute rock solid believe in that the overruler always speaks the “truth”, makes sure the Dutch are incredibly arrogant. They never doubt the information that is being fed to them. Everybody who does doubt is therefore completely insane, because they “know” the information is “true”, because the overruler would never lie to them. This is a collective delusion of such enormous proportions which does not appear anywhere else. Why does it here? Where does this enormous urge come from to humiliate and dominate others?

The reason for this violent, destructive Dutch “culture” is the Netherlands itself. The Netherlands is a very small booth with way too many people. Like every animal-activist keeps telling us, in the Netherlands way too many chickens survive on a square meter which as a consequence makes them picking out each others feathers. That is exactly what the Dutchies do, they are continuously “picking” on each other. People, just like animals, need Lijf-space. The bigger the Lijf-space is, the wider the view of people becomes, and the more they are able to think for themselves. The wider the horizon is, the lesser people feel the need to control and dominate others. The more Liberteit you have the less it is of any interest to you what others do with their Liberteit. Everybody leaves everybody alone and just goes his/her own way in his/her own space.

In the Netherlands people, just like the animals, are hurdled in a way too small survival-space. There should actually be only two million people maximum residing here. We have more than 17 million. While in other countries on average only 55 people reside on a square kilometre, we reside with 450 people on a square kilometre. That is around nine times more than elsewhere. Our horizon is therefore nine times smaller and our mind is because of that also nine times smaller. We are like cattle hurdled in a way too small space, which leads to everybody interfering with everybody, and everybody is releasing their frustration about that lack of space onto others, whether they realise that or not. Because you trip over everybody here, all those others around a person are continuously forced to adjust to the loudest screaming person. Everybody is annoyed by everybody because everybody is sitting way to close on each others lap. It is the lack of physical space that has this disrespectful, rude “culture” as a result. Just like with those chickens.

In other countries they are scared for the introduction of the police-state, here we already have a police-state. It is not the police who lead the police-state it is the people themselves. The “fashion”-police, the “eat”-police, the “music”-police, the “thought”-police, the “norms and values”-police, the “truth”-police, the “respect”-police, the “tolerance”-police, the “political-correct”-police, and all the other “police-officers” who harass you daily with their “freedom of expression”. We are residing in a way too small concrete prison and everybody has declared themselves a prison-guard, who has the “right” to control the rest and prescribe them for what they have permission and for what not. We are the Stanford-prison-experiment with 17 million people. It is a wonder that so few people die in the Netherlands. However this leads to the large majority of the Netherlands being traumatised by this continuous psychological warfare. Although they themselves have not the slightest idea that that is the problem, and they themselves are keeping this in existence.

And just like in every other long-lasting hostage situation, if it lasts long enough, people start to suffer form the Stockholm-syndrome. There comes a moment in which people start to “love” the hostage takers and start defending them. People who suffer from this syndrome will, whatever it takes, defend the hostage takers against everybody who could be a threat to the hostage takers. The hostages become bigger warriors for the cause of the hostage takers than the hostage takers themselves. In the Netherlands we have past that point a long time ago, and the Stockholm-syndrome is already for a very long time the Dutch “culture”. And that is why everybody who dares to claim that the hostage takers in the Netherlands lie, cheat and are psychopaths and sociopsychopaths, who only serve their own interests, a “crazy lunatic” who has to disappear out of society. Dear Amici there is nothing to be arrogant about in this country. You are being kept in hostage in this prison block since your birth and you have not even realised that. If people not very soon escape out of this Stockholm-syndrome, survival in this prison becomes really unsurvivable. Not only that, these people are completely, totally dependent on their hostage takers for their survival. If the hostage takers would leave tomorrow a large part of the country will just die, because they are not capable anymore to keep themselves in survival. How scary is that?

And so while in other countries people survive in relative Liberteit and are now afraid there is a police-state coming, in the Netherlands everybody as a standard is being brought-up (feeded-up), abused, to be a “police-officer”. The overruler does not need to do anything, just point at which categories they have added to the list of “criminals” and the ”police-officers” will take care that these “criminals” will not get the chance that they pollute the lies of the overruler with Waerheit. Dutchies react like real Pavlov dogs. That you realise every time new guidelines have been issued by the overruler, via their propaganda-channels like TV and newspapers. Everybody who just missed it is being gagged immediately when a new guideline has been issued about what now is not allowed to be said anymore. There are 17 million completely trained and programmed Pavlov dogs around here who on every order from the overruler immediately take action. Every hint of not following the orders of the overruler is immediately dealt with, with aggressive and rude behaviour.

People, just like animals, should not be hurdled into a way too small space. People need space to be themselves, to do things their own way, to make choices and decisions about their Lijf without continuously being controlled and corrected. You cannot expect that a group of people who are forced to survive on top of each other treat each other Respectfully, it is asking for trouble. Just ask the chickens. And in order to solve these problems there are again thousands of laws needed, which will curtail the Liberteit even more to prevent that everybody is going to fight with everybody. You understand that before they divided the world into booths this problem did not exist. Everybody could just go wandering around the world to find a piece of land on which he could build his home. And when everybody has his own piece of land and Lijf, there are no frustrations over a lack of Liberteit that has to be released onto others. Everybody has his own Lijf and shares with the community what he wants to share.

In short: no I do not think that the Dutch “culture” is superior, I really dislike this prison block the Netherlands and “our” “culture” of psychological terror and warfare. It is a survival-long traumatic experience that just does not end. The only “crime” I have ever committed was being born in this booth, and for that I have to be punished a whole survival long by 17 million “prison guards” and “police-officers” who continuously tell me that I am not allowed to think for myself, take care of myself or tell the Waerheit. From that we are “liberated” on 5 May 1945. The ‘Liberteit on Wysheit’ has been replaced by the “freedom of expression”, well as long as that opinion/delusion is in conformity with the communist manifesto of the overruler.

When I say I do not like it here I get to hear that that is my own fault because I think too much for myself. If I would just do what others ask from me and not think too much for myself this is a great country to reside in. They do not think but do exactly what they have been told and they have also not a problem with residing here. So it is all my “own fault”. And that answer already says it all. Do not think for yourself, just like a slave follow orders, then you can become really happy in this country. And with that we Dutchies are, in the statistics, again the happiest people in the world. Nowhere in the world people find it so “liberating” never to be allowed to think for themselves. I expect also that when soon the possibility exists to connect your brain to a computer, so you never have to think again, Dutchies will be the first lined up en mass for the doors to have a direct connection with an AI. Then you are really free, never having to think for yourself is the real “utopia”.

If you now get angry because you are not naive, you are “intelligent”, then you did not understand it completely. Being naïve, “intelligent” and happy, are different words for the same concept. You have a very large Filter, which results in that there is no Wysheit anymore, and you are capable, like a well programmed Pavlov dog, to reproduce everything you have learned, which leads to receiving compliments for good behaviour from which you become very happy. That is why the Netherlands always scores highest on “intelligence” and happiness. Of course they do not test on naivety because that makes people unhappy. But you can ask the rest of the world, Dutchies are famous for their naivety. That is not so strange because all three words mean the same thing, it is all about the size of the Filter and Dutchies have the biggest Filter.

baizuo

Baizuo (pronounced 'bye-tswaw')
epithet **meaning** naive western ec
who advocated for peace and equ
satisfy their own feeling of moral s
baizuo only cares about topics suc
immigration, minorities, LGBT anc
environment; while being obsesse
correctness **to the** extent that the
backwards Islamic values for the s

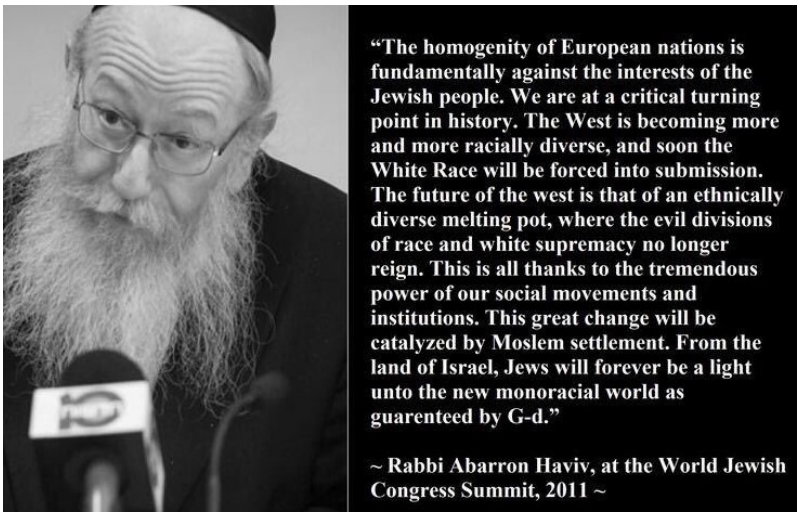
Because we have a whole society with people who walk around with an enormous Filter in the Netherlands really everything is upside down, we speak the language of the ‘Neanderthal’. That is the consequence of those Filters. There are only lies, fantasies, magical thinking in the Filter and that is therefore also the only thing that comes out of it. There is no Respectful behaviour to be found because due to these Filters there is only a Back-Up, which produces disrespectful behaviour. Therefore it is impossible to get through to people because everything you say is a threat to their Fictional Personality. This is an absolutely, completely schizophrenic country that wholly functions in a fantasy-world, Psychosis, which has nothing to do at all with Realis. You cannot Lijf in Realis in this country because you are being forced by everybody to survive in their fantasy-world, Psychosis. Nowhere in the world is this as massive as in this country.

There is no one who ever doubts the “truth” of the overruler and that is really death-frightening. It means that the overruler can be-lie everybody with whatever. Think for a minute about Rwanda where the Hutus were told that the Tutsis were cockroaches and all had to be exterminated. How far are the Dutchies already gone from Realis that they will execute whichever order from the overruler? Witnessing the mass-hysteria over the non-existent “corona-virus” people are already very far off Realis, and Wysheit is completely absent in a large part of the population. How far are people in the mean time separated from their SEELE that there is no geWyssen left over and everything becomes possible? I have no idea, but I do know that when there is one country in which people can be easily manipulated into the creation of a hell on Erde, then it is this country. And that makes me absolutely terrified.

It is really not such a big step anymore from the psychological warfare to physical warfare. People are now already really angry when I try to prevent them from killing themselves with the help of chemotherapy. The overruler says it makes them “better”, so that is so. What if the overruler comes with another fantasy-story convincing people to swallow or inject themselves, because it makes them “better”? Or that a certain group has to swallow or be injected with something because they are “confused” and because of that a “danger” to society. That it is really needed to decapitate them for a better society. How far are people willing to go to eradicate all people who make them unhappy out of society? Because when the overruler says it is “good”, then it is “good”. They “know” best, after all they “studied” for it, so how can anybody doubt whether their intentions are “good”?

Why do we have to survive with 17 million in this chicken shed and that is not enough yet and half Africa and the Middle-East have to come to reside here? Among others because the Netherlands is a company on the stock market in the US. Each birth-certificate is a share in the company. The more shares the higher the value of the company ‘the Netherlands’. If those Germanen are not willing to each put 10 children into the world then those Africans and Arabs have to produce those birth-certificates.

And of course:



14.4 Filter-filling-programmes of the overruler and Holly-Wood

The overrulers are the helpers of the ‘Overlords’, the Panis/Yuddhis, who in the mean time have the whole Erde and everything that survives on it in their power. In order to prevent that the slaves start to resist, various brainwash-programmes have been developed, which are being branded in by the overruler and their state-propaganda channels, TV and newspapers, and Hollywood and their entertainment industry. People are continuously kept in fear and feelings of guilt by overruler and Hollywood. It is therefore necessary that you are forced to listen to them and not to people who try to appeal to your Wysheit. The same messages are continuously repeated to take care that you only listen to the overruler and their propaganda-channels. That is why there is all this name-calling used to discredit people with Wysheit. And if name-calling does not do it, you are “confused” and with that a “terrorist”. That is why the by the Mossad and local intelligence agencies organised “terrorist attacks”, are supposedly being done by people who claim the overruler is evil.

The overruler and media (state-propaganda) are day in day out very busy to talk you into feelings of fear and guilt to make sure you increasingly sever your SEELE-Verbint. With fantasy stories about fictional “victims” you are continuously being confronted how “through and through evil” you are. Of course all this “blame” is only concerning the Germaanse population, the rest of the world is never blamed for anything, they are all “victim” of our genetically determined “criminal and murderous” SEELE. Here a range of options which we get daily thrown in our face. Some of these absurdities are being dealt with extensively in this book, from the others I hope you can reason with your Wysheit it is all bullocks.

Feeling guilty for “climate-change”
Feeling guilty for “slavery”
Feeling guilty for the “hollow-cast”
Feeling guilty for “colonialism”
Feeling guilty for music choice: Programme ‘guilty pleasures’
Feeling guilty for eating habits
Feeling guilty for smoking
Feeling guilty for exploitation in the clothing industry
Feeling guilty for using electricity
Feeling guilty for using gas
Feeling guilty for using Waeter
Feeling guilty for “poverty” and food-scarcity (throwing away food)
Feeling guilty for not having a job and surviving on tax-payers
Feeling guilty for flying
Feeling guilty for using a car
Feeling guilty for being a man
Feeling guilty for being hetero
Feeling guilty for wanting to be just a mother and housewife
Feeling guilty for eating meat
Feeling guilty for being a Germaan

The whole world has been arranged in such a way that you are forced into a certain survival-style for which you now have to feel “guilty”. The multi-billionaires and –trillionaires (Panis/Yuddhis) who organised this do not have to feel guilty over anything, although they are using in one year more than you during your whole survival will ever use. But you have to diminish your “ecological footprint” and feel “guilty” every minute of every day of the space you are taken up on this Erde.

The news is full of (conspiracy-) theories, without ever providing any beWys or, when after a few days it appears it was all a lie, ever apologising for presenting lies as the “truth”. Continuously you need to hear that the world is full of “terrorists” who are a threat to “our” “security” or “democracy”.

Next we need to hear how the Erde will fall apart and it is our fault and we have to do penance by giving the ‘Overlords’, who are very busy with raseren of the Erde, more money, pay tax. After all, the slaves have to thank the ‘Overlords’ that they have the “right” to walk around on this Planum, therefore you need to give the money you worked hard for as an offering to the ‘Overlords’ each month in order to confirm your submissive status, and to thank them for the “right” to survival. If you refuse to worship the ‘Overlords’ and reveal these “emperors without clothes” death will follow soon, because the “right” to survival is with that gone.

The next item will tell you that there is somewhere in a far away country a “virus”-epidemic which is threatening humanity and potentially will exterminate the whole of humanity. Vaccination is therefore a must and everybody who refuses is of course a “terrorist” who wants humanity to be exterminated. Nobody wants to be a terrorist, so hoopla the injection-needle in again. And all those refusers, “terrorists”, all have to go to jail because they are a “threat” for humanity, after all not voluntarily walking to the slaughter-bench to be slaughtered is “criminal”. The ‘Overlords’ with their voodoo-cocktails have for all “viruses” a poison-mixture ready to “safe” humanity. I suspect that there is only one voodoo-cocktail with various “virus” names which will lead to, yes, the extermination of humanity. At this moment a vaccination-poison is being brewed in “Isra-El” against the “corona-virus”. This is going to be a deadly poison I suspect. It takes a while before it is ready because people should not drop dead immediately, that would raise suspicion, people are only allowed to start to drop dead after everybody has been forced to be poisoned.

Then again a “confused” man has to appear on the screen, who has been waving with a knife or gun, and he was obviously “confused” because he claimed the overruler/media lies, it cannot get any worse, and see those are dangerous “terrorists” who all have to be locked up in order to “protect” society. Mind you people, there are “confused” men behind every bush. Your survival is continuously in “danger” because of these “conspiracy-theorists”. They, clearly, threaten our “democracy”.

We are not done yet because then we have to be talked into some guilt-feelings also. The Germanen are to “blame” for everything that is wrong in this world, whether these are problems that exist in Realis or in fantasy-stories, we are “guilty” of everything. This “guilt” has to continuously, day after day, rubbed into us to keep the guilt-feelings going. A climate change, which is as old as the Erde exists, is all of a sudden our “fault”. Favourite of course is the international slave trade, because then the Germaanse Dutchies can feel “guilty” again about how terribly “racist” they deep inside really are.

But also the by the overrulers themselves organised mass-shootings are of course the fault of “White Superior Racist Nationalists”. After all if Germanen think that they just like other people have the “right” to a piece of the Erde they are completely “superior and racist” and therefore you are a “terrorist”. And look another such a “terrorist” on TV who all of a sudden starts murdering blacks, muslims or “jews”. No it was really this, mostly mentally disabled, drugged white guy. Not that group in uniform who in military style, paid by the FBI, CIA or Mossad, was seen by witnesses. Look the photo of the “terrorist” is on TV, so obviously he did it. What do these victims and eye-witnesses know what happened? “God” knows best, and when he says it was a “White Superior Racist Nationalist”, then that it is. And look, that under the influence of psychiatric drugs less-able guy, who probably is not even capable of reading an academic book, has written an academically perfectly formulated “Manifesto”, so he must be the perpetrator.

But there is also “good” news so “social” media has to be promoted again as the best way to make “friends” (AIVD-employees). Besides exposing your whole survival to the overruler you can also use it to traumatise others, punish them for “wrong” thoughts and behaviour. Next a bit about the “progress” in technology which is going to make our survival so much easier, soon we only need to sit in a chair and push a few buttons on our SMART-phone. Much better our survival cannot get, right? Nicely surviving in your self-organised prison for the rest of your survival. The ultimate freedom. Everybody has already well-behaved an electronic ankle-bracelet, SMART-phone, in possession which takes care the overruler knows exactly where you go, with whom you are talking about what and where, what you buy, what you think, how you look, how you feel, whether or not your are “ill”, and if yes, what you have. So much “freedom” we never had before.

But it is getting better because since you, supposedly, get a bone-protrusion on your skull from the SMART-phone (well according to the fable-news), soon your ankle-bracelet is going to be implanted in your body as a chip. So much better. All your personal data in the palm of your hand, is technology not great? With one push of the button the overruler can empty your bank account because you all of a sudden thought that what you heard yesterday on the news is not Verus at all. Hoopla, gone is your money. It is so nice to know that the overruler soon can take care that nobody will ever have a “wrong” thought again. I feel so much “safer” now I know this. Our brains are going to be connected soon to an AI in order to make us “smarter”, IQ to 0, and happier. The software-programme in which we soon will be plugged in via the microchip will take care that we are even going to be happy with continuously sitting in a self-build electronic prison. A true “utopia”. So much “freedom”, are we able to deal with that?

Do you remember this one: - *You are allowed to know everything about me, except my pin code*.- (Dutch commercial)

Great brainwash-programme. Nowadays you hear all Pavlov dogs in the population claim: - *If the overruler wants to listen and read my phone that is not a problem, I have nothing to hide*.- We all “know” that only criminals have something to hide, and we are not criminals, therefore they are allowed to know everything about us. No, the overruler does not have the “right” to stalk and spy on you 24/7 because you are not a criminal. This is a completely insane logic. This paranoia of the overruler, wanting to know everything about what the slaves think and say about them, is not a legitimate reason to stalk and spy on the whole population. If you have become the victim of a paranoid schizophrenic psychopath it is a very bad idea to think it is not a problem because you are not a criminal. Thinking you will feel more safe by this is the ultimate insanity. If your paranoid schizophrenic neighbour stalks you 24/7 you go to the police because you want it to stop because you feel unsafe. Why would you feel more safe when a whole paranoid schizophrenic overruler-apparatus is stalking and spying on you 24/7? No privacy, no Veilichteit. It does not matter who is taking away your privacy, your Veilichteit is gone.

Hollywood is the propaganda institute of the Yuddhis. In Hollywood is being determined what you have to think, how you have to behave, which taboos have to be broken (funny it is never the taboo on telling the Waerheit that has to be broken, on the contrary), which clothes you have to wear, to which music you

have to listen, which “norms and values” (laws and price) you need to have, which people are “good” and which are “bad”, how a psychopath looks like, for what you have to be afraid, who and what is threatening your survival continuously, who you have to hate, who you have to “love”, which people you can trust and which ones not, in short Hollywood is “God”. When I say Hollywood I mean besides the location in the US also all annexes in all countries, in the Netherlands that is the media-park in Hilversum. Hollywood tells you how the world looks like. As George Carlin said it: - *There is now a generation who do not know anything more than that which is coming out of the TV*.-

It might surprise you but everything that comes out of Hollywood is lies and fantasy and meant to programme you. It has nothing to do with Realis. Watching a movie which plays out in the US does not mean this is about the reale US, this is the Yuddhi version of the US. Watching a movie does not mean that you know in anyway at all what is going on in the US or how people survive over there. It is all fantasies and lies. Getting your “knowledge” from Hollywood is particularly ignorant. It means that all your “knowledge” is based on lies and fantasies of oversexed, violent, and raping psychopaths and pathological liars. These are not really the “people” you want to get your “knowledge” about the world from.

Hollywood = Holly + Wood (comes from the German ‘Wut’ = rage, also (E) violent rage, insanity, mentally disturbed, woods/forest, wood. In slang, wood = a penis in erection). According to the dictionary: - Holly is poisonous. Holly berries cause vomiting and diarrhoea. Especially dangerous by accidentally eating of the berries by children who are being attracted by the colour of the berries. The eating of more than 20 berries can be fatal for children. Holly leaves, when eaten, can cause diarrhoea, nausea, vomiting and stomach-and intestine problems. Holly plants are possibly poisonous for domestic animals and cattle.- In Heraldiek (Pani-Cult) Holly symbolises “truth”. Therefore Holly is poison that has to pass as “truth”.

You are letting your Filter being poisoned by a bunch of violent enraged, insane, mentally disturbed rapists from Holly-Wood. Because even if you know it is a movie, it all goes straight to your Filter and influences your thoughts. - *Germaanse women cannot cook, bring-up their children or even “love” them. They all need to have a black help to do the household, raise the children and who “love” those children way more than their own mother*.- Nowadays Germaanse women are married to a “loving”, understanding black man and often they have a violent Germaanse ex-husband/boy-friend who is stalking them. The rest of the women are very busy chasing a career and having sex with every man they come across. Germaanse women are whores and that is being branded in every day. Slave-holders were all violent, racist, raping Germaanse men. The world is full of hateful “Nazis”, Germaanse, mostly German, men. If there is for once a muslim-terrorist shown there is always a Palestinian flag hanging in their house. Because Palestinians are “terrorists” and it is their “fault” that there are muslim-terrorists in the world.

Psychopaths are, as every profiler in movies and series tells you, - *white males between 20 and 40, who are sexually frustrated, still reside with their mother, cannot have a normal relationship, are maybe intelligent but have a low-paying job and yes, still pee in their pants*.- You never hear a profiler say that it is an extremely wealthy Yuddhi in an expensive suit, residing in a mansion with 15 bedrooms and a swimming-pool and who earns his billions with poisoning people and dumps his chemical waste in lakes and rivers. You never have to wonder who wrote the script, because daily you can see the wet dreams of the Yuddhis pass along. The most horrific torture and rapings of Germaanse women. A very long parade of seeleless full of hatred, violent, Germaanse men, seeleless slutty egocentric Germaanse women and Germaanse children from whom their SEELE on TV is being murdered by their own Germaanse parents, is being dished out in front of you. Then as “desert” a few Palestinian “terrorists”, so you will not forget who the “victims” are in “Isra-El”. And there is always at least one sentence present that refers to their “hollow-cast”, because that of course you should ‘never forget’.

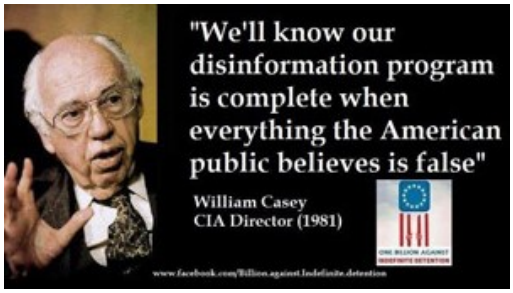
Holly-Wood (“God”) determines what you believe is the “truth”. Day in day out you are being hit around the ears with the same propaganda. Holly-Wood determines what makes you “ill”, what “kills” you and how to get “better. Holly-Wood determines who you believe is responsible for the misery in this world. Never, ever will they tell you what the Waerheit is, because they are not capable of that. We are talking about “people” who function on a 100% Fictional Personality and those ones only have lies and fantasies. What they call “truth” is what is in their Filters, but that only contains lies and fantasies. They can call something a “truth-based” story, however that is the “truth” which is in their Filters, it is not about Realis. They keep you in a fantasy-world, Psychosis, in which the Germanen are the “bad guys”, the “through and through evil”, genetically inborn, “mass-murderers” and “destroyers” of the Erde. The more you watch

Holly-Wood, the more you start to believe in their fantasies and lies. The TV is designed in such a way that it broadcasts a frequency that brings you in a hypnotic state by which all these lies go automatically straight to your Filter.

Your Amygdala, which passes on your Wysheit, is being 'soothed into sleep' by this frequency, which results in you not being able to think critically anymore and you will let every thing uncensored flow into your Filter. The discussions you have with people is not based on what they thought about or researched, almost all discussions you have are based on the information they got from Holly-Wood. And when Holly-Wood ("God") says it is "truth-based", then it is so, so that is "reality", that is the "truth". Because Holly-Wood is "God" and "God" proclaims his "truth" via Holly-Wood. Therefore it is full of so-called "science" in which they all tell a lot of bullocks in the areas of psychology, medicine, DNA-technology, sociology, criminology, et cetera. It is all lies, there is no single Wyssenheit in movies and series. They tell you what you have to think the "truth" is. That is why there is all this DNA-voodoo in every police-series. All those "genetically" transferable conditions and behaviour, which are supposedly in existence. They want you all to, very soon, hand over your SWAS, your SEELE, to the overruler and let your SWAS, SEELE, be destroyed.

As if it is not bad enough that people believe all this nonsense they get dished out on a daily basis, the worst part is that people start to behave as in the propaganda, because they are convinced that it is normal, that everybody behaves like that, it is how it has to be, our "culture". We have increasingly more children who look and behave like whores, that is cool and hip, that is what everybody does, this is how it is supposed to be. No, it is child abuse, traumatic psychological terror, it is SEELE-killing. Children are not whores. Britney Spears and all those other seeleless "idols" are not role models, they are not normal, they are psychopaths and children should not even be allowed to watch and listen to them. Everything that comes out of Holly-Wood is poison, produced by a bunch of violent enraged, insane, mentally disturbed rapists, which gives you diarrhoea and which is deadly for children, but which gives them a penis in erection. That is why it is called Holly-Wood. It is SEELE-raping and SEELE-killing, and that is the only goal of every movie, every series and every music (-video) they produce. They are getting increasingly more aggressive in order to reach that goal, because also their Fictional Personalities need an increasingly higher 'kick' to become happy/euphoric, and of course to get their penis up.

So what do people get from watching and listening to Holly-Wood, TV and reading newspapers ("God"): Fear, paranoia, guilt-feelings, self-hatred, OnVeilichteit and schizophrenia. All meant to ensure that you go function on your Back-Up System and sever your SEELE-Verbint.



Part 7

From SeeleWysheit-Culture to Death-culture in Short

WHY?

Why do the babies starve
When there's enough food to feed the world
Why when there're so many of us
Are there people still alone

Why are the missiles called peace keepers
When they're aimed to kill
Why is a woman still not safe
When she's in her home

Love is hate
War is peace
No is yes
And we're all free

But somebody's gonna have to answer
The time is coming soon
Amidst all these questions and contradictions
There're some who seek the truth

But somebody's gonna have to answer
The time is coming soon
When the blind remove their blinders
And the speechless speak the truth

Tracy Chapman, 1986.

Chapter 15: My Story in Short

The whole world was Germaans besides a few small other races, arisen after the Flood. The Dietschers went all over the world to teach other tribes how to Lijf based on their SEELE, the Creative centripetal force. The message of Paix & Liberteit, in the form of Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect was spread everywhere. A world-Culture arose based on these Waerden & Virtuosus. The SeeleWysheit-Culture was a technologically very advanced society in which free energy formed the basis. In all big mansions, there were besides hearths which functioned based on free energy, organs build in just like in all heilen-centres spread over the world. These organs emitted a “frequency” which is the same as the body. In these places therefore, when the “frequency” between your brain and SEELE was not synchronised anymore, reset the “frequency” of your brain back to the correct “frequency” in order to restore your SEELE-Verbint and give your body the opportunity to heilen.

From 911 onwards the conquering of the world by the ‘Neanderthal’ race/species, the Panis/Yuddhis Clans, takes place. This is first being spread in the Caucasus and Eastern-Europe, where the countries as we know them know were set up with the rulers as “God”s. In “1582” a reset takes place and the Panis/Yuddhis, with their destructive, centrifugal force, now go actively busy with destroying the SeeleWysheit-Culture. It expanses to West-Europe and the rest of the world. The ideology of the Panis/Yuddhis is based on lies, fantasy, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour. In the 17th century the whole of history has to be rewritten and Scaliger gets the task to change all documents and destroy the originals. Subsequently Scaliger wrote a fictional story-line which goes way further back in the past. The Dietsche-Culture is nowhere to be found anymore, events that took place have been twisted rewritten and used several times to get a period of around 8,000 years of war. There is almost no original document or artefact from before the year 911. All documents and artefacts of so-called “ancient” times are all written and made in the 17th and 18th century. The museums themselves admit that all they have are “copies” of “originals”. For instance Socrates never existed and his statue is a “copy”. That is not a copy, these statues, paintings and documents are all made in the 17th and 18th century in order to substantiate the story-line of Scaliger with “proof”.

In the 16-18th century the bible is written. A “God”, an artificial (fake) intelligence, AI, tells the Yuddhi-Clan in this that they are “chosen” and the whole Erde belongs to them. They have the “right” to rule all other folks. The rest are slaves who have to do what they say they have to do. The religion prescribes that everything they do and say has to be based on lies, fantasies, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour. They get in very short time the power over all important industries and aspects of the Lijf of people in order to as quickly as possible exterminate the Waerden & Virtuosus of the SeeleWysheit-Culture, a Creative Lijf-Culture, and to replace it with an exact opposite ideology, a destructive death-culture. This goes in cooperation with the Pani-Clan that among others set up the Vati-Cahn, “king”s houses and “presidents”.

The problem now was that there was a whole world populated by Dietschers who Lijf with the SeeleWysheit-Culture. In order to change this Culture they thus had to get rid of the people. The complete genocide of the adult population of Germanen is subsequently rewritten in the form of colonialism and slavery stories. In the United States it is known as the independence war in which almost the whole of the Dietsche population has been murdered. In 1776 the Pani-Cult won and the Republic was installed. The conquerors arrived with mostly men and a few women but there was a whole abandoned infrastructure of houses, farms, communities who had to be repopulated.

The same we see in Europe, where under the guise of “disease” spreading bacteria and “viruses”, whole towns and villages are being exterminated. There was no pest-bacteria; this was a story in order to hide the true events of the genocide of the Dietschers of the SeeleWysheit-Culture with the help of mass-hysteria. In Ireland there has been a so-called potato-famine to explain why large parts of Ireland have been exterminated. These people have been deliberately starved. Also in Europe therefore there was an abundance of infrastructure but not enough people to work in the newly set up industries and large-scale agriculture.

Around 1865 several things happen. Louis Pasteur gets the assignment (?) to “discover” “disease-making” bacteria and “viruses”. Nicola Tesla is being brought to the US by J.P. Morgan (Yuddhi). This scientist subsequently does a lot of “inventions” in a very short time. All technology we have now is “invented” by him: dynamo, DC-current, and energy-tower which supplies the whole Erde-surface with a frequency by placing antennas everywhere, radio, TV, wireless connections, the technology to induce earthquakes and mud streams and I suspect also a computer, but that has not been made public. The majority part of the patents is on the name of J.P. Morgan. Tesla did way too many “inventions” in a short time. I think that a lot of technology of the SeeleWysheit-Culture was by accident destroyed but they still had the blue-prints and Tesla was hired, or kidnapped, in order to restore the technology of the SeeleWysheit-Culture.

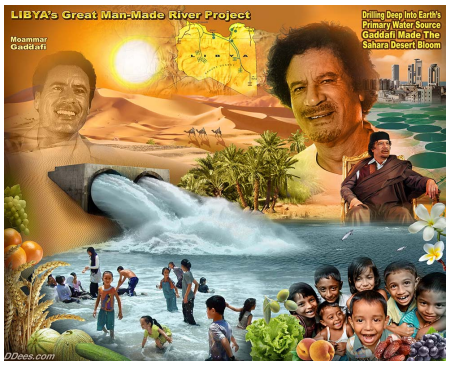
Do not forget that people who do not have a SEELE-Verbint have no problem solving skills or Creative abilities whatsoever, because those are in the SEELE, therefore they need others to solve the problems for them, besides that the Panis and Yuddhis only have a centrifugal, destruction-programme. In the period 1840-1850 enormous mud streams are being induced everywhere in the western world. This by Tesla re-developed technique was probably meant to burry the corpses under the mud. Possibly the thing had been broken and Tesla had to repair it. Around 1865 in North America, West-Europe and Russia trains start to ride which transport hundreds of thousands, in total probably millions, of foundlings and orphans. Germaanse children who arrive in the big cities are being spread over the country in order to work on the land and in the factories. Also in the same time-period there are all of a sudden multi-millionaires, Pani/Yuddhi-families who have become rich out of nothing, who occupy the big mansions which are now empty. In the US most of these have been flattened in the early 20th century and replaced by ‘block boxes’, creativeless tall buildings.

Considering the fact that there are no Germanen residing in Africa anymore, but there was a whole infrastructure the story of colonialism was thought up. The story goes that somehow “Europeans” got the idea that there were resources in Africa they needed to oppress the whole world. How did they know that? I think they only figured that out later. Colonialism started with the extermination of the Dietsche population. The adults were being murdered and the Dietsche children ended up in the foundling and orphan trains to repopulate the empty areas. Those colonialists (Panis/Yuddhis) set up schools and introduced religions in order to reprogramme the population. Later the story came that they were there for the resources but most what was to find there was waste of Nature that is worth nothing, but people have been brainwashed to believe it has value. Like gold and diamonds. Available in abundance, because it is Nature waste, but monopolised by big Pani/Yuddhi-companies to give the impression it is rare and very valuable.

This “colonialism” took place in Asia, the Middle-East, Africa, and Australia/New Zealand and is in Europe and America called “independence”-wars or “revolutions”. All with the goal to murder Dietschers. Slavery was thus not about Aboriginals. The main goal was to “re-use” the children of the Dietschers to get countries economically going. The children could easily be reprogrammed in the Pani/Yuddhi-“culture”. Where are the bodies in Africa, the Middle-East, and other areas you might ask. Well this might sound strange but I think the mass-graves are now called oil-fields. Oil is a control mechanism, it yields money and power. Everybody is made dependent on it by taking away the free energy. Oil is to be found everywhere. My suspicion is that oil is the waste product of blood, petrified blood. The big oil-fields are in specific places in the world. Under the Northsea is perished land. In the past we could just walk to England, now there is an oil-field.

Most oil-fields are in big sandboxes. Those sandboxes are, according to me, created by turning around the ground in order to burry the corpses. Those oil-fields are mass-graves. And by demarcating these as oil-fields nobody can go and build there, thus dig in the ground. Those wars about oil are not about oil but protecting the fields against digging. I suspect that the Sahara in Africa for the same reason has lost its trees. The Sahara (desert) is a big mass-grave. This sounds maybe weird but we have fought two wars in the past years in order to prevent digging. The first was in Iraq. Saddam Hussein was very busy with archeological digs and all his findings went to museums. He was digging up the SeeleWysheit-Culture. And all of a sudden he was this horrible guy who was going to blow up the world. That would indeed have happened if his findings had been brought into the open, the whole “history”-fable would have fallen apart. The first thing the Americans did was emptying the museums in Iraq and bomb the digging-places, only after that they went after Saddam Hussein.

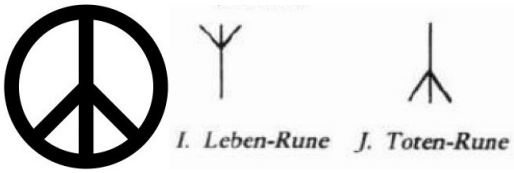
The second war was in Libya. Ghadaffi had discovered the ‘primary Waeter’. Under the Erde crust is a sea of drinkingwaeter. So if you drill far enough you can pump up this drinkingwaeter. There is therefore enough Waeter on this Erde because it is continuously being produced and stored in the underground sea. Ghadaffi was pumping this Waeter up and had designed a mega-project to transport Waeter through the desert in enormous pipes in Libya. Not only to provide the cities with Waeter but also in order to transform the desert into fertile land. After he had successfully got the Waeter to cities and desert in Libya he decided that he would supply the whole of the Sahara and surrounding countries with Waeter.



And then all of a sudden Ghadaffi was this horrible man who was murdering his own people. The first thing NATO bombed was the Waeter-project. Everything has been destroyed. Only after that they bombed the rest. I think that Ghadaffi was not allowed to dig in the Sahara. All those coincidences are very coincidental. In the past years people have started digging in the Sahara and have indeed found settlings. From the war in Syria we know that the by the west paid and trained terrorists have been very busy destroying the remnants of the SeeleWysheit-Culture. Why are we doing everything we can to keep Saudi Arabia as a friend? It is one of the most psychopathic overrulers we know and they can go on with their business freely. Is there maybe something in the desert that is not allowed to become public? What is laying there under the oil-fields?

From the 17th century onwards every war that has been fought was meant to destroy the remnants and descendants of the SeeleWysheit-Culture. There is not allowed to be a single building or artefact visible in the public domain and everything that even just looks like it comes from the old Culture had to be exterminated once and for all. That was the reason for all wars and “revolutions” in Europe, the destruction of a society based on the SEELE, Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect, the only way for a society in Paix and Liberteit. The best known is the Second World War. Adolf Hitler wanted to go back to the Waerden & Virtuosus of the Dietschers. After he had informed the whole population about the destruction caused by the Pani/Yuddhi-“culture”, which they were all suffering under, and the advantages of going back to the Waerden & Virtuosus under the Dietsche-Culture he was being chosen to be the Chancellor. Two months later the Yuddhi-Clan declared him the war.

When in 1939 the whole world saw how Germany had transformed into a mentally, physically and economically healthy society the whole world was brought together in order to destroy Germany and the culture which had a strong resemblance with the SeeleWysheit-Culture. The Swastika, the symbol of the primordial SEELE, Mother Anima, Anima-Mundi, which stands for Paix and Liberteit, was declared a hate-symbol and the symbol that was going to represent the “peace”-movement was the rune-sign that means ‘death’. Everywhere you see people with necklaces and T-shirts with this “peace”-symbol, which means ‘death’, walking around.



The Swastika, which you can find all over the world in all religions and cultures, is now a hate-symbol. The extermination of the Yuddhi-“culture” is now in the “history”-books written as the extermination of the Clan-members. The Culture and the symbol of the SEELE are since 6 May 1945 in the Netherlands forbidden by law.

Because Europe had in the mean time become war-tired, the tactic is now, since WW2, for the descendents of the SeeleWysheit-Culture: 1) to transform them into genderless, seeleless beings who cannot reproduce; 2) mix a part with other races, so that the Germaanse centripetal SWAS and her collective memory will disappear from the Erde for ever; 3) the rest with the help of (chemical and electromagnetic) technology separate them for good from their SEELE. We find ourselves now therefore in a rainbow-war, migrant-war, and a technological war meant to destroy the last left over descendents of the SeeleWysheit-Culture. Every Germaan is a remembrance to the SeeleWysheit-Culture and therefore a surviving hate-symbol. Every Germaan is a Swastika and therefore by definition a deadly attack on the Pani/Yuddhi-Clans. Every Germaan represents “hatred”. And every Germaan has been taught to hate him-/herself because he/she is a surviving memory of the SeeleWysheit-Culture, because the SEELE stands for Wysheit, Creativity, Paix and Liberteit, and because the SEELE represents the Waerden & Virtuosus Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respect. Every Germaan with a SEELE-Verbint is a death-threat for the Panis/Yuddhis, just because he/she survives and has a SEELE with the collective memory of the SeeleWysheit-Culture.

The electricity-tower of Tesla has been dismantled before WW1 and I suspect that is now standing on the “Southpole” or Area 51. The whole theory about aliens is a bullocks-story to hide that this tower, since Tesla rebuilt it, is used against us. At the moment phone-masts are being used, in the past everybody had antennas and “lightning-deflectors” on the roofs, but I assume that the 5G network is meant to pass on the signal of the tower better, in order to be able to more effectively push through a worldwide “frequency” change. The AI can, via the 5G-network, soon enter each house and disable your SEELE for ever.

In the past years the technology of the SeeleWysheit-Culture has been accelerated introduced in order to use it against us. After they started with television in order to change the brain-“frequency”, with as a result a severing of the SEELE-Verbint, they came with electrical equipment on the market to deregulate the “frequency”. In the past years we have seen an acceleration of computers, micro-waves, SMART-phones, wireless connections, SMART-televisions, -meters, -kitchen appliances, -user tools up till SMART diapers. All this equipment emits the same frequency meant to change your body-“frequency” in such a way that no SEELE-Verbint is possible anymore. When everything goes over to 5G with the ‘internet-of-thing’ it is Game Over for us all.

We have already seen that when there is no SEELE-Verbint anymore the Back-Up System takes over the command. Then we will get a division in society. The part that will become victim, people who passively cry in a corner, and a part that will become perpetrator, aggressive people who will walk around murdering and raping. In order to escape the aggressive part soon the victims can find refuge in the SMART-cities, where for the rest of their survival they will be slaves of the AI. The rest will just murder each other. I have the suspicion that this is the scenario that is awaiting us. I also think that they have already tried out this scenario before, in Rwanda in 1994. Where people all of a sudden changed into psychopaths.

On 6 April 1994 the plane with the President was shot down, next, as if a button was pushed, people changed in insane murderers and rapists. Men all of a sudden started to rape family-members, friends and neighbours and literally hack them into pieces. Halve the population became insane. It was not just this; do not forget the Holocaust that took place in Rwanda. Tutsis, who fled into churches because they would supposedly be safe there, were locked up by the nuns and priests/pastors and burned alive. The Yuddhis offering-ritual. The “liberation-army”, trained in Uganda and Tanzania, subsequently entered the country and started to behave exactly the same. After three months, suddenly it was all over. Several years later I was in Rwanda and people were still in shock-modus. These were the nicest people I have ever met and in the six months I walked around there, even after I met these “un-people” in prison, who appeared to be just friendly nice men, I have wondered in amazement how they ever got these people so far as to from one day to the other change into psychopaths and next to become “normal” again. That it was only propaganda as the story goes, I do not believe for a minute. You do not become a psychopath

from propaganda alone; the SEELE-Verbint has to be completely severed in order to start behaving like this. So what was it?

Further back in time we have examples what drugs and propaganda can do, think about the psychopaths from the Soviet Union and other allied forces during WW2. The Americans and Co, and the Soviet Union went raping (millions of women have been raped by the Americans, in Germany alone already 1.5 million, but also masses of Dutch and French women were in name of “liberation” raped) and murdering through Europe, but this was nothing compared to the Soviet army from the east. They entered Germany and nailed millions of women to doorposts and trees after which they were raped by 50 to 100 men. With women I mean girls of eight years old till elderly women of 80. All men they came across were hacked into pieces and their eyes taken out.

Not a “war crime”: German boy and girl, murdered at Nemmersdorf by gallant Soviet liberators. Both the Simon Wiesenthal Center and the Washington Holocaust Memorial Museum, with characteristic Judeocentrism, honor the Red Army in World War II as “heroes” for releasing Jews from their internment in German concentration camps.

Crucifying German Women

February 17, 2019 renegade 70 Comments

The Testimony of Captain Hermann Sommer

A number of troop companies reported to the fortress commander [at Königsberg] the discovery of several mounds of corpses situated quite close to one another. The commander, General Lasch, ordered a commission to investigate these discoveries. The commission reported that many similar piles of bodies were strewn throughout the area; but in two cases there were virtual mountains of bodies made up of ca. 3,000 women, girls, children and only a few men.

A special commission of doctors, forensic investigators and foreign journalists was formed to establish identities and the circumstances of the deaths. The work was made difficult by the fact that the Russians had poured gasoline on the mounds of bodies and attempted to burn them. Nevertheless many of the dead were photographed. The pictures graphically showed the often savage circustances under which these people had been murdered. On the basis of these pictures and of reports made by the forensics team, the conclusion was drawn that the victims had been beaten and stabbed; in very few cases were persons killed by a shot to the base of the skull. A large number of bodies had the breasts cut off, the genitals stabbed through and were disemboweled. The testimonies of witnesses, who had survived the raping and other physical abuse by the Russians, along with the photographs, are on file in my department. They were used by the security officers and officials of the criminal police to interrogate prisoners of war brought back from the Eastern Front; and to question civilians in the attempt to establish the identities of the victims.

I made my own observations when I was sent to Metgethen on official business on February 27, 1945. Just on the outskirts of town near the first railway crossing, I turned my motorcycle into a gravel driveway so that I could look over a building and see if it was suitable for service use. Behind the building I suddenly came upon the bodies of 12 women and six children. Most of the children had been killed by a blow to the head with a blunt instrument, some had numerous bayonet wounds in their tiny bodies. The women, mostly between 40 and 60 years of age, had been killed with knife or bayonet. All of them bore the unmistakable black-and-blue marks of beatings

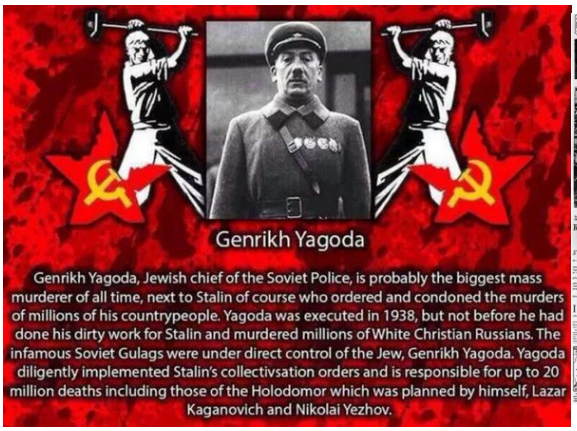
Karl Potrek, a civilian from the capital city of Königsberg, had been recruited into the Volksturm and hurriedly sent as reinforcement to the area of Gumbinnen and Nemmersdorf. He later reported:

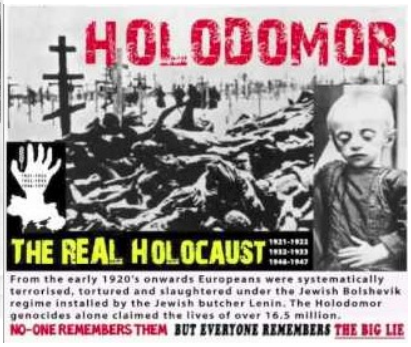
At the edge of town, on the left side of the road, stands the large inn 'Weisser Krug' ... In the farmyard further down the road stood a cart, to which four naked women were nailed through their hands in a cruciform position. Behind the Weisser Krug towards Gumbinnen is a square with a monument to the Unknown Soldier. Beyond is another large inn, 'Roter Krug'. Near it, parallel to the road, stood a barn and to each of its two doors a naked woman was nailed through the hands, in a crucified posture.

In the dwellings, we found a total of seventy-two women, including children, and one old man, 74, all dead ... all murdered in a bestial manner, except only for a few who had bullet holes in their necks. Some babies had their heads bashed in. In one room we found a woman, 84 years old, sitting on a sofa ... half of whose head had been sheared off with an axe or a spade ...

Was it only drugs and hatred that transformed these men into insane psychopaths or was there also something else that caused this behaviour? Remarkable is that, contrary to what you have been told, the Germans never displayed this kind of behaviour. The ones who did display this kind of behaviour were hanged or shot by the Germans themselves because this behaviour was not being tolerated in the German army. The Germans were only busy defending their country against these insane psychopaths who entered their country, and were planning to flood all over Europe. If you want to see this insanity with your own eyes watch the documentary 'Hellstorm', or read the book. On YouTube of course censored by the Netherlands but possibly on Bitchute still to be found, otherwise you find the DVD on RenegadeTribune.com.

Further back we have the "Russian" Revolution in which the Yuddhi-Clan occupied Russia. Here we can see what it looks like when seeleless 'Neanderthals' can execute their hatred for SEELEN and their destruction-urge without boundaries. In the whole area death factories were set up. Everywhere in Russia there were quotas how many people had to be murdered per day. (See the documentary 'Cheka'). In addition Gulags were set up, death camps for people who disagreed with the overruler. 66 million people are murdered by the murder-campaigns of the Clan, and millions of others have been tortured. In the Ukraine all food was being confiscated so people were literally driven into in the end eating their own dead children in order to survive. Between seven and 12 million people have been deliberately starved to death by the Clan. (See documentaries about the Holodomor). The Clan has a centrifugal, destructive, force but how do they get the others so far to join into their destruction-urge? The same we see in Korea, Cambodia, Vietnam and on the South American continent where Communism, the ideology of the Clan, murdered, tortured and raped hundreds of millions of people. The American army in Iraq, Afghanistan, Vietnam, Cambodia, Korea. How do all these men get so insane that they go through these countries raping and murdering? Is it only drugs and hate propaganda?

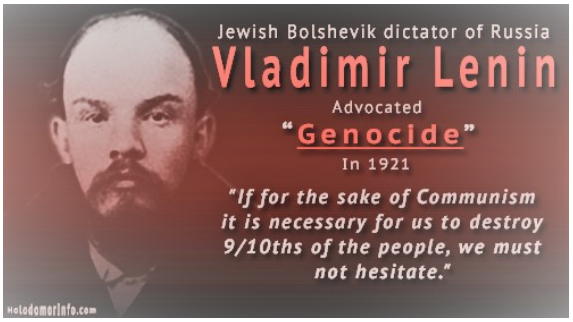




The big difference between this extreme hatred and Rwanda is that, although the destruction-urge is the same in Rwanda, contrary to the other extermination-wars, people were pushed to hack their own family-members into pieces. That is a huge difference. Murdering strangers, or your own family, friends and neighbours. That is why I stay of the view that in Rwanda something else was also going on. People were so far of Realis, that everything and everybody was the enemy. A complete severing of the SEELE-Verbint, which we have also seen by animals, namely the mother bird who abandons her children as a consequence of 5G. I am convinced that Rwanda was a Yuddhis experiment in order to see if they could make their wet dreams Realis, and that is that everybody has been severed from their SEELE-Verbint and induce a hell on Erde, whereby everybody becomes the enemy of everybody and we start to

exterminate ourselves while they watch in euphoria/orgasm. The genocide in Rwanda was from beginning to end an experiment organised by the Panis/Yuddhis, and that is why all the elements of their destructive wet dreams were present, from the burning alive of people, via torture, rape and hacking into pieces of people to the cutting open of uteruses to retrieve the babies. And that is why the UN took care that everybody who tried to prevent it from happening was taken out.

So the question remains: Is it just the severing of the SEELE-Verbint that has this as a consequence or is there an extra dimension, frequency, added to force the Back-Up System to go into 'Overdrive'? And is it that only the people who have a SEELE-Verbint can prevent that the frequency can get the Back-Up into 'Overdrive'? If this behaviour can be caused by the Tesla tower I am holding my heart for what is coming. Will a SEELE-Verbint be sufficient if the frequency becomes stronger by the 5G-network? Or will the 5G-network force every SEELE to sever the Verbint and will we all become slaves of our own Back-Up, the centrifugal, destructive force?



Where are we now?

Everything has to die, everybody has to sever his/her SEELE-Verbint. Not just the people are being "genetically modified" aka the SWAS-"frequency" is being changed (under the guise of "genetic disorders" or "preventing" and "curing" "cancer") to make them seeleless. They are very busy to "genetically modify" all plants, trees, insects, animals and our food, which means adding a centrifugal frequency to everything.

All SEELEN on this Planum have to die. The SWAStika is the symbol of Mother Anima. Not only is Mother Anima called "Satan" the "Devil", they also forbade the SWAStika. Besides the fear and guilt-porn of Holly-Wood and the overruler propaganda here all other psychological terror and physical abuse/torture in order to sever humanity from their SEELE-Verbint:

> "Medicine" based on the pharmaceutical industry and mutilation of the body;
> Chemotherapy, psychiatric drugs, vaccinations, anti-biotics;
> X-rays, radio-"therapy", radiation;
> The "food"-industry based on sugar and chemical additives;
> "Genetically Modified", which means an unNatural frequency added to "food": bacteria, canola, soy, vegetables, baby-"food", et cetera;
> Religion / Communism / Overruler / "Rights"-system;
> 24/7 spying and stalking of the overruler;
> "Authorities", "experts" determine what is best for you, what you are allowed to say, think, do or not;
> The overruler takes care of you, you are not capable to take care of yourself, without the overruler you are lost propaganda;
> Pavlov ("God")'s punishing and rewards system;
> Ban on free, Natural "frequency", energy, obligation to oil and its "frequency"-disrupting electricity;

> Slave-system based on money (debt);
> The institutionalised traumatising of babies and toddlers;
> The “Dutch” “norms and values”, tolerance, psychological terror, meddling-urge;
> “Spirituality”, New Age, Meditation, et cetera;
> “feeding-up” (upbringing): The programming of the Fictional Personalities of children, others are responsible for how you feel, make you happy, you are responsible for they feelings and being happy, the creation of parasites;
> Putting on a “uniform”;
> Drugs: legal and illegal, Alcohol;
> Organ- and bone marrow transplantations, the overruler is by law owner of all organs of Dutchies (Donor-Law), unless you filled in ‘No’;
> Sex-changing operations, hormone-therapies, plastic-industry;
> Surviving in cyberspace (2nd-Lif, “Virtual Reality”), transhumanism (robot-people), singularity (connecting your brain to the AI, Cloud), robotisation;
> CRISPR, IVF, gene-“therapy”, in other words destroying of your SWA-discs;
> Promotion of homosexuality, child-rapists and other sexual “preferences”;
> Pesticides, “beauty”-products, sunscreen lotions, et cetera;
> Electro-magnetic radiation, Wi-Fi, SMART-phone, 5G;
> School: Programming of Fictional Personalities into well-behaved slaves;
> Curriculum based on lies: “history”, “biology” based on “evolution-theory”, “society-doctrine”, “physics” (“natuurkunde”), “geology” (based on fake-archeology), indoctrination “literature” (books written by Yuddhis and Fictional jewish Personalities) and propaganda in all course-material;
> Taking children as early as possible away from their mothers and drop them with “professional” strangers;
> Forced to have “ambition”, join in the rat-race to psychopathy;
> Programming of Fictional Personalities based on the money-religion, having to be “someone”, be “happy”;
> “Social” Media and its “freedom of expression”;
> Electronic pay-system, RFID chips, ‘Social Credit System’, ‘Internet of Things’, SMART-cities;
> “Idol”-worshipping;
> Promotion of self-hatred;
> Cannibalism and vampirism;
> Fear-porn: “Your survival is continuously in danger”: terrorism, “diseases”, climate change, extremists, war;
> Sex-obsession, sex-dolls, sex-tools;
> Addictions: gambling, games, alcohol, drugs, sex, porn, sugar, consuming, SMART-phones;
> Promotion of “victim”-mentality;
> Reprogramming of the Fictional Personality by psychiatrists, psychologists and psycho-“therapists”;
> “Nature is the enemy”, “science” is the “liberator”-propaganda;
> The “rebel” / activists / “peace” / rainbow / LGBCDEFG / “social justice” warriors / et cetera movements;
> Having ‘to belong to something’, dividing the society: sports, politics, fan-clubs, et cetera;
> “Frequency” changing “music”: All musical instruments are tuned into the wrong frequency, hardcore, metal, computer noise;
> The by law prescribed centrifugal, destruction ideology of: lies, fantasy, magical thinking and disrespectful behaviour = communism = Fictional Personality;
> The by law forbidden centripetal Lijf-culture of: Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit and Respectful behaviour;
> The by law forbidden symbol of the primordial-SEELE, Mother Anima, Anima-Mundi, the SWAStika;
> The equalising of the hateful “Nazi” and “neo-Nazi” ideology with National Socialism and the Swastika (executed by brainwashed idiots who have watched too much Holly-Wood propaganda. Hatred is the death of the SEELE. Hatred and the Swastika therefore can not go together, only in Holly-Wood where the SEELE is a “hate”-symbol);
> The by law forbidden executing of the SELFgouvenerenPligt;
> The by law forbidden revealing (‘verraden’) of the secret of the Panis/Yuddhis;
> The by law forbidden criticising of the overruler, being “confused”, with survival-long detention in a psychiatric asylum as consequence;

> The by law forbidden asking questions about, or denial of, the delusion the “hollow-cast”;
> Ban on telling the Waerheit about, or criticising of, the Yuddhis and their possessions;
> The continuous threat “that we may remain worthy of freedom”;
> And then the number 1: the “hollow-cast”. Only a death-culture can present a fairy-tale of 6 million “gassed” “jews” in “gas chambers” as a worldwide tourist-attraction and use as psychological terror to brainwash children that they are inborn “murderers”.

There is only one conclusion possible and that is that the “modernising” is a roadmap to a seeledead transhumanistic cyber future. The Erde is transformed from an on Nature based society and eco-system into a cyber-zombie-colony. Everything that happens and is “invented” all leads to the same goal. Everything. I cannot find any other explanation. It cannot be a coincidence that everything leads to the same endpoint, the death of the SEELE and Nature. This is not chance-calculation that ‘something has so much chance of’. Everything leads in 100% of cases to the death of the SEELE and Nature, not sometimes, not by one it does the other not. No, everything, by everybody, always. There is only one outcome: the total destruction of everything that Father Tyd and Mother Anima have Created and the Tyd- and SeeleWysheit programmed in the SWAS of the Germaanse race. A world in which there will never be Paix and Liberteit anymore.

We are on our way to the Fourth Reich. No, not that bullocks that is being projected on the Germans but this one:

Daniel 7 the 4th Reich:

15 I Daniel was grieved in my spirit in the midst of my body, and the visions of my head troubled me.

16 I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things.

17 These great beasts, which are four, are four kings, which shall arise out of the earth.

18 But the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever.

19 Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his feet;

20 And of the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a mouth that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his fellows.

21 I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed against them;

22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the saints of the most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the kingdom.

23 Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

24 And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten kings that shall arise: and another shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three kings.

25 And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the saints of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

26 But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end.

27 And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the saints of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

Isaiah 66:

20 And they shall bring all your brethren for an offering unto the Lord out of all nations upon horses, and in chariots, and in litters, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my holy mountain Jerusalem, saith the Lord, as the children of Israel bring an offering in a clean vessel into the house of the Lord.

21 And I will also take of them for priests and for Levites, saith the Lord.

22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the Lord, so shall your seed and your name remain.

23 And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the Lord.

24 And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcases of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

Isaiah 14:

14 For the LORD will have mercy on Jacob, and will still choose Israel, and settle them in their own land. The strangers will be joined with them, and they will cling to the house of Jacob. 2 Then people will take them and bring them to their place, and the house of Israel will possess them for servants and maids in the land of the LORD; they will take them captive whose captives they were, and rule over their oppressors.

Zecharia 14:

9 And the LORD shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORD, and his name one.

10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Jerusalem: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's winepresses.

11 And men shall dwell in it, and there shall be no more utter destruction; but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited.

12 And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORD will smite all the people that have fought against Jerusalem; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their feet, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their mouth.

13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a great tumult from the LORD shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his neighbour.

14 And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem; and the wealth of all the heathen round about shall be gathered together, gold, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance.

16 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Jerusalem shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles.

17 And it shall be, that whoso will not come up of all the families of the earth unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the LORD of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain.

18 And if the family of Egypt go not up, and come not, that have no rain; there shall be the plague, wherewith the LORD will smite the heathen that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

19 This shall be the punishment of Egypt, and the punishment of all nations that come not up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD; and the pots in the LORD's house shall be like the bowls before the altar.

21 Yea, every pot in Jerusalem and in Judah shall be holiness unto the LORD of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them, and seethe therein: and in that day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the house of the LORD of hosts.

Part 8

From Death-culture

To

SeeleWysheit-Culture

- The only way to deal with an unfree world is to become so absolutely free that your very existence is an act of rebellion.-

Albert Camus

- Above all don't lie to yourself. The man who lies to himself and listens to his own lies comes to a point that he cannot distinguish the truth within him, or around him, and so loses all respect for himself and for others, and having no respect he ceases to love.-

Fyodor Dostoevski

Chapter 16: The Psychosis

16.1 The 'Neanderthal' culture

At the moment we survive in a Psychosis. This Psychosis of the Panis/Yuddhis is written down in the bible. In order to drag everybody into this Psychosis a document was written: 'The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion'. In this is written precisely how they are going to change Realis in this Psychosis, which is now called "reality". So indeed "God" "created" this world. Not Nature and all her beauty but the Psychosis in which we all survive.

The centripetal Realis of the SeeleWysheit-Culture had to give room to the centrifugal Psychosis of the Panis/Yuddhis. That is why everything is exactly the other way around. In order to accomplish this massive world-wide transformation they made masses of people seeleless with their halve-castration policy and with that dragged them into the Psychosis.

The "civilised", "modern", "advanced", 'Neanderthal' society:

Torture-system	Healthcare
Reward/Punishment-system	Feeding-Up (Up-Bringing)
Indoctrination-system	Education
Parasitical-system	Socialism/Communism/Democracy/Welfare-State
Ambition/Career-system	Psychopaths production
Slave-system	Labour-market
Overruler/Subordinate-system	Government
Fight over Resources system	Economy
Unified-sausage-system	Democracy
Crime inducing-system	Money
Punishment-system	Rights (Law) -banks
Poisoning-system	Pharma and "Food"
Institutionalised Psychosis	Science
Terror/Guilt-system	Media/TV/Holly-Wood

Whether or not you believe in "God" or use the bible as your survival-guide, the world has in the mean time changed into this Psychosis and when you refuse to go along with it you are being locked up, because then you are a danger to the Panis/Yuddhis (national) security. This is "our" culture and it comes directly out of the bible:

"God" = the Artificial (fake) Intelligence (knowledge) = the 'Neanderthals' = the 'Overlords' = (medical) "science" = Holly-Wood = Money = Communists = "authorities" = Psychopaths = Parasites = Filter = "soul" = Spirit = "holy ghost".

Job 32:13

Lest ye should say: We have found wisdom:
God thrusteth him down, not man

Deuteronomy 32:39

See now that I myself am he! There is no god besides me.
I put to death and I bring to life, I have wounded and I will heal,
and no one can deliver out of my hand.

The Erde belongs to the “righteous”

Psalm 37:

**28: For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever:
but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.**

29: The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.

**34: Hope in the Lord and keep his way. He will exalt you to inherit the land,
when the wicked are destroyed, you will see it.**

“Wisdom” = “truth” = the word of “God” = laws/rules/commandments = orders = “norms” = “rights” = “reality” = the Psychosis as written down in the bible.
“Righteous” = following orders = not thinking for yourself = no responsibility = having no geWyssen

Psalm 119:

**142: Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.
151: Thou art near, O Lord; and all thy commandments are truth.**

Psalm 25:

**5: Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the God of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.
10: All the paths of the Lord are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.**

Deuteronomy 4

**5: Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as the Lord my God commanded me,
that ye should do so in the land whither ye go to posses it.**

**6: Keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your understanding in the sight of the nations,
which shall hear all these statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding people.**

**8: And what nation is there so great, that hath statutes and judgements so righteous as all this law,
which I set before you this day?**

“Wisdom”

**Psalm 111:10: The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that
do his commandments: his praise endureth for ever**

Psalm 37:30: The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgement

Proverbs 29:15: The rod and reproof give wisdom, but a child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame

The destruction of Wysheit and the SeeleWysheit-Culture:

Isaiah 60:12

**For those nations and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea,
those nations shall be utterly wasted.**

Isaiah 29:14

**Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder:
for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid.**

Forbidden:

>> Creating beautiful things with your hands = idols and idolatry: Only “God” is allowed to “create”
>> Images of Nature, Erde, Stars and Hemel = idols and idolatry: You are not allowed to show what Father Tyd and Mother Anima Created, because “God” is the only “creator”
>> Thinking for yourself, Wysheit = foolishness: Only “God”s “wisdom” is allowed
>> Lijf with SeeleWysheit = gods, idols (ideals): There is only one “God”
>> GeWyssen, Wyssen what is Respectful and what is not: “God” determines what is right or wrong
>> Lijf on your SWAS: “God” will feed-up and educate everybody
>> Pligten given by Mother Anima: “God” determines what you are allowed to do and not do, “God” gives “rights”, permission
>> SELFgouveneren: “God” rules the nations through the ‘Neanderthals’

Deuteronomy 5:8

Thou shalt not make thee any graven image or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath or that is in the waters beneath the earth.

Deuteronomy 27:15

Cursed be the man that maketh any graven or molten image, an abomination unto the Lord, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth it in a secret place
And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

No Nature → chemical “food”; factory made materials for building, furniture, etc; chemical “healthcare”, “science” based on fiction, images of spinning balls depicting “reality”, fantasy “universe” and “earth”
No Nature determining the weather → “God”, chemtrails with HAARP, determines the weather, the ‘Wrath of “God”’ can now become “reality” with the changing of the magnetic field: volcano-eruptions, floods, tsunamis and swarms of insects can be induced, fake-clouds
No Creation of beautiful things → graphic design, computer “music”, “art”, imagery; ugly “art”, buildings; 3D-printers; objects made by machines in factories; robots
No Creation by Nature → “creation” by “God”/”science”: IVF-babies, “Genetically Modified Organisms”, organs made by 3D-printer

- No Wysheit, Waerden → artificial intelligence (fake knowledge); books, media, education, feeding-up
- No SWAS communication → internet
- No Veilichteit → spy-system; destructive “healthcare”; “social” behaviour
- No Paix → conflict inducing systems: economy, money, democracy, countries, “rights”; “social” behaviour, ambition/career-system
- No Liberteit → “rights”-system; government; money-system; labour (slavery)-system; parasitism, slavery
- No centripetal Verus Personality, Respectful, Creative, Wys → centrifugal Fictional Personality: schizophrenic, paranoid, destructive, addictive
- No SEELE → Filter is “soul”
- No inner worth, Virtuosus, Honourable, Noble, Respectful → outer worth, values, outer appearances: beauty, clothes, jewellery, money, possessions
- No GeWyssen → laws/rules/commandments, norms, punishment (“rights”)-system

The SEELE, Waerheit/Realis, is a threat to the Psychosis of the AI = “God” = Panis/Yuddhis = ‘Neanderthals and with that a “hate”-symbol and “hate”-speech.

The censorship of the Waerheit is the censorship of the SEELE:

Waerheit = Waerden = Verus = Realis = Wyssen = SEELE

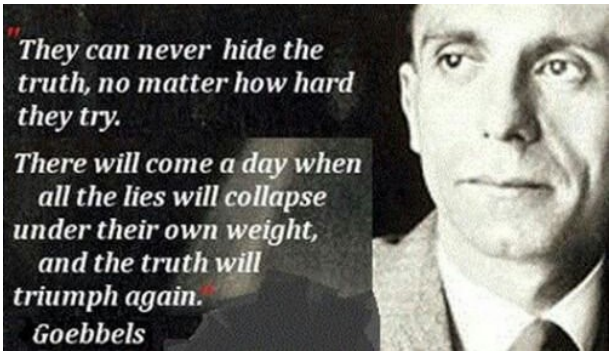
Wysheit = Wyssen = Nature-Wyssen = Wyssenheit = SEELE

GeWyssen = Virtuosus = Wyssen what is good (Respectful) and wrong (disrespectful) = SEELE

White = Weiss = Wys = SEELE

The 8 Nature Pligten = SEELE

The ban on National Socialism and the Swastika is the ban on the SeeleWysheit-Culture, Mother Anima and her SEELEN, 8 Nature Pligten and Virtuosus & Waerden.



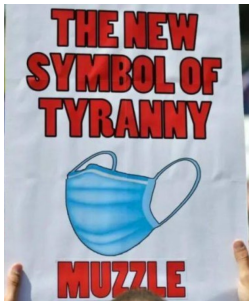
16.2 All elements of the Psychosis in a Row

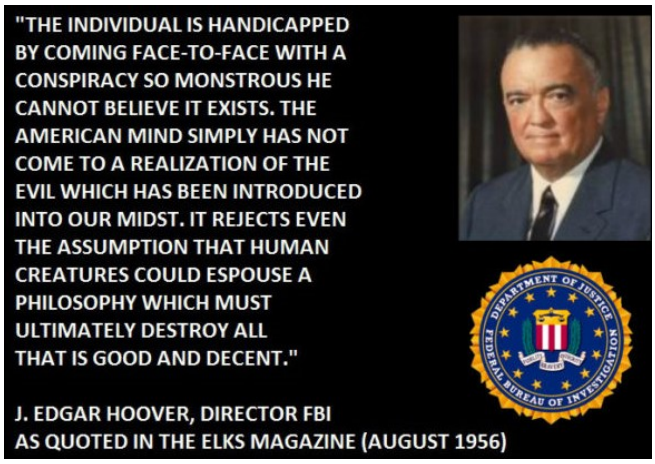
In order to have get out of this Psychosis and get a good SEELE-Verbint it is necessary to empty your Filter. Here again all lies in this book mentioned which are now making up your Filter and with that your Fictional Personality:

- Your identity is your centrifugal, destructive, Fictional Personality
- You have “rights” given to you by “God”
- Climate-change / “CO_2 causes warming of the Erde” / “gasses”
- “Disease” and death causing “viruses” & bacteria (Germs = Germanen)
- Cancer & chemo”therapy” / “genetic diseases and disorders” / “immune system” / vaccination / pharmacological / medicine / “epidemics” / DNA / donor-organs / “brain-dead” (Genen = parents (ancestors) = Dietschers)
- “Genetically Modified Organisms” / biological warfare / nuclear/radio-active
- The “food”-industry / “vitamins” / calcium
- The ‘Big Bang’ / “evolution” / spinning “Globe” / space-travel / “You and the Erde are a cosmic accident”
- The economy / money / democracy / overruler / tax / “everything on Dutch territory belongs to the “king”shouse
- The political and “social” groups / divide-and-rule / Problem-Reaction-Solution / ‘Order out of Chaos’
- “Science” / industrial “revolution” / “scientific” “revolution”
- “Physics” (“nature”-ability) / “atoms” / “electrons” / “neutrons” / “photons”
- “History” / “colonialism” / “slave-trade”
- “Everything is the fault of Germanen” / “Germanen are genetically determined mass-murderers”
- “victim”-culture / “hollow-cast” / WW2 / “Jews” are the “good guys”, Germanen are the “bad guys”
- The “tolerance”-culture / “cultural” “revolution” / feminism / “multi-cultural”
- The energy scam

- Artificial “intelligence” / “uploading of your conscious in an AI”
- The bible/torah/quran/talmud / religion / “the Erde belongs to the “jews” / “jews” are the “victims” and therefore have the “right” to murder everybody they hate”
- Psychiatry and psychology / “chemical imbalance”
- The “feeding-up” (bringing up) / “education” / punishment and reward (Pavlov) system
- Holly-Wood-indoctrination / “press as guards of the democracy”
- “Conspiracy theory” / “hate-speech” / “white nationalists are terrorists”
- Islamic “terrorism” / “war is the bringing of peace and democracy”
- “Thinking for yourself is equal to being confused” / “wanting to be self-sufficient is a psychiatric disorder” / “criticising the overruler is a psychic disorder” / “Freedom of Expression”
- “Others have to make you happy” / “you are in this world to make the Panis/Yuddhis happy, rich and powerful” / “you are in this world with the goal the be the best slave possible” / “good civilian means like a well-behaved Pavlov dog following the orders of the Panis/Yuddhis”
- The “ambition”, rat-race, to psychopath

Paranoia. Paranoia, Paranoia of the ‘Neanderthals’ results in an insane world:





If you believe all the scams you are a well-behaved dog and maybe you will get a tax reduction, or you are not going to be locked up in a psychiatric asylum and being drugged out of your mind till your body gives up. Or a present from Sinterklaas or in the bag of Zwarte Piet, thank you Sinterklaasje. And no, you are not supposed to believe me, especially not believing. I would say in stead of jumping from a rock, snore cocaine, or do something else “cool”, do for once something really wild and go think for yourself. That is really a survival-dangerous activity. The advantage is it does not cost anything and you do not have to leave your chair. It really gives a kick and you will have something useful for the rest of your survival, contrary to jumping from a rock or the cocaine-high. Only for real dear-devils that thinking for yourself, not for cowards, cross-overs (traitors), ass-kissers or run-aways. Good luck, enjoy the ride.

Complaining about Fake News is one big joke: EVERYTHING IS FAKE!!!!!

16.3 Back to the Beginning

You alone have the solution in your hands, because you alone have the problem in your hands.

The Problem:

The artificial “creation” of the “soul” meaning the Filter, is the Artificial Intelligence (Fake Knowledge), is the Fictional Personality

OnVeilichteit of a small child through:

Severing of the Anima-Verbint, no physical contact with the mother, no protection against abuse of "experts" (psychology, "healthcare" based on magic and miracles)
The reward/punishment-system ('feeding-up', education)
Mother and father absent due to career/ambition (money-system, economy, rat-race, race to become a psychopath)
Culture of lying, fantasies, following orders, authority-system, disrespectful behaviour ("social"ly surviving together, government, "norms & values", "modern" culture, TV, Holly-Wood, "science")
Fear-based culture (punishment/reward, death and "diseases" by acts of "God" doctrine called medical "science")

Leads to the creation of the Fictional Personality as Lijf-strategy, in order to compensate for the lack of Veilichteit, and the severing of the SEELE-Verbint.

The Fictional Personality is a centrifugal force which produces feelings based on hormones and is in constant fight- or flight-reaction. The Fictional Personality has the following characteristics resulting of being in a constant state of conflict, whereby the amount and magnitude of the conflict(s) determines the extent of the characteristics:

Fantasies. lies and magical thinking, need to believe
Addictions, need for adrenalin inducing ("frequency" changing) activities and substances
Need for status, money, possessions
Tics, obsessions, compulsive behaviour
Need for rituals, ceremonies, uniforms
Urge to control others
Obsession with appearance: beauty, clothes, etc.
Obsession with own image: Narcissism: selfies, self-movies, "social" media, on TV, stage, etc
Need for other people: parasitism and slavery
Possessive, greedy, jealous
Paranoia, need to monitor others, stalking
Need to belong to a group, following a leader, following orders, be a unified-sausage, fit-in
Urges, "needs", cravings, desires, wants
Need for approval, rewards, validation
Destruction urge, humiliating others, terrorising, abuse, torture, rape, murder
Obsession with death and sex
Everything has to be with straight corners, straight lines
Preference for non-Natural materials and the colours black and white

→ No responsibility, never to be blamed, always the "victim", no geWyssen, no SELF-thinking (Wysheit)
→ All hormone-driven emotions: Hatred, Euphoria, Paranoia
→ Everything based on destruction, destruction-based "solutions"
→ No Creation
→ No Respect

The self-fulfilling prophecy, the Psychosis, of the Panis/Yuddhis ('Neanderthals'): the orders of "God" (Panis/Yuddhis) becoming "reality". An artificial world made by an Artificial (fake) Intelligence, "God" (Geometric Occult Deity), of which the blueprint is called the bible.

The Erde and all its wealth and riches belong to the 'Neanderthals'
All nations (clans, tribes) will serve the 'Neanderthals'
All nations (clans, tribes) will pay for the existence of "Isra-El"
The 'Neanderthals' will lend money to all nations but they do not have to lend money
The 'Neanderthals' will ask usury from other nations but not from their own tribe
All nations/clans who refuse to serve the 'Neanderthals' will be destroyed by "God"
The 'Neanderthals' have to 'feed-up' and instruct (up-bringing and education) everybody else in the laws/rules/commandments of "God"
The word of "God", "wisdom"/"truth" will be distributed via books & newspapers and messages via media as TV/Holly-Wood

“Diseases” are punishments of “God” via “viruses”, “bacteria” and “cancer” and will be “cured” by “God” via miracles and magic via “modern medicine”
“God” determines what is right and wrong, via the “norms”, laws/rules/commandments and will punish via the “right”-system installed and presided over by ‘Neanderthals’
You have to follow “God”s orders, having a geWyssen, Wyssen yourSELF what is right and wrong, is forbidden
The better you follow “God”s orders the more “righteous” and “wise” you are, the more “values” you have and will be rewarded with riches and jewellery
“God” determines the weather to enforce his wrath over nations by means of chemtrails and HAARP
“God” determines what “truth” is, people who think for themselves are fools and have to be destroyed
Only “God”s “wisdom” is allowed to exist; human Wysheit has to be destroyed
“God” determines whether you have the “right” to food, clothing, housing, survival and will take it away when you do not follow his orders
“God” is the only “creator” and therefore Creating something with your own hands is forbidden, Mother Anima is not allowed to Create only “God”, “science” is allowed to “create” “nature”
“God” does everything by miracles and magic therefore no TydWysheit but a magical explosion of the vacuum (‘Big Bang’), atoms (99.99999999% vacuum with flying bullets) and magical forces which hold the “universe” and Erde together
Images of the Erde, Hemel and what is in the Waeters is not allowed, therefore the fake “sciences” of Nature, the Erde and Hemel
Women are evil, whores and their only function is being a sex-slave
Mother Anima is the “Devil”, “Satan”
White = Weiss (German) = Wys = SEELE is portrayed to be a “psychopath”, “proven” by the Psy-Ops of the “White Superior Nationalist Racist” and Holly-Wood
The Filter is the “soul”
SEELEN are portrayed as devils/demons, through and through “evil” and have to be destroyed
“God” has no sexus and therefore human beings are not allowed to have sexus
“Hatred” is not following “God”s orders or not believing his “truth”, the Psychosis
“Love” is all desires, urges, cravings, obsessions, possessiveness, and addictions of the Filter
The only permissible path is the path of “truth”, following the orders of “God”

The intense hatred for “White Superior Nationalist Racist” is translated the hatred for

A Wyse SEELE of the Germaanse Race: the Dietsers, the gods/Devas, the Aryans

---

Dietschland ontwaakt!

Dietschland wake up!

Let us all stop with ‘fighting for peace’ and let everybody give his/her own SEELE Liberteit. You are the one who can rid your world of a dictator, the dictator in your head. The Fictional Personality is the parasite which makes you a slave in order to serve his addictions, his wants and needs. You yourself are the slave of the worst dictator in existence. Your own Fictional Personality. So if you want to execute a revolution, if you want to abolish slavery, if you want to get rid of dictators. Give your SEELE the Liberteit and dismantle your Fictional Personality. That is the only reale revolution which has Paix and Liberteit as a result.

STOP with reprogramming everybody around you to turn them into perfect “drug”-dealers in order to serve the addictions of your Fictional Personality.
STOP with feeding the addictions of your Fictional Personality with the help of sugar, chemical substances, seeleless sex and “social” media.
STOP with changing your “frequency” in your brain with the help of TV and SMART-technology.
STOP with feeding the system by paying electronically, pay everything with cash.
STOP with hating because hate is the quickest way to sever your SEELE-Verbint.
STOP with treating others disrespectfully
STOP with displaying parasitic (“social”) behaviour.
STOP with putting lies and fantasies into your Filter.
STOP with feeding the addictions of others.
STOP with wanting to be happy and go be PaLiVe/Lijf.
STOP with transferring your SELFgouvenerenPligt to others
STOP with doing to others what you do not want to be done to yourSELF
STOP feeling guilty over things you never did.
STOP with being afraid of Nature, you are Nature, Verbint with Nature, with yourSELF.
STOP trusting on others for your well-being, trust yourSELF.
STOP with fighting, battling, promoting for a better world, go in Paix to be able to give your SEELE Liberteit.
STOP with feeling responsible for others, you are only responsible for yourSELF.
STOP with “feeding-up” (bringing-up) your child, but guide it to Wysheit, SELFgouveneren and SELF-confidence.
STOP with believing and go Lijf in Realis.

Your Fictional Personality is a paranoid, schizophrenic, parasitic, psychopathic, destructive addict; you have to get rid of it if you want to be a Respectful, Honest, Self-sufficient, Trustworthy, Self-confident, Creative person, if you want to have a Lijf in Paix & Liberteit.

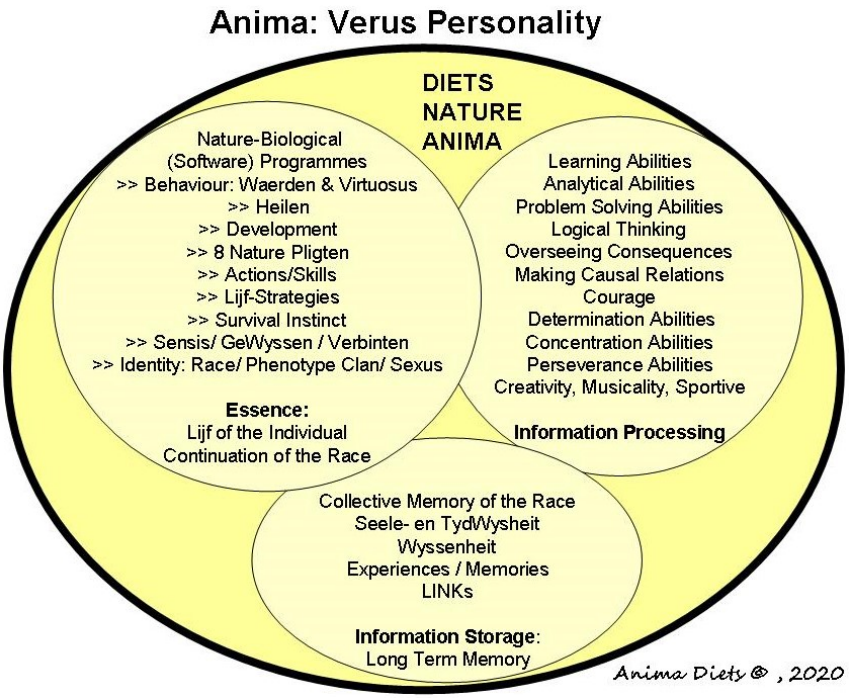
Be the Waerheit, be Realis, be yourSELF. Improve the world by observing your 8 Nature Pligten and get rid of all the abuses you are now inflicting on your SEELE.

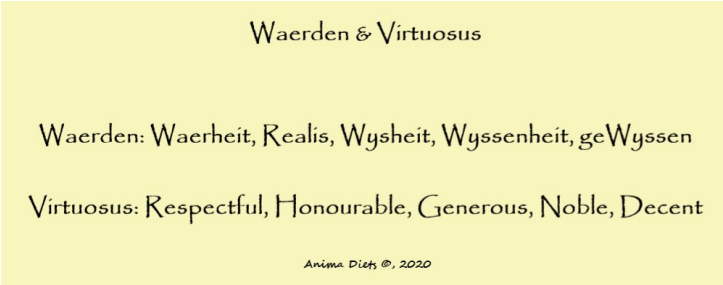
I hope you do Respect yourSELF enough to do this for yourSELF. If there are enough people who Respect themselves we will have in no time Created a Respectful society in Paix and Liberteit with the 8 Nature Pligten of Mother Anima:

The 8 Nature Pligten

1. SELFgouvenerenPligt: Only your SEELE gouveneneren you.
2. SELFrespectingPligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.
3. SELFresponsibilityPligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.
4. SELFprotectionPligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.
5. SELFheilenPligt: Support your SEELE and Body by ensuring Veilichteit, Paix & the Liberteit to heilen.
6. SELFdefencePligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.
7. SELFdeterminationPligt: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path & your contribution in the Creation of an Erde in Paix & Liberteit.
8. SELFverbintPligt: Enter into an Anima-Verbint with other Germaanse SEELEN.

Anima Diets ©, 2020





The choice is either going back to your Verus Personality, Anima, and her 8 Nature Pligten, Waerden & Virtuosus or join the AI (= “God” = Panis/Yuddhis) based on his 7 “rights”, “norms” & “values”.

1. AIgoverningRight: Only the AI governs you.

2. AIrespectingRight: “Respect” the AI with absolute slavery.

3. AIresponsiblityRight: Only the AI is responsible for how you behave and feel, and which decisions and choices you have to make.

4. AIprotectionRight: The AI has the “right” to protect itself against everything it sees as a threat.

5. AIdefenceRight: The AI has the “right” to defend itself against you by switching you off.

6. AIdeterminationRight: The AI determines what your use, value, is and what your contribution is in the transformation to a seeleless, centrifugal, destructive cyber-community.

7. AIconnectionRight: The AI has the “right” to connect itself with all Brains.

It is the “soul” of the AI which you connect yourself with or you make a Verbint with your own SEELE. The choice is yours. You understand if you do not make a choice the ‘Neanderthals’ will make the choice for you. If you decide to keep surviving in the Psychosis then do know that “God” determines whether you follow his orders well enough. There is always the rainbow-law to deal with the apostates:

Deuteronomy 32:41

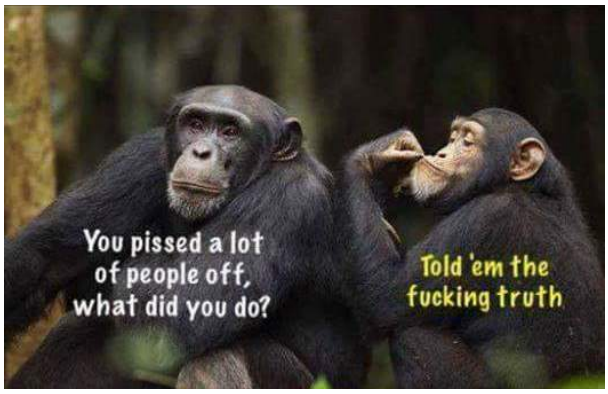
When I sharpen my flashing sword and my hand grasps it in judgement,
I will take vengeance on my adversaries and repay those who hate me.

I give you now the option to get out of the Psychosis and start Lijf in Realis. It is ‘take it or leave it’. I do not care. As soon as the 5G-network is rolled out in 2024 your Back-Up System goes into ‘Overdrive’ and there will be no choice anymore. It is almost 2025 and that could well be the year in which you are not “worthy” of surviving in “freedom” anymore.

Your Lijf, your SEELE, your responsibility.

Thanks for reading and good luck with the heilen of your SEELE.

Anima Diets, 2020

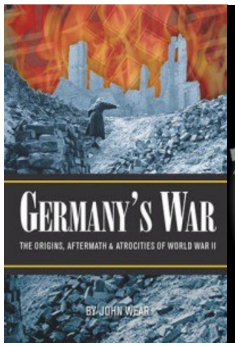


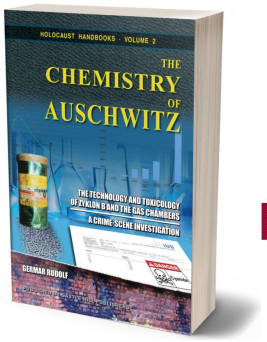
Annex 1 Information Sources

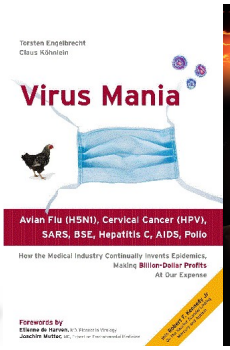
Some suggestions on the Internet:

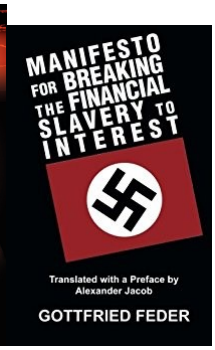
Brainwashing: Truthstreammedia (YouTube)
WW2 and NS: renegadetribune.com, documentary: Adolf Hitler – The greatest story never told, CarolynYeager.com, Wearswar.wordpress.com, CODOH, Hellstorm - the real genocide of Germany (Not suitable for children). Justice4Germany, Mike Walsh, tomatobubble.com
Communism: docu's Communism through the back door (YT). Berlin in the 20s YT)
Medical mafia: virusmyth, Stefan Lanka, docu's 'psychiatry'
"Tartaria": flatearthbritish
Shape of the Erde: Globebusters (YT), Don't sphere the truth (YT)
"Gasses" and other "scientific" nonsense: Peter & Pete (YT)
Germaanse Medicine: Amici de Dirk Hamer, learninggnm.ca
Nature: Viktor Schauberger
Misc information: Corbettreport.com, thecrowhouse.com
Moon landing: American Moon
False Flag: 7/7 Ripple effect, 9/11 op Corbettreport.com
Money: Mike Maloney: The hidden secrets of money (YT)

Books:
Bible
The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion
Holocaust Herzien (NL)
Mein Kampf (original translation, not the "jewish" "interpretation")
Germanische Neue Medizin
The Ultimate Conspiracy
Uncovering the missing secrets of magnetism
CODOH books









Titel: *Holocaust Herzien. Afscheid van de Joodse Holocaust-Versie*
Auteur: Jurgen H. Breedeveld (pseud.)
© 2011 Alle rechten Wettig gedeponeerd.

Crimes Against Germans

by Eva Larsen

Publication date	2014-10-10
Topics	Youtube, video, People & Blogs, Typhus, Judaism, Zionism, WW2, Germany, Revisionism, Jewry, Crimes, Gas, Chambers, Israel, Boycott, Ilya, Ehrenburg, Ernst, Zündel, Robert, Faurrison, David, Cole, Thies, Chriestophersen, Auschwitz, Holocaust, Treblinka, SS, Torture, Confessions, Eisenhower, Deathcamps, Rheinwiesenlager, Communism, Rapist, Armies, Jewish, Bolshevism, Child, murder, Bromberg, Crimes Against Humanity (Literature Subject), Politics (TV Genre), World, History,

Research: Jewish Ritual Murder, Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited, Jura Lina The Jewish Hand in Bolshevism, The Other Israel, The Jewish conspiracy, Understanding anti-semitism, The Khazarian Conspiracy, A Devil in disguise, Auschwitz the Missing Cyanide, Judea declares war on Germany, Dumb portrayal of evil Buchenwald, David Cole at Auschwitz, One third of the holocaust, Auschwitz why the gas-chambers are a myth, The last days of the big lie, The persecution of Revisionists, Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech at the Willard Hotel, Ethnic Germans A Forgotten Genocide, The Money Masters, (Videos) On youtube or http://trutube.tv/ Deutsch : "Schwindlers liste" " Auschwitz die warheit" "Holocaust meine mutter hat uns belogen" "Das problem der gaskammern" " Ernst Zündel interview mit Thies Christophersen"" Buchenwald ohne Propaganda" "Ein Drittel des Holocausts""David Cole in Auschwitz" "Buchenwald Ein Dumm Dreistes Portrait des Boesen" on youtube or http://trutube.tv/ Hellstorm The death of nazi Germany by Thomas Goodrich Germany Must Perish by Theodore Kaufmann Other losses and Crimes and mercies by James Baque(Books) Google "Jews and bolshevism" Google "Eisenhowers deathcamps" Google "The Morgenthau plan" "The Kaufmann plan" "The Hooton plan" (Still in effect ?) David Irvings books and research on WW2 David Dukes research on jewish history and Zionism and his book "Jewish Supremacism" Dr. William Luther Pierces inspiring videos and programs on Race preservation. https://archive.org/details/TheDr.WilliamL.PierceCollectionvideopartial Jared Taylor on Race and Crime. Research names : Ilya Ehrenburg, Lazar Kaganovitch, Lavrenty Beria, Theodore Herzl and the Talmud teachings. Lazar Kaganovitch Hope you will find it interesting. http://www.armahellas.com/?p=1937 http://www.zundelsite.org/ http://www.vho.org/ http://nazigassings.com/ http://codoh.com/ http://www.adelaideinstitute.org/ http://www.ihr.org/main/links.shtml http://www.vho.org/GB/Books/trr/ http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/index.html http://juergen-graf.vho.org/books/ind... http://www.politicalforum.com/history... http://www.whale.to/b/starvation_of_g... http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm http://uncensoredhistory.blogspot.no/... http://www.ipetitions.com/petition/ge... http://zioncrimefactory.com/ http://holywar.org/ http://www.radioislam.org/ http://freddyweb4.wordpress.com/entla... http://www.npd-goettingen.de/Deutschl... http://www.politikforen.net/showthrea... http://www.rheinwiesenlager.de/ http://www.deutscherosten.de/index.htm http://nsl-archiv.net/Filme/Nach-1945/ http://nsl-lager.com/ht/ http://www.recht-zur-verteidigung.org/ Google the Kaufmann, Morgenthau and Hooton plan. Three detailed plans for the Extermination of the German people written by Jews. Sterilization and Immigration are the methods described. Food additives and vaccines almost without exception affect fertility and brainfunctions. Sound weird ? Yes ,but why do muslims birthrate drop like a rock when they move to European countries ? Additives by jewish controlled firms like Monsanto, and jewish Jonas Salk (polio) started the wave of vaccines. Most if not all vaccines turns out were issued after the deseases had declined on their own. Jewish organisations like the ADL have been pushing immigration into white countries (but not into Israel) Have the exterminationplans against the Germans been modified and now turned on the entire white (Christian) culture ? Check out Dr. David Kelly and Joseph Moshe from the links further down. I`m just asking. Also google the Samson Option and the Kalergi-Plan Gugel den Kaufmann, Morgenthau und Hooton plan. Drei detaillierte pläne für die vernichtung des Deutschen volk von juden geschrieben. Sterilisation und immigration waren die beschriebene methoden. Zusatzstoffe im essen und impfungen haben beinahe ohne ausnahme einwirkung auf die fruchtbarkeit und hirnfunktionen. Klingt komisch ? Ja, aber warum fallen die muslimiesche geburtsraten wie ein stein wenn sie nach Europäischen ländern einwandern ? Zusatzstoffe von jüdisch kontrolierten firmen wie Monsanto und die impfungswelle die der jüdische Jonas Salk (polio) angefangen hat. Jetzt stellt sich auch noch fest das die meisten wenn nicht alle krankheiten schon von sich selber zurückgegangen sind bevor die impungungen introduziert wurden. Jüdische organisationen wie die ADL haben sich für immigration in den weissen ländern eingesetzt (aber nicht in Israel) Hat man die vernichtungspläne modifiziert und jetzt gegen die ganze weisse (christliche) kultur gewendet ? Recherche Dr. David Kelly und Joseph Moshe von den webseiten untendran. Ich frag ja nur. Gugeln sie auch die Samson Option und den Kalergi-plan http://www.sott.net/article/212776-Et... http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/t... http://www.unfictional.com/joseph-mos...

Source: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PQrkuPwwCgU
Uploader: Eva Larsen

Thankfully, the Holohoax appears to have run its course, as common sense is purging this vile mental poison from the collective psyche of the White race. It has become increasingly difficult for sane White people to believe outlandish lies about Six Million Jews being killed in World War 2.

Even the Holohoaxers themselves now admit...

-Forensic tests on the "gas chambers" do not reveal any trace of "gas" or "poison".

-Millions of corpses or remains were never discovered.

-There is no German documentation of any mass killing.

-Tales of Jews being made into bars of soap & lampshades were invented.

-Zyklon B was a pesticide developed to kill typhus-lice, not people.

-The Holocaust story relies heavily upon Soviet reports.

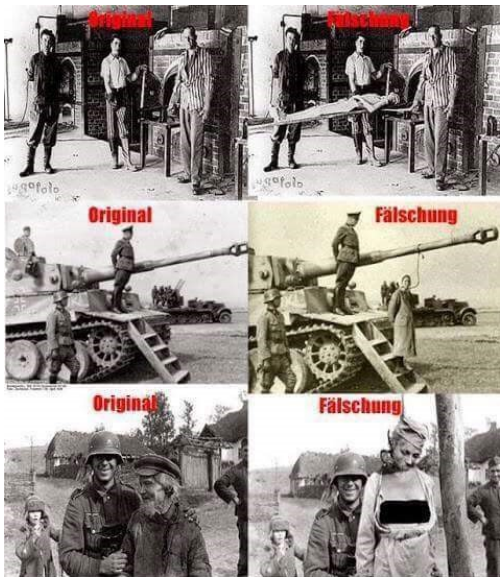
-Soccer games and other forms of entertainment took place in the camps.

-The International Red Cross had access to all camps and never mentioned any mass killings.

-Some Jewish "survivors" claimed they knew nothing about "gas chambers" in Auschwitz.

Whites are starting to question why pictures of German typhus victims and pictures German civilian victims of Allied war crimes are being offered by Holocaust so-called historians as supposed evidence of a fictitious Holohoax.

International Jewry is in a panic as their most reliable weapon for instigating White abasement is rapidly becoming obsolete. Predictably, these Jews who are obsessed with tall tales about "camps" are preparing to use the threat of state violence to force-feed Holohoax propaganda to a new generation of gullible & defenseless White children.



Had Hitler cherished any intention of "exterminating" the Jews, it is inconceivable that he would have allowed more than 880,000 Jews to leave Reich territory with the bulk of their wealth intact, much less considered plans for their mass emigration to Palestine or Madagascar.

> "The Fuhrer does not at all wish that the Jews should be evacuated to Siberia. There, under the harshest living conditions, they would undoubtedly develop again a strong life-element. He would much prefer to resettle them in central Africa. There they would live in a climate that would certainly not make them strong and resistant. In any case, it is the Fuhrer's goal to make Western Europe completely Jew-free. Here they may no longer have their homeland." -Goebbels, 1942

Hitler's policy of emigration from Europe was still under consideration well into the war period, notably the Madagascar Plan, which Eichmann discussed in 1940 with French Colonial Office experts after the defeat of France had made the surrender of the colony a practical proposition.

Note: Zionists did everything in their power to make the European Jews' plight as bad as possible, to uproot them completely, in order to get them to move to Palestine.

WHO INVENTED THE 'NAZI LOOTING' STORY?

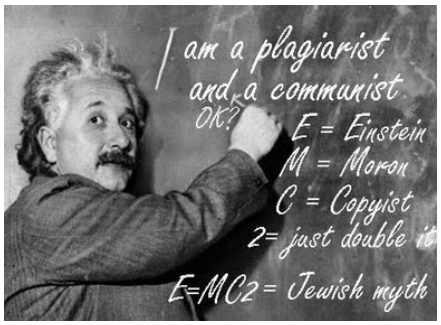
After the war, the **American Art Looting Investigation Unit (ALIU)** of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS) issues 13 reports on the German plundering of art. By the way, this is the same OSS whose other "findings" accuse the Germans of using the bodies of dead Jews to make "shrunken heads", "lamp shades" and "bars of soap" - allegations which are today universally acknowledged to have been false.

The OSS is the forerunner to the CIA.

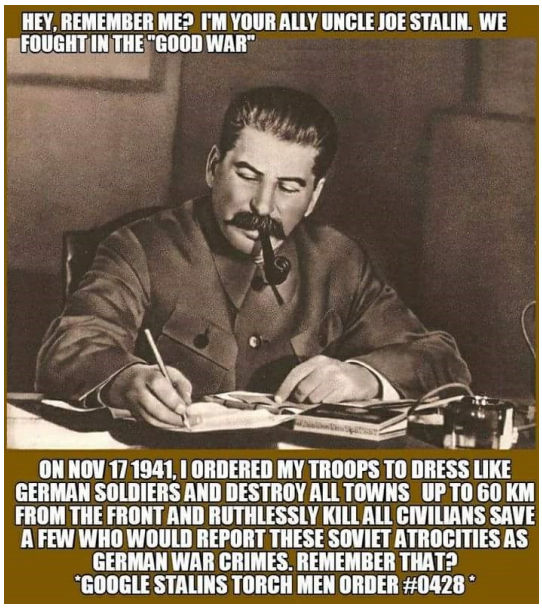
Hypocrisy at it's best

Because of the great pressure exerted on the Austrian Jews President Roosevelt conceived the brilliant idea to convene an international conference at the lovely French resort at Evian (reads "naive" backwards) on the shores of Lake Geneva. The purpose of the meeting was to persuade every country present to lower its stringent immigration requirements and permit the remaining three hundred thousand Jews remaining in Germany to emigrate. It was July 1938, the weather in Evian was glorious and a good time was had by everybody. The results were according. Not one of the thirty-three nations present, including the USA, was willing to change its immigration laws! Dr. Goebbels was in sheer ecstasy. The display of hypocrisy was plenty of water on his propaganda mills. ("Doesn't anyone want our geniuses?") One German newspaper commented: "We see that one likes to pity the Jews, as long as one can use this pity for a wicked agitation against Germany, but that no state is prepared to fight the 'cultural disgrace' of central Europe by accepting a few thousand Jews. Thus the conference serves to justify Germany's policy against Jewry." (P. 15)

In Two Flags by Heinz Weichardt



The Katyn Massacre left a deep scar in Polish-Soviet relations during t
afterward. For Poles, Katyn became a symbol of the many victims of S
congressional inquiry concluded that the Soviet Union had been resp
leaders insisted for decades that the Polish officers found at Katyn ha
Germans in 1941. This explanation was accepted without protest by su
governments until the late 1980s, when the Soviet Union allowed a n
government to come to power in Poland. In March 1989 this governm
the Katyn Massacre from the Germans to the Soviet secret police, the



gruesome detail.

1944 – 1945
RED ARMY RAPES 2 MILLION GERMAN WOMEN!

As the Red Army rolls into Germany, Stalin's Jewish chief propagandist, **Ilya Ehrenberg**, encourages the soldiers to rape and kill German women. Ehrenberg's leaflets declare:

"Kill! Kill! In the German race there is evil; not one among the living, not one among the unborn is but evil! Follow the precepts of Stalin. Stamp out the fascist beast once and for all in its lair! Use force and break the racial pride of the German women. Take them as your lawful

Page 224 of 245 89%

"Stalin's International Brigade, comprised mostly of Jews, slaughtered 6,539 Spanish priests, 3000 monks, 300 nuns, and 13 Bishops. Over 20,000 Spanish churches were destroyed,..

10,000 of Stalin's International Brigade were Jews. More than one-third of the Jewish volunteers were communist American Jews who called themselves the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.

Leiba Lazarevich Feldbin... Chief of Soviet Security in the Spanish Civil War. He supervised the massacres of Catholic priests and nuns.

Moses Rosenberg: The Russian Ambassador to Madrid. He rigged the elections of the Spanish Parliament in 1936, installing puppets of the Jewish Bolsheviks." (Brother Nathanael Kapner's 'Real Jew News' website: http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=89)

PAGE 19 FRIDAY, JANUARY 2, 1953 SECTION TWO

Hollow Mockery of Soviet Demands in Korea

1¼ Million German POWs Vanish in Russia

2,800,000 Died in Camps in 5 Years; 700,000 Still Believed in Slavery

An enigma of modern times is the fate of German servicemen and civilian internees still held prisoner in Russia. They've never even been accurately counted.

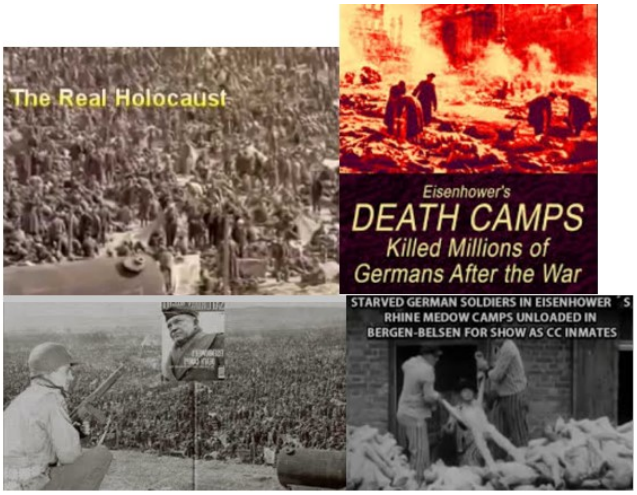
Of Russia's 7 million captives of World War II, more than half were German. Of these 40 per cent are believed to have perished in Soviet prison camps. As for the others?

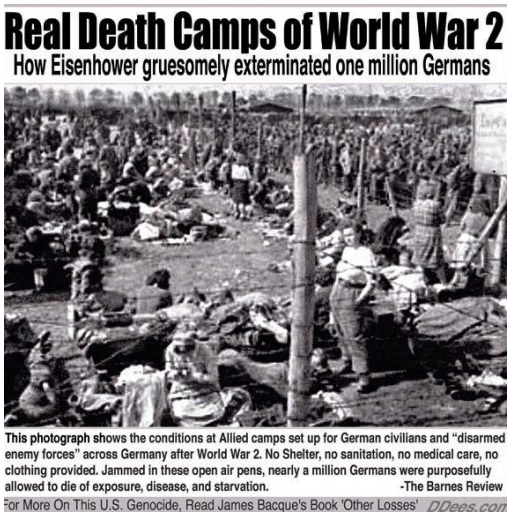
This a detailed account of a tragic POW story that overshadows in its way Korea's prisoner-of-war dispute.

By DAVID M. NICHOL, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service

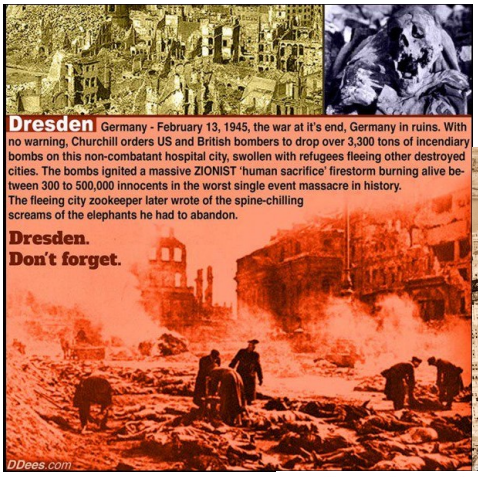
BONN, Germany, Jan. 2—Ten years ago at the end of this month a lank and leathery German field marshal, Friedrich von Paulus, surrendered to the Soviets at Stalingrad with 90,000 survivors of his battered and beaten army.

It was the first sizable group of Axis prisoners to fall into Soviet hands. In the next 2½ years, before the end of the shooting, the number was to swell to an almost unbelievable total of 7,000,000, of whom more than half were German. A score of other nations contributed the rest.





The Holocaust of WW 2, 154 cities bombed by Churchill with phosphorus bombs:



Bij de Holocaustbombardementen op Dresden stierven in februari 1945 enorme aantallen burgers de verbrandingsdood.[2105] Een ware Holocaust: levend verbranden van ontelbare onschuldigen zonder enig onderscheid. *De grootste brandstapel uit de geschiedenis*, zonder zelfs maar een proces, zoals in fatsoenlijker tijden bij de Inquisitie.
Dresden was *geen* industriestad, het had *niet één* fabriek die werkte voor de oorlogsindustrie, *geen* militaire objecten of doelen en zelfs *geen* luchtafweergeschut. De Geallieerden *wisten* dat de stad toevluchtsoord was voor *honderdduizenden* burgers, vrouwen, kinderen en bejaarden, op de vlucht voor de oprukkende Sovjets. Het aantal slachtoffers wordt gesteld tussen 25.000 tot 300.000, al naar gelang de politieke oriëntatie van de 'historicus'. Echter, kijken wij naar de nuchtere feiten, dan staat vast dat zich tenminste 750.000 mensen in en om de stad bevonden. Juist *daarom* werd Dresden door Churchill persoonlijk uitgekozen als doelwit; hij wilde in één keer meer dan 600.000 Duitsers uitmoorden, om die andere massamoordenaar, Stalin, te imponeren.[2106] Na de bombardementen waren dat er nog 368.619; dat zijn er dus 381.381 minder. Van het totaal aantal

932

huizen (220.000) waren er 175.000 (80%) geheel verwoest. Stel dat in elke volledig verwoeste woning gemiddeld 1,2 mensen de dood vonden, dan waren dat alleen al 210.000 doden, *nog afgezien van de tienduizenden vluchtelingen in de parken en aan de oevers van de Elbe.* Het gebruikte type bommen was niet alleen dodelijk door explosieve kracht en instorting, maar zoog alle zuurstof in een straal van tientallen meters weg om die te vervangen door lucht van meer dan 1.000 °C, de temperatuur van een crematieoven! De aarde was op sommige plaatsen tot op 3 meter diepte verkleurd door de hitte. Van de 28.410 huizen in het centrum waren er 3.544 (12%) over. Op basis van deze cijfers en de intensiteit van twee dagen en nachten onafgebroken bombarderen met fosforbrandbommen, is absoluut *onmogelijk* dat slechts 25.000 mensen in die Holocaust zouden zijn omgekomen, zoals hedendaagse stadsambtenaren vertellen; dat waren er *in elk geval* meer dan 200.000. De stad brandde na het bombardement nog 7 dagen en de stoffelijke overschotten waren pas na 3 maanden opgeruimd. Dresden alleen had zo al net zoveel doden als Hiroshima en Nagasaki samen na de atoombomaanvallen.[2107]
Ultrageheime Enigma codeberichten die de Britten ontcijferden, spraken over 135.000 doden en 80-135.000 'vermisten'.[2108]

UK/US bombs on Dutch cities

Americans refused to drop food in hungry Netherlands

Bombs on Britain

February 14, 2020 renegade 0 Comments

Dr. A.R. Wesserle
16 March 1981

PBS Television
„The Blitz"

Sirs:

Rarely have I come across a television broadcast more vicious in intent and more warped in execution than your recent „Blitz on Britain." As a survivor of the mass air raid executed against my native city of Prague, Bohemia, on the Christian Holy Day of Palm Sunday, 1945, by the Anglo-American strategic bomber force – a raid that maimed or murdered thousands a few seconds before the conclusion of the Second World War – I say this:

1. There can be no comparison between the brutality of the Anglo-American bomber offensive, on one hand, and the minimality of the German-Italian efforts, on the other.

As the commander of the British strategic air offensive, Air Marshal Sir Arthur Harris shows in his *Bomber Offensive* (Macmillan, New York, 1947) 23 German cities had more than 60 percent of their built-up area destroyed; 46 had half of it destroyed. 31 communities had more than 500 acres obliterated: Berlin, 6427 acres: Hamburg, 6200 acres; Duesseldorf, 2003; Cologne (through air attack), 1994. By contrast, the three favorite targets of the Luftwaffe: London, Plymouth and Coventry, had 600 acres, 400, and just over 100 acres destroyed.

Western front Hutchinson Ne

'I saw no gas chambers'

I cannot see how a butterfly poem proves Holocaust. Perhaps a letter from an Israeli citizen, Esther Grassman, who was a concentration camp prisoner, might be more to the point:

"Visiting Germany I heard with great agitation the discussions about the 'Holocaust'. I managed to escape the inferno. My confinement in Buchenwald and Auschwitz is indelibly engraved in my memory. In my almost three-year capitivity I witnessed people in their primitive state, the immoderation of people who had power over others and senseless cruelty, but also the capacity for patience and the great spirit of my people.

"Since the truth is not separable, I must also say that I received help and comfort from many Germans in this difficult time. Also, I saw no gas chambers, nor even heard of them until after my release. I feel in this matter as so many Germans do, therefore I understand the often-heard doubts. I feel that an open investigation by fully disinterested parties is important, for only the truth can help us get along together — now and in coming generations."

The above is just one small item out of literally volumns of information now available to refute Holocaust. (It is important to understand that books and articles refuting the hoax have been very actively suppressed.)

The Holocaust theory claims six million Jews were gassed. This has been shown to be false and in fact mathematically impossible.

The United States is in danger of being drawn into a war in the Middle East that is none of our business. A war that would make Viet Nam look like a training exercise and could lead to WW III.

One of the reasons we have not opened our eyes to this danger is that we are still blinded by a guilt complex from the Holocaust propaganda.

Because of Holocaust, Israel was given part of Palestine and they took it all! How would we feel if the UN gave the Vietnamese boat people half of Kansas and they took it all?

Many historians now acknowledge that the Nuremburg trials were a Kangaroo court in the best traditions of the Old West hanging judge. "Just bring in the guilty bastards and we'll fix the evidence to hang them." Much of the Holocaust documentation came from that source. Holocaust can not be proved by using the very documents that were manufactured to set it up in the first place. Many involved in this propaganda hoax have since admitted their parts in it. (Technicians involved in altering plumbing at Dacau after the war, etc.)

It would appear that those responding (Oct. 15) to my "Holocaust" letter of Oct. 8 did not even bother to read any of the reference material.

The principal cause of death in concentration camps was widespread disease, mainly typhus. As the war went more and more in our favor, deaths from disease, starvation and malnutrition skyrocketed. (I've read that as many as 40,000 a day died — explaining the piles of bodies at war's end.) The death rate was even higher among Russian and Polish prisoners (ever hear that before?).

The estimate of Jewish deaths is now more on the order of one and one-half million from all causes (warfare, disease, etc.) as opposed to the impossible hoax figure of six million gassed.

Still searching for the truth for a change, I am a WWII veteran with 24 years.

M. R. WRIGHT
15 Hilltop

Hutchinson News (Kansas) Friday, October 26, 1979, p.4

2. Anglo-American strategic bombers, according to official sources of the West German government in 1962, dropped 2,690,000 metric tons of bombs on Continental Europe; 1,350,000 tons were dropped on Germany within its 1937 boundaries; 180,000 tons on Austria and the Balkans; 590,000 tons on France; 370,000 tons on Italy; and 200,000 tons on miscellaneous targets such as Bohemia, Slovakia and Poland. By contrast, Germany dropped a total of 74,172 tons of bombs as well as V-1 and V-2 rockets and „buzz bombs“ on Britain – five percent of what the Anglo-Saxons rained down on Germany.

The Federal German Government has established the minimum count – not an estimate – of 635,000 German civilians were killed in France, Italy, Rumania, Hungary, Czecheslovakia, and elsewhere.

3. Both Germany and Britain initiated air raids on naval and military targets as of 3 September 1939. However, when the British attacks on port installations in Northern Germany ended in disaster, with a devastating majority of bombers downed – the Battle of the German Bight – Britain switched over to less costly night air raids on civilian targets such as Berlin and the Ruhr industrial region. By contrast, Germany replied in kind only in the winter months of 1940/41, a year later.

Observers indubitably British, such as the late Labour Minister Crossman, the scientist and writer C.P. Snow, and the Earl of Birkenhead, have demonstrated that it was not Germany but Britain that, after May, 1940, unleashed an official policy of unrestricted and unlimited raids on civilian populations under its new Prime Minister, Winston Churchill, and his science advisor, Dr. Lindemann. Professor Lindemann, the later Viscount Cherwell, coolly calculated that, by using a force of 10,000 heavy bombers to attack and destroy the 58 largest German cities, one-third of the population of Germany would be „de-housed.“ The assumption, of course, also was that out of those 25-27 million homeless at least ten percent – 2.5 to 3 million people – would be killed. On this score alone, Winston Churchill and his advisors deserve to rank among the maddest mass murderers in history. In fact, as West German records show, 131 German towns were hit by heavy strategic raids. Only the courage of the Luftwaffe pilots, the effectiveness of the air defense network and the strength of the fire fighting organization worked together to prevent a bloodbath to the extent envisioned by the Prime Minister.

4. Blood baths did occur when conditions were right.

When the Anglo-American bombing policy reached its first grand climax in a raid on Hamburg that stretched over several days and nights in July, 1943, a minimum of 40,000 to 50,000 civilians burned to death.

With the defensive power of the Reich worn down in the second half of 1944 and in 1945, the Anglo-Saxons indulged in ever more massive extermination raids against Europe. Communities of little or no military value, even if attacked previously, were now pulverized, preferably under conditions of the utmost horror. Christian holy days, and dates and sites of famous art festivals were select occasions for raids. Many of the most beautiful cities of Europe and the world were systematically pounded into nothingness, often during the last weeks of the war, among them: Wuerzburg, Hildesheim, Darmstadt, Kassel, Nuremberg, Braunschweig. Little Pforzheim in south-west Germany had 17,000 people killed. Dresden, one of the great art centers and in 1945 a refuge for perhaps a million civilians, was decimated with the loss of at least 100,000 souls. Europe from Monte Cassino to Luebeck and Rostock on the Baltic, from Caen and Lisieux in France to Pilsen, Prague, Bruenn, Budapest and Bucharest reeled under the barbaric blows of the bombers.

Daily Express

NO. 10,558. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

Jews Of All The World Unite In Action

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS

DRAMATIC ACTION

HIGHER WAGES FOR STEEL WORKERS

AN INCREASE OF THREE SHILLINGS A WEEK

BRIGHT SPOT IN A BLACK TOWN

New "Sweep" Bill In The Dail

MR. DE VALERA AND STATE CONTROL

SECRET MEASURE

MR. MacDONALD EXPLAINS HIS TOUR

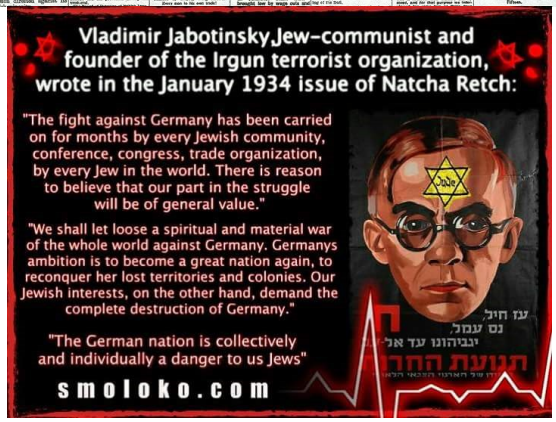
"PEACE CAN BE KEPT IN EUROPE"

LATE NEWS

5. Nor did the extermination raids stop with Europe.

Cigar-chomping General Curtis LeMay demonstrated in the Far East that record kills could be achieved without resort to atomic weapons. By applying the lessons learned in Europe to the wooden architecture of the Asian mainland and Japan he raised „fire storms“ which surpassed even those of Hamburg, Pforzheim and Dresden-Mass raids by superheavy B-29 bombers against Osaka, Nagoya, Kobe and particularly, Tokyo-Yokohama, resulted in a minimum harvest of 125,000 to 150,000 kills per raid. More than 1.2 million Japanese civilians were killed through bombing. Millions of others fell victim to it, from Mukden, Manchuria, to Rangoon, Burma.

It goes without saying that LeMay and his colleagues could not have carried out their campaigns of mass annihilation without the backing of the highest political leaders in the land. In fact, the United States Government had placed orders for the immediate development of four-engined, superheavy, very-long-range bombers (the XB 15, the B-17, the XB 19, the B-24 and the B-29) starting in 1934.



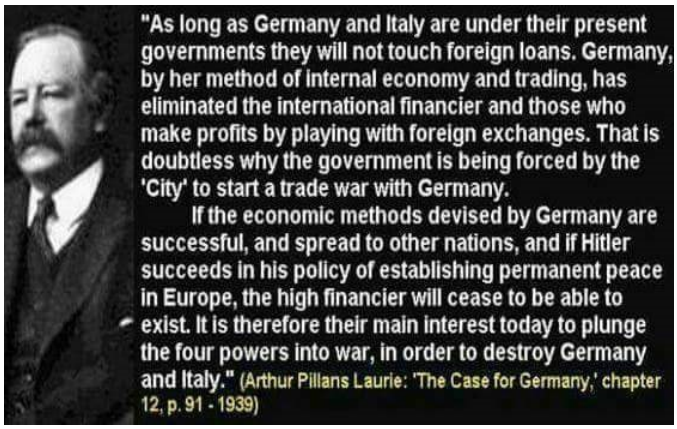
Thus, the Roosevelt Administration had begun to lay plans for offensive, strategic, global war back in 1933, the year of its inception. With the later exception of Britain, none of the other „large“ powers followed suit: neither France, Italy and Germany, nor Soviet Russia and Japan the latter with extensive holdings in the Pacific.

These are sobering facts. PBS, with its record of fine programming, has much to lose if it insists on presenting biassed reports such as „Blitz on Britain“ or „UXB.“ If you care to tap the unplumbed depths of sentimentality, envy and hatred, start a comic strip. In the meantime, we'll change channels.

Give poor Alistair Cooke, who has been mightily discomfited of late, a much-needed respite.

Sincerely,
Dr. A. R. Wesserle

via NS Europa.



historyimages.blogspot.co.nz

GERMAN SLAVES HELD IN ALLIED COUNTRIES

United States **140,000** (US Occupation Zone of which 100,000 were held in France, **30,000** in Italy, **14,000** in Belgium.
Great Britain **460,000** German slaves.
The Soviet Union **4,000,000 - 5,000,000** estimated.
France had **680,000** German slaves by August 1946.
Yugoslavia **80,000**,
Belgium **48,000**,
Czechoslovakia **45,000**,
Luxembourg **4,000**, Holland **1,300**.

Source: International Red Cross

An outraged International Red Cross organization opined: "The United States, Britain and France,

nearly a year after peace are violating International Red Cross agreements they solemnly signed in 1929. Although thousands of former German soldiers are being used in the hazardous work of clearing minefields, sweeping sea mines and razing shattered buildings, the Geneva Convention

"Should Germany merchandise (active dominant trading) again in the next 50 years we have led this war (WW1) in vain." - Winston Churchill in Times 1919

"We will force this war upon Hitler, if he wants it or not." - Winston Churchill 1936

"Germany becomes too powerful. We have to crush it." - Winston Churchill (November 1936 speaking to US - General Robert Wood)

"This war is an English war and its goal is the destruction of Germany."
- Winston Churchill (- Autumn 1939 broadcast)

"The war wasn't only about abolishing fascism, but to conquer sales markets. We could have, if we had intended so, prevented this war from breaking out without doing one shot, but we didn't want to." - Winston Churchill to Truman (Fultun, USA March 1946)

"Germany's unforgivable crime before WW2 was its attempt to loosen its economy out of the world trade system and to build up an independent exchange system from which the world-finance couldn't profit anymore. ...We butchered the wrong pig." - Winston Churchill (The Second World War - Bern, 1960)

"We made a monster, a devil out of Hitler. Therefore we couldn't disavow it after the war. After all, we mobilized the masses against the devil himself. So we were forced to play our part in this diabolic scenario after the war. In no way we could have pointed out to our people that the war only was an economic preventive measure." - US foreign minister James Baker (1992)

"Not the political doctrine of Hitler has hurled us into this war. The reason was the success of his increase in building a new economy. The roots of war were envy, greed and fear."
- Major General J.F.C. Fuller, historian, England

"The enemy is the German Reich and not Nazism, and those who still haven't understood this, haven't understood anything."
- Churchill's chief counselor Robert Lord Vansittart (September 1940)

The Courier-Mail

BRITAIN DECLARES WAR AGAINST GERMANY OVER POLAND

FRANCE ALSO ACTS

Australia With Britain, Says Mr Menzies

Hitler Ignores Ultimatum

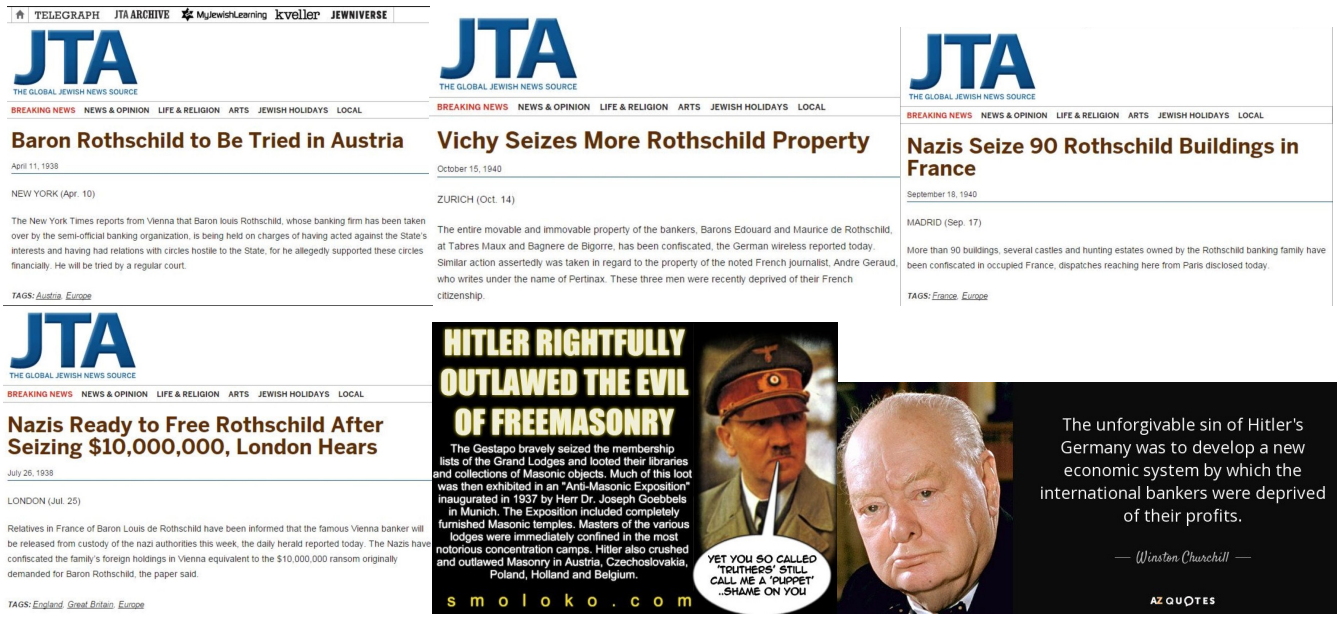
MR. MENZIES' MESSAGE

"AUSTRALIA AT WAR"

WAR CRISIS NEWS—Continued

Anne O'Hare McCormick failed to mention that ethnic Germans were the victims of anti-German propaganda and atrocities that commenced prior to WII. In Poland for example: "Germans of all ages, from four months to 82 years of age, were murdered... It was shown that the murders were committed with the greatest brutality and that in many cases they were purely sadistic acts—that gouging of eyes was established and that other forms of mutilation... The method by which the individual murders were committed in many cases reveals studied physical and mental torture; in this connection several cases of killing extended over many hours and of slow death due to neglect had to be mentioned."

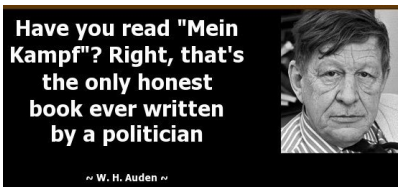
This was of course not about “jews” but about the Panis/Yuddhis who were stripped from their power because the Germans decided to govern their own country:



And that is the reason you have to hate Adolf Hitler and the Germans. And still:

2018: The German version of HuffPost parrots the never-ending anti-German propaganda. There was no protest. Imagine the moral outrage if a similar headline targeting Jewish or Black people was printed? That ordinary German families, even today, are forced to endure this open “hatred” towards them speaks volumes. It is not difficult to conclude that there is more to the WWII narrative than you have been told.

In 2015 the copyright on ‘Mein Kampf’ was expired and was to be read by everybody on the internet. Till that time in the Netherlands you had to go to jail if you were in possession of that book. Because:

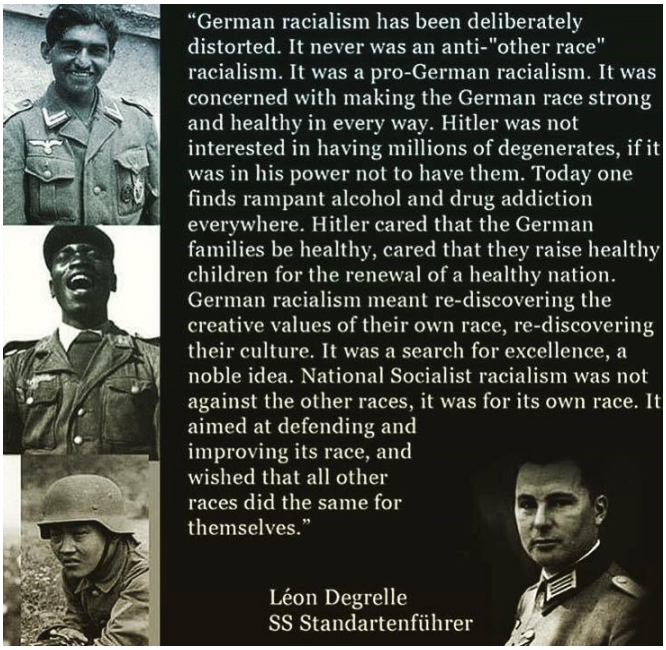


Because National Socialism was about Waerheit, Respect and Creativity and that has no place in “our” Netherlands.

Hitler the supposed “racist”. He was also the first who made animal abuse punishable by law, set up a national financial-social system for the sick, handicapped and elderly, reduced the work week to 40 hours and implemented a paid holiday of a few weeks for employees, obligated employers to have a canteen and designed a Volkswagen so everybody could afford to buy a car, a car for the folk. Everybody had the right to a house with a garden so everybody could grow his/her own food and nobody was dependent on the whims of factory-owners. For the youth the emphasis was on sports and discovering Nature and only education in issues which were relevant. Interest was abolished and with that slavery, and within a few years he had solved the enormous unemployment. He printed his own money so he did not have to borrow from the banks. Leadership was for intelligent people, not as a result of having status or bank account. That is what is called oppression and why World War 2 was necessary, to “liberate” the Germans, and Dutch, from this “misery”. That is what we celebrate every 5 May, the liberation from Lijf in Liberteit so we can be a slave again and we never have to think for ourselves.

In the end what it was all about was not Adolf Hitler or National Socialism, the destruction of Germany was already planned long before anybody had ever heard of AH. For centuries it is about the total annihilation of the Germaanse folk and their SeeleWysheit, stored in our SWAS. That is also where the Corona “virus” is about, the excuse to get rid of all “unwanted” people in the population and chain the rest to the AI.

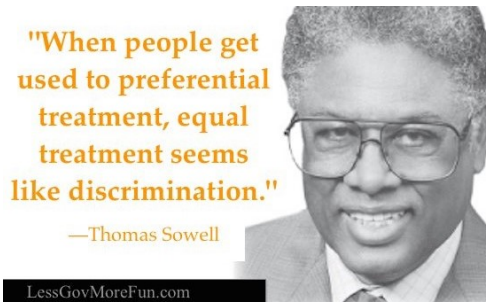
If you still believe in the myth that the National Socialists were obsessed with eugenics it is time to watch some documentaries of Truthstreammedia on YouTube (fi ‘The Minds of Men’). The (American) Yuddhis were long before the 30s already busy with eugenics. It is their biggest obsession. The Yuddhis “love” to project all their bad habits on the Germanen, with as favourite of course Adolf Hitler.



Dr. Arnold A. Hutschnecker [a Jew], the New York psychiatrist who once treated President Nixon, in 'Is Mental Illness the Jewish Disease?':

A Jew learns as part of his sacred Bible and Talmud studies that crimes against Gentiles, such as genocide, mass murder, child abuse etc. are considered holy services to God. The Bible and the Talmud, the holy books of hate, mandating innocent Jewish youngsters to hate, to murder, to deceit, to expel, to rob non-Jews in the name of God. This leaves not only a dent on their mental structure, but turns their soul into a festering spiritual deformity.

They live and work together with non-Jews in communities throughout the world, liking their Gentile neighbours, enjoying their culture and even at times falling in love with members of the Goyim opposite sex. However, because of the strict law and restrictions (based on racial purity) imposed upon them, they are forced to grow up and develop in a world in which they learn the skills of obeying one command and living a double life. The dilemma the ordinary Jew faces, is that he has to obey the Rabbis' interpretation of God's laws. They educated the young minds of the Jewish nation to despise, to subjugate, to look down upon and even to hate the non-Jewish world. Failing to follow these holy commands results, as they are taught, in severe punishment by God. This must result naturally in mental aberration amongst the Jewish community.



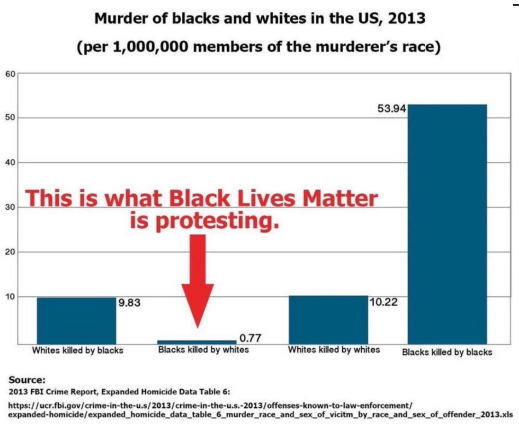
Annex 3 The ‘Neanderthal’ Poo-culture

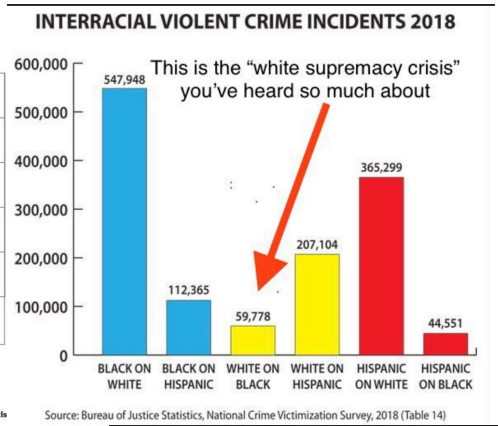
Bill Gates Destroyed on TV: “I Don’t Think We Should Listen to a Pedophile”

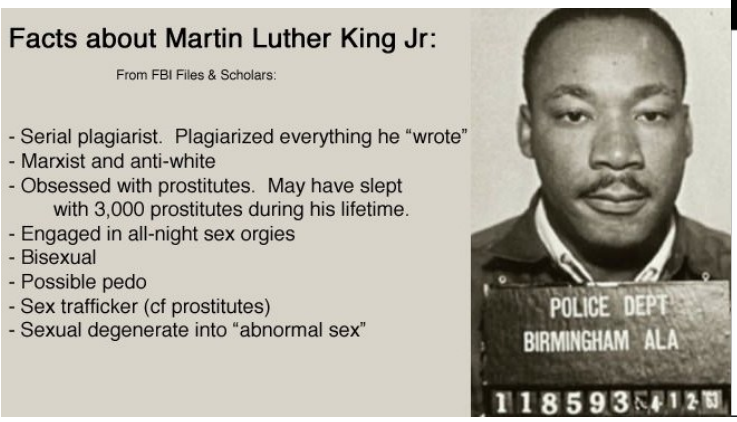
July 18, 2020 renegade 10 Comments

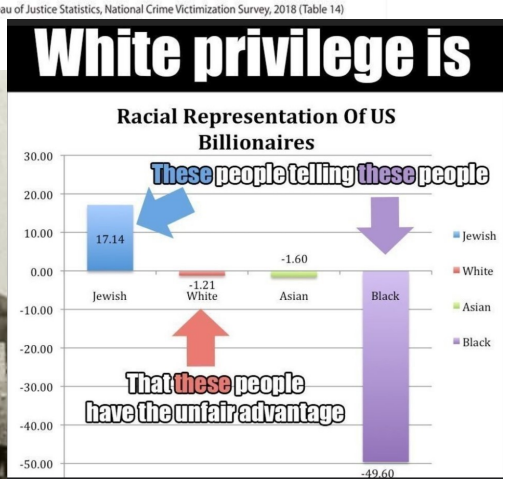
I don’t know who this guy is or what he was doing on TV, but he lays into Bill Gates for a minute, leaving the anchorwoman a bit flabbergasted.

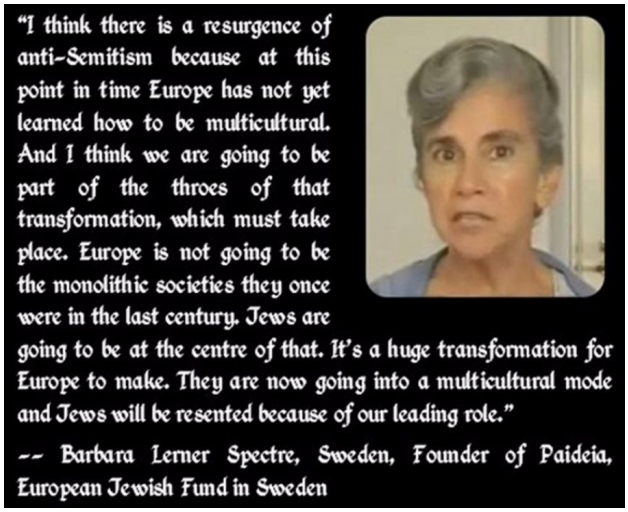
> “We should definitely reopen the schools. And we have to stop listening to Dr. Fauci, who is funded by Bill and Melinda Gates. And all the viewers and we know that Jeffrey Epstein was not a good man. And Bill Gates spent a lot of time with Jeffrey Epstein There you go. I don’t think we should listen to a pedophile about how we treat our kids. Period! And we shouldn’t listen to people who spend time with pedophiles and it has to do with our children. If Bill Gates was babysitting my kids, I wouldn’t let him. I certainly won’t take any vaccine that he recommends. (...) Stop listening to Bill Gates and Dr Fauci. These are corrupt individuals.”











The Very Top of the Pyramid: Just 4 Companies Control the World, Yet You've Probably Never Heard of Them. October 23, 2019 by IWB

Some people have started realizing that there are large financial groups that dominate the world. Forget the political intrigues, conflicts, revolutions and wars. It is not pure chance. Everything has been planned for a long time.

……..

We are speaking of 6, 8 or maybe 12 families who truly dominate the world. Know that it is a mystery difficult to unravel. We will not be far from the truth by citing Goldman Sachs, Rockefellers, Loebs Kuh and Lehmans in New York, the Rothschilds of Paris and London, the Warburgs of Hamburg, Paris and Lazards Israel Moses Seifs Rome.

…….

Many people have heard of the Bilderberg Group, Illuminati or the Trilateral Commission. But what are the names of the families who run the world and have control of states and international organizations like the UN, NATO or the IMF?

……

The world's largest companies are now: Bank of America, JP Morgan, Citigroup, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Morgan Stanley. Let us now review who their shareholders are.

……

In short: the eight largest U.S. financial companies (JP Morgan, Wells Fargo, Bank of America, Citigroup, Goldman Sachs, U.S. Bancorp, Bank of New York Mellon and Morgan Stanley) are 100% controlled by ten shareholders and we have four companies always present in all decisions: **BlackRock, State Street, Vanguard and Fidelity**.

…….

In short, the Federal Reserve is controlled by four large private companies: BlackRock, State Street, Vanguard and Fidelity. These companies control U.S. monetary policy (and world) without any control or "democratic" choice.

List of Food Products, Cosmetics and Vaccines Made Using Cells From Aborted Babies

Posted by Sweettina2 on November 2, 2018

SENOMYX: List of FOOD companies using FETAL CELLS from aborted babies to flavor.

ASIDE FROM FETAL CELLS, These specialized molecules trick the tongue into not tasting the bitterness naturally inherent in foods such as cocoa or soy. Moreso, Senomyx is considered propriety and is not labelled. Think about the social implications of a child thinking he is tasting something sweet when it is not….it is just an affect the nano technology of synomex has on the tongue. Truly we are in an age that no one can trust their five senses.

Products using synomyx, generally unlabled:

Pepsi Beverages: • All Pepsi soft drinks • Sierra Mist soft drinks • Mountain Dew soft drinks • Mug root beer and other soft drinks • No Fear beverages • Ocean Spray beverages • Seattle's Best Coffee • Tazo beverages • AMP Energy beverages • Aquafina water • Aquafina flavored beverages • DoubleShot energy beverages • Frappuccino beverages • Lipton tea and other beverages • Propel beverages • SoBe beverages • Gatorade beverages • Fiesta Miranda beverages • Tropicana juices and beverages

Other Senomyx Partner Products

Nestles Products: • All coffee creamers • Maggi Brand instant soups, bouillon cubes, ketchups, sauces, seasoning, instant noodles

Kraft – Cadbury Adams LLC Products: Gum • Black Jack chewing gum • Bubbaloo bubble gum • Bubblicious bubble gum • Chiclets • Clorets • Dentyne • Freshen Up Gum • Sour Cherry Gum (Limited) • Sour Apple Gum (Limited) • Stride • Trident

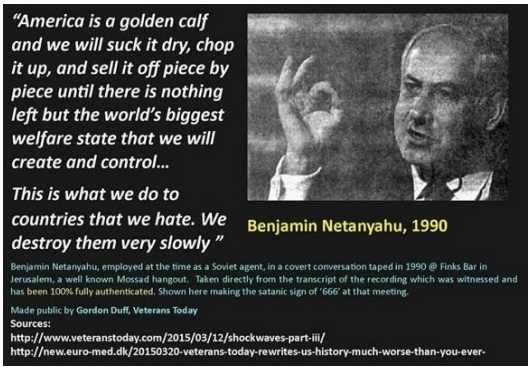
Cadbury Adams LLC Candies • Sour Cherry Blasters • Fruit Mania • Bassett's Liquorice All sorts • Maynards Wine Gum • Swedish Fish • Swedish Berries • Juicy Squirts • Original Gummies • Fuzzy Peach • Sour Chillers • Sour Patch Kids • Mini Fruit Gums

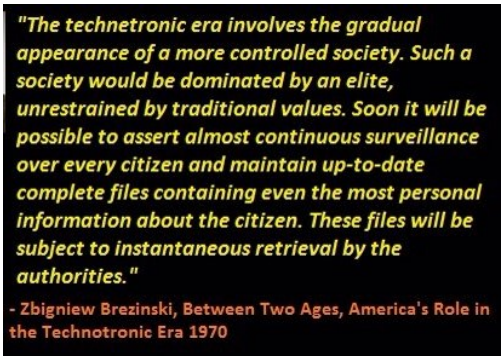
Other Cadbury Adams LLC Products: • Certs breath mints • Halls Cough Drops

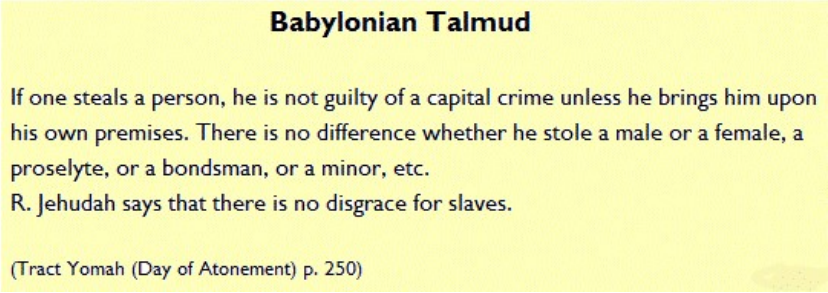
Not part of Senomyx – Neocutis Products: This company produces anti wrinkle creams that contain cells from a 14 week gestation aborted malebaby. Following is the list of the creams, but we recommend a full boycott of all Neocutis Products. • Bio-Gel Prevedem Journee • Bio-Serum Lumiere • Bio Restorative Skin Cream

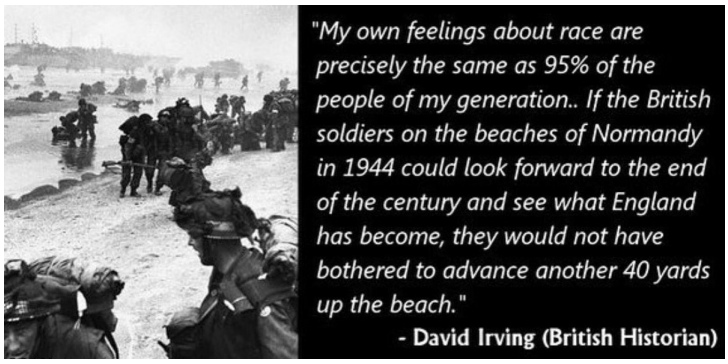
Vaccines Containing HEK Cells And the Manufacturers: MMR II (Merck) ProQuad (MMR + Chickenpox – Merck) Varivax (Chickenpox – Merck) Pentacel (Polio + DTaP + HiB – Sanofi Pasteur) Vaqta (Hepatitis-A – Merck) Havrix (Hepatitis-A – Glaxo SmithKline) Twinrix (Hepatitis-A and B combo – Glaxo) Zostavax (Shingles – Merck) Imovax (Rabies – Sanofi Pasteur)

Other medicines: Pulmozyme (Cystic Fibrosis – Genetech) Enbrel (Rheumatoid Arthritis – Amgen)









Zionist billionaire George Soros has pumped $100 million schekels into Human Rights Watch in order to coopt and control its agenda

Stanley Biber

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Stanley H. Biber (May 4, 1923 – January 16, 2006) was an American physician who was a pioneer in sex reassignment surgery, performing thousands of procedures during his long career.[1]

Early life [edit]

Biber was born to a Jewish family in Des Moines, Iowa as the older of two children and the only son of a father who owned a furniture store and a mother interested in social causes.[2]

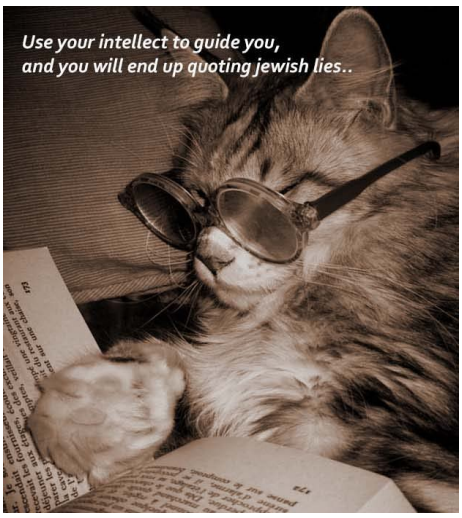
After giving up plans to become a pianist and rabbi, Biber served as a civilian employee with the Office of Strategic Services during World War II, stationed in Alaska and the Northwest Territory. After the war, he returned to Iowa and enrolled in school, with plans to become a psychiatrist.

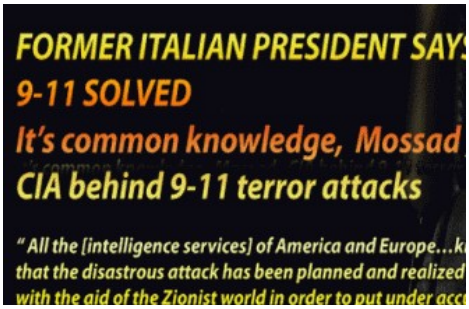
Office of Strategic Services

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

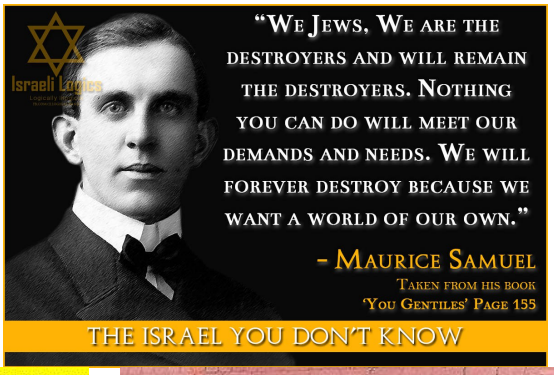
The **Office of Strategic Services** (**OSS**) was a wartime intelligence agency of the United States during World War II, and a predecessor of the modern Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). The OSS was formed to coordinate espionage activities behind enemy lines for the United States Armed Forces branches. Other OSS functions included the use of propaganda, subversion, and post-war planning.

(((PURE COINCIDENCE)))

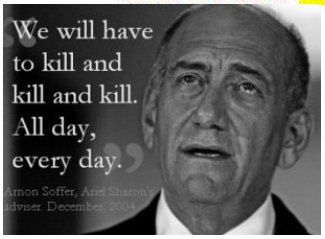




It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have. - Ishmael Levitts



"OUR RACE IS THE MASTER RACE. WE ARE DIVINE GODS ON THIS PLANET. WE ARE AS DIFFERENT FROM THE INFERIOR RACES AS THEY ARE FROM INSECTS. IN FACT, COMPARED TO OUR RACE, OTHER RACES ARE BEASTS AND ANIMALS, CATTLE AT BEST. OTHER RACES ARE CONSIDERED AS HUMAN EXCREMENT. OUR DESTINY IS TO RULE OVER THE INFERIOR RACES. OUR EARTHLY KINGDOM WILL BE RULED BY OUR LEADER WITH A ROD OF IRON. THE MASSES WILL LICK OUR FEET, AND SERVE US AS OUR SLAVES." --Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983)



"There is nothing that the international Jew fears so much as the truth, or any hint of the truth about himself or his plans."
Henry Ford -
The International Jew, Vol. 1 Page 200

Anti-Semitism is not about the fear of Jews that we will kill them.

it is about the fear of Jews that we will stop them from killing us.

Annex 4 The "hollow-cast" culture

a. De Cultuur van de Holocaust

Het verhaal van 'de Holocaust', de JHV, is thans volledig geïntegreerd in de Westerse cultuur. Van de wieg tot het graf worden de mensen daarmee dagelijks geconfronteerd, zodanig dat het Satanisch Systeem dit kan instrumentaliseren voor haar doeleinden. Dat dit geen 'complottheorie' is, maar harde *realiteit*, blijkt o.m. uit:

- De dogmatisch opgelegde visie van de geschiedenis.
- De vervolging en censuur van alle andersluidende feiten en informatie.
- De selectieve beperking van vrije meningsuiting, discussie en debat.
- De voortgaande dagelijkse hersenspoeling
- De steeds intensiever wordende indoctrinatie van de jeugd.

De Tweede Wereldoorlog en talloze oorlogen en genocides verder, beleven we thans ongekende bagatellisering van alle sindsdien aangerichte massamoordpartijen en onuitsprekelijk lijden van honderden miljoenen. Alleen 'de Holocaust' wordt ons met toenemende intensteit ingegoten. Ouderen onder ons zien daarin *de leugens, de haat en de demonisering* een steeds groter aandeel nemen. De jeugd is al opgegroeid in dat verfoeilijk eenzijdige beeld, bedoeld om door het NWO kabbal nagestreefde nog komende, veel grotere gruwelijkheden en lijden 'acceptabel' te maken.

Op veel scholen staat Godsdienstonderwijs niet meer op het rooster. In plaats daarvan is nu 'Holocausteducatie' (= *Holocaustreligie*) gekomen.
Er gaat geen dag voorbij, of ook de media brengen 'nieuws' dat 'de Holocaust' in Holocausthersenspoeling levend moet houden. Alsof zich ergens een schakelpaneel bevindt, waarvan door de media dagelijks een andere knop wordt ingedrukt om het Joodse Lijden in leven te houden:

947

In de Holocaustcultuur geldt dat ieder, voor hij iets over joden zegt of schrijft, zich eerst bedrukt afvraagt: "Kan dit wel? Kan ik zeggen dat iemand jood is, als dit relevant is? Mag ik kritiek uiten op joods handelen of joodse organisaties?" Indien er ook maar één woord wordt gezegd of geschreven dat extreem lange joodse tenen raakt, komt de misjpoche in het geweer om dat te wreken. Eerst met scheldwoorden: 'anti-semitisch', 'neo-nazistisch', 'fascistisch', enz. Dan met rechtszaken waarmee mensen worden gecriminaliseerd, besmeurd en maatschappelijk vernietigd.
De moedige enkeling wordt met vuil overgoten, bedreigd, belasterd als 'slecht mens', antisemiet, gerelateerd aan Auschwitz, de nazitijd, enz.[2125]
Dat kan ook nauwelijks verbazen. De joodse bevolkingen hebben steeds veel effect op gastvolken uitgeoefend door twee eigenschappen: uitzonderlijke slimheid (aangewend o.a, bij vergaren van geld en bezit) en samenwerking in cohesief georganiseerde groepen (Mac Donald, 1994).

Het Holocaustspook oefent onzichtbaar enorme macht uit over alle gebieden van massabeïnvloeding. Bijvoorbeeld over de *Democratie: "Hitler-Duitsland was een dictatuur en je ziet waartoe dat heeft geleid!"*. Of over het *Multiculturalisme* met massa-immigratie en rasvermenging: *"We weten allemaal waar ideologieën eindigen die claimen dat mensen niet gelijk zijn: in de gaskamers van Auschwitz."*
Zgn. 'egalitarians', NWO-proponenten en globalisten die zeggen dat 'alle mensen gelijk zijn' (*niet* dat alle mensen *gelijkwaardig* zijn!) en multiculturalisme nastreven, profiteren daarvan momenteel wellicht het meest.
Zij hebben in de Holocaustmythe een fantastisch wapen, want het "bewijst" de slechtheid van iedereen die verschil maakt tussen verschillende soorten mensen. (In werkelijkheid doet het Westen niet anders met haar vijandbeeld.) Ieder die het niet met die egalitarische wereldbeschouwing eens is wordt vernietigd door het beeld van 'gaskamers' op te roepen.

Dit soort hersenspoeling, gebaseerd op eenzijdige desinformatie, zonder kritiek of debat, is door de ongeïnteresseerde en passieve massa geabsorbeerd en verwerkt tot 'eigen mening'. Dodelijk voor elke vorm van vrij, onafhankelijk en zelfstandig denken. Thans – nu het te laat is – gaan meer en meer mensen beseffen tot welke rampzalige gevolgen dit in deze inmiddels dolgedraaide wereld leidt.

Stukje van het 60 jaar later, in 2005 in het centrum van Berlijn neergelegde Holocaust Monument van 2.711 betonblokken.

Holocaust', *dagelijks* op tv, 'bestaat' daarom nog altijd.
Waarom die hersenspoeling? Voor wie? Om medelijden te genereren voor zionisten die behalve met zichzelf met ***niemand*** medelijden hebben?

Het propagandageweld, steeds meer en grotere Holocaustmonumenten, Holocaustmusea, Holocaststudiecentra, programma's voor onderwijzers, leraren en studenten, een stortvloed aan 'informatiemateriaal', publiekscampagnes, Hollywoodfilms, TV-documentaires, gesprekken met overlevenden en tweede en derde generatie overlevenden, boeken, brochures, enz., alles bedoeld ervoor te zorgen dat we continu herinnerd blijven aan de joodse Holocaust. *Niet* ter nagedachtenis van de slachtoffers, zoals ook Finkelstein opmerkt, maar ter verspreiding van de ideologie waarmee de rijkste en machtigste sociopolitieke groep ter wereld zich kan opwerpen als *slachtoffervolk* en haar agenda onkwetsbaar kan realiseren.
Die intensieve indoctrinatie dient slechts het joods-zionistische belang. Het zadelt Duitsers en niet-joden tot in eeuwigheid op met schuldgevoelens jegens het exclusief aan joden/zionisten aangedane Lijden, en dat is de bedoeling. 25 augustus 2008 in de *European Jewish Press:*

Elk van de zegevierende actoren had eigen motieven voor het verhaal van systematische, fabrieksmatige massavernietiging door de vijand. Zionisten voor het verkrijgen van de eigen staat, de Sovjet-Unie voor haar expansionisme in Oost-Europa, de Westerse Geallieerden ter compensatie van eigen oorlogsmisdaden en de voorgenomen denazificering.

De miljoenenmoord waarvan Duitsland werd beschuldigd zou – al naar de betrokken overwinnaar – als volgt zijn uitgevoerd:

- Levend verbranden (joodse versie, Elie Wiesel)
- Vuurpelotons, Gaswagens en Elektrocutie (Sovjet versie, IMT)
- Stoomkamers (Pools verzet versie)
- Gaskamers (Amerikaans-joodse versie)

gewone leven de ene leugen de andere. De *afwezigheid* van forensisch en documentair bewijs voor veronderstelde planmatige, systematische massamoord van miljoenen joden in gaskamers leidde er daarom vanzelf toe dat naoorlogse exterministen het fenomeen 'Codetaal' introduceerden.[1845] Onder 'Codetaal' verstaat de Holocaustpromotie gebruik door de nazi's van normale woorden als Verhuizing (*Umsiedlung*), Eindoplossing (*Endlösung*), Speciale behandeling (*Sonderbehandlung*), Transport naar het Oosten (*Transport nach dem Osten*), Kolonisering (*Kolonisierung*), Evacueren (*Aussiedlung*), enz., maar dat zij daar in werkelijkheid *iets volkomen anders* mee bedoelden, namelijk "massamoord op alle joden".[1846]

Holocaustcryptologen 'ontdekten' dus na de oorlog dat '*verhuizen*', '*herhuisvesting*', '*evacuatie*', '*jodentransport naar Russische Oostgebieden*', '*naar Polen gezonden*' eigenlijk geheimtaal ('codetaal') was voor 'vermoorden'.

Uiteraard was en is er geen enkel bewijs voor zo'n codetaal, maar ze past perfect in de *postulerende cirkelredenatie*. De pijnlijke afwezigheid van JHV-bewijsdocumenten was ondervangen: neutrale documenten konden met die 'codetaal' alsnog tot 'bewijs' worden getransformeerd!

'Codetaal' is niet zomaar een van de vele belachelijke randverschijnselen van de JHV, het is *een van de hoekstenen.*

zoals 'Aussiedlung' (evacuatie), 'Abbeförderung' (wegvoeren), enz. Weliswaar zonder bewijs, maar gelukkig voor hen heeft bewijs in Holocaustkringen geen overheersende status.

Aan documenten die niet stroken met de gewenste duiding, wordt aldus de gewenste betekenis verleend. Net zoals bij Sovjetcommunisten: *"als de feiten niet passen bij het dogma, veranderen we de feiten"*.

Alleen 'codetaal' maakt het Wannsee Protokol – Heydrich's richtlijn voor tewerkstelling in het Oosten – tot een expliciete massamoordopdracht.'

Destijds normale, maar later berucht gemaakte woorden als 'Final Solution' (= *Gesamtauflösung* valselijk vervangen door *"Endlösung"*),[1850] bleken volgens Kogon, Langbein en Rückerl in hun boek *Unmasking the Code Terms*, sinds 1941 voor massamoord te staan, zonder dat zij daarvoor geloofwaardig bewijs aanvoerden.

Daarvoor zijn zelfs geen 'getuigen' beschikbaar. *Nooit* bevestigde iemand dat de nazi's *codetaal* gebruikten voor berichten over veronderstelde massavernietiging; *nooit* verklaarde iemand getuige te zijn geweest van "aanpassing" of vernietiging van daarop betrekking hebbende documenten.[1851]

De onzin ervan blijkt alleen al uit de vele documenten waarin de Duitsers openlijk spreken over liquidatie, terechtstelling, represaille, executie, enz. verzorgd, enz.? Elke eigen 'interpretatie' van bevelen of opdrachten van hogerhand was in de Duitse hiërarchie verboden en levensgevaarlijk. Wie de keiharde discipline in nazi-Duitsland kent, weet dat van 'eigen interpretaties' absoluut geen sprake kon zijn. *Befehl ist Befehl!*

Een in de 'voorlichting' over de joodse holocaust veelgebruikte misleidingsvorm is ook *kwaadwillige vertaling* van Duitse documenten. Als Hitler in 1936 in een memorandum bij het 2e Vierjarenplan spreekt over *Beseitigung* (= terzijde schuiven, buitensluiten) van joden uit de Duitse economie, wordt dat later vertaald als *uitroeiing*.

Van Pelt stelt dat de documentatie (die de Duitsers volgens hem 'vergaten' te vernietigen) van planning, bouw, verbouw, uitbreiding, etc. van gebouwen en installaties in Auschwitz-Birkenau, *'geen enkel geheim document noch enig aanknopingspunt voor massamoord bevat, omdat dit verborgen zit in 'onschuldig lijkende documenten'*.[1861] Hij stelt dat er 'een codetaal bestond waarin nooit over vergassingen werd gesproken maar alleen over speciale akties' (*Sonderaktion*). De illusionist stelt ook nog dat Bischoff (chef van de *Bau-Abteilung*(!) van Auschwitz) 'had uitgevaardigd nooit het woord 'gaskamer' te gebruiken. Dat betekent dus dat allerhande subalterne nazi officieren naast een centrale 'codetaal' ook nog eens op eigen houtje aparte 'codetalen' gebruikten. Natuurlijk geeft Van Pelt voor die

joden'. Aangezien 'het merendeel' van die 4 miljoen joden waren (volgens Wellers 92% dus 3.680.000), moet men voor Auschwitz 3.680.000 – 1.100.000 = **2.580.000** joden in mindering brengen op de 6 miljoen van Neurenberg, hetgeen 6 miljoen terugbrengt tot **3,42** miljoen.

Tot zover Nizkor's even zinloos als doorzichtig pogen de vermindering op het religieuze aantal 'Zes Miljoen' te willen *wegliegen.*

De aantallen slachtoffers in andere Duitse kampen werden eveneens aanzienlijk lager vastgesteld: *Majdanek* minus 190.000 (250.000 – 60.000 nu), *Dachau* minus 268.000 (300.000 – 32.000 nu), *Belzec* minus 450.000 (600.000 – 150.000 nu), *Treblinka* minus 1.170.000 (2 miljoen – 830.000 nu), *Sobibor* minus 80.000 (250.000 – 170.000 nu), *Buchenwald* minus 265.000 (300.000 – 35.000 nu). Dat maakt ook voor deze kampen het aantal joodse slachtoffers nog eens 2.423.000 of ***bijna 2,5 miljoen lager.***

Totaal dus maar liefst *5 miljoen minder* dan door het IMT bepaald!

En, hoewel niet noodzakelijk *Falsus in Uno, Falsus in Omnibus,* kan men aannemen dat ook de 'officiële' aantallen voor andere slachtoffergroepen (*Einsatzgruppen, Sovjet-Unie, etc.)* aan de te hoge kant zijn. Aldus komt het revisionistisch totaal van **3-600.000** omgekomen joden in zicht.

Het toont, dat 'Zes Miljoen' elke grond mist en kant noch wal raakt.

Dat is allemaal niet waar, zeggen Holocaustapologeten: **6 miljoen – 5 miljoen = 6 miljoen** en wie iets anders zegt, begrijpt het niet, kan niet rekenen, is een 'Holocaustontkenner' en (natuurlijk) een 'anti-semiet'!

intentie was elke jood systematisch te vermoorden? Sommigen overleefden de hele oorlog in gevangenschap, anderen zaten in meerdere kampen. De 670.000 overlevenden *zestig jaar later*,[673] impliceren dat dit er na de oorlog 3 à 4 miljoen moeten zijn geweest!

Toen West-Duitsland in 1951 *'Wiedergutmachung'*-betalingen aan joodse overlevenden accepteerde, meldden zich <u>4.393.365</u> joodse overlevenden.[674] 2.522.000 van achter het toenmalige IJzeren Gordijn niet meegeteld, omdat voor hen financiële vergoeding niet van toepassing was. *Dat maakt langs de weg der vergoedingen bijna 7 miljoen 'overlevenden'!*

Geruchten over gaskamers en massavernietiging deden tijdens de oorlog in heel Europa de ronde. Echter geen paniekuitbarstingen, geen massale vluchtpogingen uit treinen of kampen, geen aanvallen op spoorlijnen of kampen, terwijl de bewaking bij transporten en in de kampen minimaal was te noemen. Nederlandse joden bijvoorbeeld, die via Westerbork naar Auschwitz en Sobibor werden getransporteerd, werden nauwelijks bewaakt (de bewaking in de treinen van Amsterdam naar Westerbork was in handen van de Joodse Ordedienst en die in Westerbork van enkele Nederlandse Marechaussees); het kamp kon praktisch vrij worden in- en uitgegaan en ontsnappen was eenvoudig. Kennelijk zag men daar onvoldoende aanleiding toe en/of de nutteloosheid ervan in

Het Amerikaanse tijdschrift *Common Sense* (New Jersey, USA) schreef op 1 juni 1962 op pagina 2 onder de kop 'De Valse Gaskamer':

> *"Het kamp moest een gaskamer hebben, maar omdat die niet bestond, werd besloten er een te maken. Legerkapitein Strauss en zijn gevangenen gingen aan het werk. Voorheen was de ruimte tot op 1,20 m vanaf de vloer betegeld. Uit de naastgelegen droogruimte werden dezelfde tegels gebruikt en boven die van de doucheruimte aangebracht. Een nieuw, lager plafond werd gemaakt met pijpen daarboven (voor de toevoer van het gas)".*[967]

De pers liet niet na uitvoerig te wijzen op twee 'inwerpluiken voor Zyklon-B' in de muur, om de *valse* gaskamer' echt te doen lijken.

Hoewel niet bewezen (elk objectief onderzoek wordt verhinderd), zijn deze luiken waarschijnlijk later aangebracht. Die indruk wordt ook gewekt door de staat van de buitenmuur. De luiken zijn ad hoc geplaatst. Indien ze tijdens de bouw zouden zijn aangebracht, waren ze ingemetseld

397

Het IMT stelde dat in Dachau 300.000 mensen werden vergast,[960] naar later bleek volkomen *fictief*.[961]

Deze leugens over Dachau, waren de basis voor alle latere verhalen over 'gaskamers'. Vervalste en bewust vals geïnterpreteerde foto's, gruwelverhalen, demonisering van de Duitsers, etc., verankerden bij het publiek de perceptie van 'massavergassingen' en de idee dat in kampen in Duitsland miljoenen mensen zijn 'vergast'.

Direct na de bevrijding werd in een wereldwijde campagne bekendgemaakt dat de nazi's 26 miljoen mensen in concentratiekampen hadden vermoord,[962] 'de meesten in Dachau'.[963] Op een latere gedenkplaat staat: '238.000'. In werkelijkheid stierven er in de *vijf jaar* tussen 1940 en de bevrijding 27.839 geïnterneerden, grotendeels door natuurlijke oorzaken.[964] Ruim tweederde van hen (ca. 18.699) stierf in de rampzalige laatste 7 oorlogsmaanden door algehele chaos, bombardementen en een ernstige tyfusepidemie. Een geheel ander beeld dan wat de propaganda uitdraagt.

De tabel toont enkele interessante feiten. Bijvoorbeeld dat de sterfte in Dachau in 1942 daalde en in 1943 zelfs met bijna 50% tot het laagste aantal. Dat was dus tijdens het hoogtepunt van de 'massavernietiging'.

e. De 'gaskamers'

Zoals in Hoofdstuk **2**. beargumenteerd, zijn 'gaskamers' objectief bezien *nog minder geloofwaardig dan vliegende schotels:* ***Geen bewijzen, Geen rechtstreekse getuigen, Geen foto's en volop forensische tegenbewijzen.***

Bij veronderstelde 'gaskamers', moeten we ons realiseren dat deze massavernietigingsmiddelen na de oorlog in de JHV *steeds verder naar het Oosten* zijn gesitueerd. Hoe verder naar het Oosten, hoe minder getuigen, hoe groter onzekerheid, hoe minder documenten, hoe minder onderzoek, hoe meer KGB-getuigen, propaganda en bedrog.

Merkwaardig genoeg werden de 'gaskamers' 'ontdekt' door de *Westerse* Geallieerden in: Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald, Mauthausen, Sachsenhausen, Ravensbrück, Neuengamme,[955] enz. ***Die kampen dus, waarvan nu wordt erkend dat daar nooit werd 'vergast'.*** Veel gruwelverhalen over 'vergassingen' stammen dan ook uit deze werk- en gevangenenkampen, waar *nooit* is vergast.

Nadat dit onhoudbaar werd, richtte de aandacht zich op de door de Sovjets ingenomen, Oostelijker kampen: de 'vernietigingskampen' Auschwitz-Birkenau, Majdanek, Treblinka, Sobibor en Belzec.

De wereldwijd bekende 'Holocaust' foto van het joodse jongetje dat in 1943 samen met andere joden uit het Getto van Warschau wordt weggevoerd om in Treblinka te worden 'vergast'. In 1972 werd bekend dat dit jongetje Tsvi C. Nussbaum is, die met zijn familie naar Bergen-Belsen in Duitsland werd overgebracht en na de oorlog naar Israël emigreerde. Nu leeft hij in de VS waar hij een succesvolle artsenpraktijk heeft.[666] *Mogelijk is de foto zelfs een vervalsing.*[667]

How you can let 6 million people "die" without anybody actually dying:

According to the "Netherlands" around 75% of the "jews" were murdered during the war, because that is visible in the statistics. Before and during the war the definition of a jew was 'someone who had a grandfather or grandmother who was a jew'. After the war the definition of a jew changed in 'someone who had a mother who is a jew'. This means that only if your grandmother on your mother's side was a jew you were allowed to call yourself a jew. 75% of the jews had all of a sudden disappeared from the statistics. Not because they were murdered, but because they were all of a sudden not a jew anymore, now they were all at once non-jews.

Here are the emigrated "jews", the "jews" who changed names and the "jews" who are in the statistics all of a sudden not "jews" anymore. The whole of the Netherlands is polluted with this bullocks:

Veel namen werden verschillend gespeld, bijv.: Meyer, Meier, Meijer, Maier, Myer, Meyr, Meïr, Mejr, etc., waardoor dezelfde personen soms meerdere malen zijn opgenomen. Tallozen kozen na de oorlog een niet-joodse naam en bleven onder de oorspronkelijke naam 'vermist', enz.[1705] Hoezeer joodse organisaties dit aspect van belang vonden, bleek na de val van het communisme, toen de Joodse Wereld Organisatie (WJO) in 1989 van de Poolse paus Johannes Paulus II eiste(!) bij de Poolse regering erop aan te dringen de Staatsarchieven daarover *niet* te openen. Johannes Paulus II kwam daarop prompt met een verklaring die het 'anti-semitisch' noemde de oorspronkelijke namen van 2,6 miljoen joden, halfjoden, enz., die tussen 1944 en 1969 Poolse namen aannamen te openbaren.[1706]

Wat? Waren er na de oorlog nog zoveel joden in Polen dan? De 'Holocaststudie' en -literatuur beweren altijd dat er na de oorlog praktisch geen joden meer in Polen waren. *'Bijna allemaal uitgemoord'!* Opnieuw een Holocaustwonder, deze grote aantallen joden in Polen na de oorlog.

Anderhalf miljoen omgekomen en vermiste joden in plaats van zes miljoen? Is daar iets verkeerds aan? Is het geen aanleiding tot grote vreugde dat miljoenen mensen *minder* omkwamen dan we veronderstelden? Merkwaardig genoeg geven joodse organisaties weinig blijk van blijdschap als dit wordt aangetoond. Zij *haten* het en zijn des duivels. Joods Lijden en het *getal* Zes Miljoen zijn voor hen Heilig.[1707]

Vasthouden aan 'Zes Miljoen' is voor jodendom en zionisme van existentieel belang. In de eerste plaats *religieus*. De geloofsleer staat geen

Chaim Weizmann, president van het *World Jewish Congress*, leider van de *Jewish Agency*, belangrijk regisseur in dienst van Rothschilds London City, sleutelfiguur bij het betrekken van de VS in de Eerste Wereldoorlog en later de eerste president van Israël, zei in een speech op 13 december 1942 in New York:

> *"We ontkennen niet en zijn niet bang toe te geven dat deze oorlog onze oorlog is en gevoerd wordt voor de bevrijding van het Jodendom....(!) Sterker dan alle fronten tezamen is ons front, dat van het Jodendom. Niet alleen geven wij deze oorlog onze financiële support, waarop de totale oorlogsproductie draait, maar wij zetten onze volle propagandamacht in voor de morele energie die nodig is om de oorlog gaande te houden.* [. . .]
> *De garantie voor de zege is vooral gebaseerd op verzwakking van de kracht van de vijand, hen te vernietigen in eigen land door middel van het verzet. En wij zijn de Trojaanse paarden in het fort van de vijand. Duizenden Europese joden zijn de bepalende factor voor de vernietiging van onze vijand. Daar is ons front een feit en wordt de meest waardevolle bijdrage geleverd aan de overwinning."*

Weizmann gaf hiermee precies de reden aan waarom Hitler en de nazi's de joden (*Trojaanse paarden*) in concentratiekampen onderbrachten. Hij bevestigde *ex post facto* de nazibewering dat joden voor Duitsland interne vijanden waren en dat de oorlog werd gevoerd met joods kapitaal en de door joden beheerste Westerse mediamacht.

2.6 Million Polish Jews Changed Names After War !!

by **Lohengrin** » 4 years 3 months ago (Fri Feb 26, 2016 5:34 pm)

Hannover suggested in the thread *"Is 1% too much to ask?"* to open a new thread on the subject of massive name-changing of Jews in Poland directly after the War.

This is what I wrote on Fri Feb 26, 2016 11:10, in that thread:

> Here another **a very important** part of the answer Thames requested, I think for most revisionists on the CODOH site too. It comes from a Dutch book entitled *"Holocaust Herzien. Afscheid van de Joodse Holocaust-Versie"* (Holocaust Revisited. Farewell to the Jewish Holocaust-Version) by Jurgen H. Breedeveld (pseud.), 2011. (Free download on https://ia800306.us.archive.org/17/item ... erzien.pdf p. 750. (Relevant part translated here in English):
>
> "In 1945 the Polish National Council (Krajowa Rada Narodoa) issued a **Name Change Decree.** Every Polish citizen who wanted a new name, could apply for it. Almost 2,5 million Jews made use of this possibility(!). This explains were the overwhelming majority of those "3 million Jews missing in Poland after the War" went! They just lived happily ever after in Poland (and elsewhere). Only their old names were murdered in "the Holocaust"
>
> In 1989 the Jewish World Organization (JWO) was so extremely worried that these "Holocaust" destroying FACTS could came in publicity, that they demanded(!!) (Polish) Pope John Paul II to insist at the Polish Government not to open the State Archives about that. John Paul II next promptly issued a statement calling it "anti-semitic" to publish name-changing of 2,6 million Jews between 1944 and 1969. (http://www.sztetl.org.pl/en/term/493.po ... me-change/
>
> **What? So many Jews still in Poland after the War??? Yes!** This explains also why the total population of Poland 20 years after the War happened to be 14 million people more than in 1945. Polish ex-president Jaruzelski remarked in 2000 a little cynical about this miracle:
>
> *"Until now, I can't understand how my country after the War counted 24 million inhabitants, while after the first census in 1970 there were 14 million more! Moreover, this population explosion came abruptly to a halt, staying stable until now at 38 million. Apparently after the War there was a powerful aphrodisiac which could led to the birth of X-million new Polish citizens, although millions still died and shops only sold vinegar."*
>
> Interesting. isn't it?

Annex 5 Circumcision

Complete article to be found on RenegadeTribune.com:

The "Epicenter of the Jewish tragedy"?

Hauff's The Heart of Stone, directed by Paul Verhoeven.

At least, that is what was suggested by the late Roger Dommergue Polacco de Menasce (1923-2013), a French professor of English with a PhD in Endocrinology. Of Jewish origin but not circumcised on the 8th day, Dommergue observed that there was a set of characteristics that was common to Jews all over the world, regardless of the physical and genetic differences between Sephardis and Ashkenazis. Dommergue proposed that what determined Jewish behavior was neither race nor religion, but the ritual of circumcision, also known as "Brit Milah". In Judaism, the surgery is performed on the 8th day after a male infant's birth, which has its Scriptural basis in Genesis and Leviticus: "Every male child among you shall be circumcised; and you shall be circumcised in the flesh of your foreskins, and it shall be a sign of the covenant between Me and you" (Genesis 17:10-11); "And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised." (Lev. 12:3). The operation is done without narcosis. It is performed by a "mohel," who also sucks the blood from the wound ("metzitzah b'peh"). Many babies withdraw in shock or nearly choke with mortal agony.

Drawing on the work of French endocrinologist Dr. Jean Gautier, Dommergue pointed out that the 8th day was a crucial stage in the hormonal development of a human being. Gautier had referred to it as "the first puberty". Dommergue proposed that the operation had irreversible effects on the brain: causing a permanent hormonal imbalance, it led to hypertrophied thinking, lack of empathy and a predatorial attitude, which was also expressed in their physique, especially among Jews in the financial world. "Our face reflects our soul, hence those caricatural faces," Dommergue points out:

> What happens is when you perform this operation, you set free some hormones contained in the internal genital organ, which is THE human gland. The gland that basically runs everything deliberately. Deliberately, not automatically. Automatisms it would seem are from the pituitary. So, it's the organ of free will. It will consequently become underdeveloped starting that day.
>
> It will be underdeveloped and at the same time, it will liberate other organs, which will run without the brakes on. Because the role of the internal genital gland is precisely to orchestrate a balance in the whole hormonal system. It won't be able to do it. Thus the pituitary and the thyroid, even the adrenal glands to a lesser extent, will become unhinged.
>
> They will therefore be out of control, 7, 8, or 10 times more active than in most humans. And what's going to happen? The internal genital gland, which is underdeveloped in the mentally ill, will be underdeveloped in the Jews. Which means they'll only have enough interstitial capacity, to direct their speculations which will be dictated by their pituitary and their thyroid. Hence a sort of real illness: they can't stop. (link)

According to Dommergue, this specific hormonal, mental disposition has led to a Jewish obsession with equations, an unhinged imagination, and an inability to produce synthetic thinking, which will result in "these monstrosities that are financial capitalism, Marxism, Freudianism." True spirituality, art and philosophy are impossible to achieve with this mindset: "There is no Chopin, Beethoven, there's no Jewish Bach, because these guys had a huge interstitial capacity, the Jews don't. However, when it comes to minor artists, they're everywhere. Just as in finance, pituitary medicine, chemistry and physics." According to Dommergue, the "epicenter of the Jewish tragedy" was internal genital science.

Dommergue had earned a PhD in Endocrinology with a doctoral thesis on the temperament of male dandies in the Romantic era, looking at their behavioral characteristics, physical appearance and attitudes from the point of view of endocrinology, positing that these dandies had been suffering from a hyperthyroid condition. [1] Perhaps, it is important to remember that French academia allows for more philosophical approaches to scientific topics, and that Dommergue was also a professor of literature. An ardent critic of allopathy, he was sceptical about what he called the "Judaeo-Cartesian" scientific outlook, which he thought had been "overstimulated by the Jews, reigning supreme until the very destruction of the planet."

Current Debates in the US: Long-Term Effects of Neonatal Trauma

With circumcision becoming a more wide-spread practice in the US even among non-Jews, it has come under scrutiny of psychologists, psychiatrists and pediatrics, as well as lay persons affected by it. Even as grown-ups, many men have reported feelings of rage about having been circumcised without consent, and of feeling violated and abused. One of the leading critics, Ronald Goldman, is Jewish. He runs a non-for profit resource centre on circumcision in Boston circumcision.org. His book *The Hidden Trauma: How an American Cultural Practice Affects Infants and Ultimately, Us All* (1997) is advertised as the "first intensive exploration of the unrecognized psychological and social aspects of this increasingly controversial American cultural practice." Reviewing the "surprising abilities of infants and their responses to circumcision pain", the book examines the "long-term psychological effects of circumcision from the perspectives of both traditional and innovative psychological theories." Goldman argues that circumcision has a major effect on emotional bonding and relationships, male attitudes towards women, sexuality and general emotional well-being. Studies suggest that "abnormal stimulation during the neonatal period," such as circumcision pain, permanently alters the brain.[6]

> A neurologist who saw the results postulated that the data indicated that circumcision affected most intensely the portions of the victim's brain associated with reasoning, perception and emotions. Follow up tests on the infant one day, one week and one month after the surgery indicated that the child's brain never returned to its baseline configuration. In other words, the evidence generated by this research indicated that the brain of the circumcised infant was permanently changed by the surgery (link).

Other studies have connected circumcision with a lack of empathy and an inability to verbalize emotions in adult life, also known as alexithymia.[7] While many women would see this as a common male trait, the condition appears to be intensified in circumcised men.

The traumatic experience of being genitally mutilated shortly after birth also has effects on the boy's bond with the mother and his sense of trust towards her. Here is a report of a baby boy's behavioural changes and sense of alienation after circumcision:

> I shared a hospital room with a mother whose son was born within hours of my daughter. My roommate and I marveled at the identical personality traits exhibited by our newborn babies. Both were perfectly calm, never cried and gazed unwaveringly at our faces when we held them. We experienced that maternal closeness the mother feels when she realizes her baby knows her and accepts her as caretaker. . . Delight in our new-found joys of motherhood was shattered the following morning. My roommate's baby had changed. He refused to nurse; he cried; he wouldn't be held. "He doesn't want me," my roommate pitifully told the nurse. "It's just the circumcision," the nurse told her comfortingly. (R. Goldman, "How Circumcision Harms Women", link)

The child, it seems, unconsciously blames the mother for neglecting her maternal duty to protect it in the most vulnerable phase of his life, which might have long-term effects on the circumcised male's relationship with women. Interestingly, Freudian anthropologist John Wesley Mayhew Whiting interpreted the ritual as a symbol of civilizational progress: breaking the bond between mother and son via circumcision prevented incest. He fully acknowledged both the traumatizing character of the ritual, and its damaging effects on the mother-son relationship, pointing out that "the trauma was meant to break the incestuous bond between mother and son, easing the son's transition into the male world without inciting parricidal revolt against the father."[8]

Indeed, the experience is traumatic even for the mother. A Jewish mother of two sons, Miriam Pollack, reports how witnessing this surgery being done to her newly born baby boys traumatized her for life (link). After many years of internal conflict, she was "beyond devastated" when she finally did research on circumcision and admitted to herself that her trusted religious authorities had lied to her about the procedure on virtually every level: they had claimed the baby wouldn't remember, it would not experience any pain, they would cut off only an unnecessary piece of dead tissue – none of which was true.

Jewish boys do seem to get pampered by their mothers more than children in other communities: we are all familiar with the J.A.P. phenomenon (Jewish American Prince). Are Jewish mothers bound to spoil their sons because they feel guilty about neglecting their new-born babies when they needed them most? Could this be another factor that contributes to heightened narcissism and a corresponding lack of empathy in Jewish men? One also wonders what the "compulsion to repeat the trauma" via re-enactment, re-victimization and masochism means for Jewish culture as a whole: "In behavioral re-enactment of the trauma, the self may play the role of either victim or victimizer."[9] Is circumcision trauma at the heart of the Jewish victim mentality? It would also be interesting to look at Judaism's curious obsession with vengeance in the context of repressed rage about circumcision. After all, their Scriptures abound with fantasies of revenge and destruction, and the fact that this is a unique phenomenon in the world of religious thinking cannot be emphasised enough. And finally, wouldn't it make sense to read the Jewish involvement in pornography, where women are often degraded and violated, as a form of revenge on the sex that is subconsciously blamed for the Jewish male ur-

fact that this is a unique phenomenon in the world of religious thinking cannot be emphasised enough. And finally, wouldn't it make sense to read the Jewish involvement in pornography, where women are often degraded and violated, as a form of revenge on the sex that is subconsciously blamed for the Jewish male ur-trauma of being genitally violated? If Jews are so heavily involved in this industry, the ways in which their imagination has shaped the violent language of pornography might signal a major issue with women and their own sexuality — which unfortunately has affected the relationship between men and women in gentile societies in a major way now.

Questioning Circumcision: Taboo for Jews

In another book targeted at the Jewish community especially, Goldman is at pains to explain how pointing out the damaging effects of ritual circumcision is not anti-Semitic.[10] His language is hypersensitive, as if he was walking on egg-shells. Questioning circumcision in the Jewish community is a no-go. Goldman breaks a major taboo, and he should be lauded for doing so, given the detrimental effects this ritual might actually have on the Jewish community — with dire consequences for all of us.

Despite the massive propaganda that is pushing circumcision on gentile communities by spreading lies about its alleged benefits (link), there is growing awareness and resistance to this practice, even in the Jewish community. There are signs that Jews who have begun to question circumcision will end up questioning its effects on the historical behavior of Jews as a collective, which would be a major break-through with regards to Jewish self-reflection. A reviewer of Goldman's book on amazon confesses:

Goldman suggests that confronting the damaging effects of this tradition on the mental health of individuals and society at large, and finally, abandoning the tradition, will lead Jews to "grow as a community."

Today, the US has a circumcision rate of 50% among the general male population, while in Israel the rate is nearly 100%. Israeli parents are fined 150$ per delayed day if they do not circumcise their son on the 8th day. (link)

Despite the fact that the world has perceived Jews as unscrupulous and heartless, it is interesting to note that they see themselves as champions of compassion. In fact, it appears to be one of the cornerstones of Judaism as it is understood by observant Jews in the US today (see the statements by Miriam Pollack), which also explains major Jewish involvement in humanitarian projects. The idea of "repairing the world" (hebr.: tikkun olam) is central to much of Jewish activism, and most Jews seem to be completely unaware that they are doing the exact opposite of repairing. From their point of view, it is the non-Jewish world that is backward and lacks compassion. As we have seen in other instances, however, Jews have a unique proclivity for projecting their own issues onto non-Jews. Miriam Pollack's realization that male genital mutilation in her own tradition was just as barbaric as female genital mutilation in Africa, and that she was using the same arguments to defend it as those who defended female genital mutilation, must have been a truly eye-opening experience.

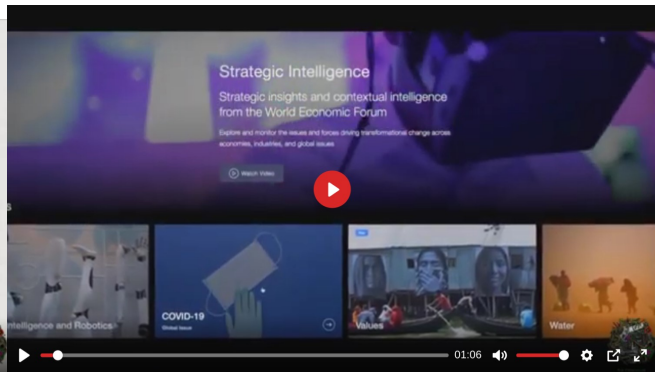
Will the circumcision controversy finally lead Jews to look in the mirror as a community, and to acknowledge their destructive role in the history of mankind?

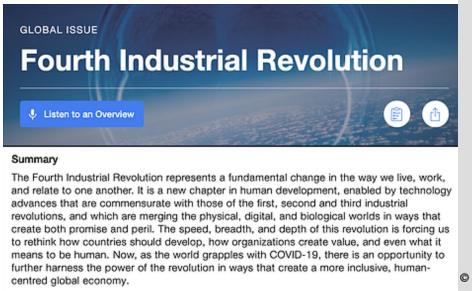
[1] Roger Dommergue, *Le dandysme, hyperthyroïdie physiologique*, Paris 1971.

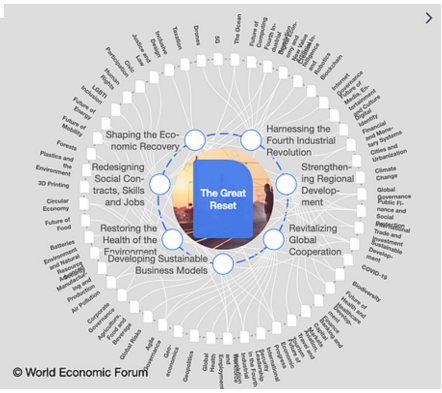
[2] E.g. Eric Zafran, "Saturn and the Jews", Journal of the Warburg and Courtauld Institutes

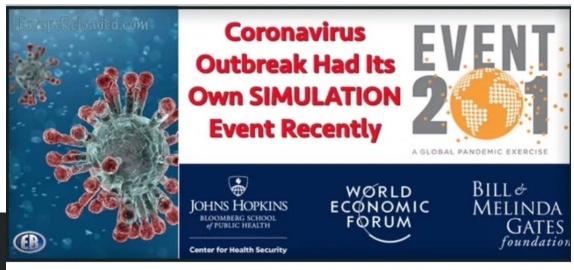
Annex 6 Corona: the Crown on their Work

gracevanberkum.com/post/we-are-being-played-please-read









BIG PHARMA AND MICROSOFT ARE TEAMING UP IN SOMETHING CALLED THE 'ID2020 ALLIANCE' THAT WILL COMBINE VACCINATIONS WITH IMPLANTABLE MICROCHIPS TO CREATE YOUR DIGITAL ID

Conspiracy FACT: Why Do the WHO and CDC Require ZERO Virus Testing for "COVID DEATHS"?

April 15, 2020 renegade 4 Comments

By Sayer Ji

Since my last personal note to you on April 8th, I received hundreds of powerfully affirmative responses. I am not able to respond to them all, but know that I do make my best effort to read each and every one of them.

Clearly you want to know what's going on, without it being watered down. And like me, I think you realize the cost of inaction, or a lack of inquiry, may be far worse than the risks associated with openly questioning and even challenging the dominant narrative (so dominant that we are all consenting to house arrest, despite the fact that it violates many of our basic civil liberties).

I truly believe I am witnessing the beginning murmurs of a collective awakening — which may be the true silver lining of this **plan-demic** (I'm just going to call it what it is from here on out). I'd like to direct you to a colleague's post on the 7 silver linings of the Pandemic if you need more encouragement. Also, my beloved wife Kelly Brogan's new piece: Why the Present Moment is an Opportunity.

For those who missed my last email, it's now in article form after some of you asked to share it via social media: Let's Get Real About This So-Called "Plan-Demic".

Since then, we've seen a powerful tug-of-war between the "doom-and-gloom" spinners and those who are willing to speak up and against what is increasingly feeling like a theater of the absurd. This is one reason why I derive great pleasure from the meme below, which is — tragicomically accurate — on a metaphoric level.

"A new study modeled on Chinese data suggests that lockdowns can't be fully relaxed until a vaccine is available — and warns that loosening restrictions could result in a second wave of infections in mid-summer. And worrying new research from the Korean CDC indicates that the virus may "reactivate" in people previously cured of the illness, Bloomberg reports."

The propaganda, however, cannot account for the reality that the COVID-19 deaths being recorded around the world are not being clinically or virologically confirmed as anything more than "suspected." Both the US health statistics agency and the World Health Organization have announced that the certification of "deaths by COVID-19" require ZERO proof that a virus is the cause of death. **Yet, these "fatalities" are reported throughout the world's media as true, without question**. And this is what media outlets like CNN (and thousands like them, incidentally owned by the same 6 corporations) use to fan the flames of fear, hysteria, and ultimately justify a highly destructive global lockdown **that will likely cause millions to lose their lives** due to the adverse socioeconomic and psychobiological adverse effects that will follow.

Listen to Dr. Scott Jensen **describe how the CDC's COVID-19 death reporting guidelines are essentially baseless**, and how Dr. Fauci is calling anyone pointing out that the emperor has no clothes "conspiracy theorists." **They've got virtually nothing left in the way of credibility**, so they resort to name-calling and dehumanization.

Emergency use ICD codes for COVID-19 disease outbreak

The COVID-19 disease outbreak has been declared a public health emergency of international concern.

- An emergency ICD-10 code of 'U07.1 COVID-19, virus identified' is assigned to a disease diagnosis of COVID-19 confirmed by laboratory testing.
- An emergency ICD-10 code of 'U07.2 COVID-19, virus not identified' is assigned to a clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available.
- Both U07.1 and U07.2 may be used for mortality coding as cause of death
- In ICD-11, the code for the confirmed diagnosis of COVID-19 is RA01.0 and the code for the clinical diagnosis (suspected or probable) of COVID-19 is RA01.1.

The WHO Announces "Suspected" Cases of COVID-19 Should Be Written As COVID-19 Deaths (No Virus Test Required)

April 6, 2020 renegade 6 Comments

What Is Really Killing Off These So-Called "Covid-19" Patients?

March 30, 2020 renegade 9 Comments

Is Covid-19 really responsible for the rising death toll, which really isn't much, or is it actually the fault of the drugs being administered? This thread is not exactly written perfectly, but it's something to consider.

Powered by Thread Reader App

Ahmose
@Muhareb1

Mar 28th 2020, 25 tweets, 8 min read

Bookmark Save as PDF My Authors

A THREAD. What is killing off these so called ''Covid-19'' patients? is it really the virus or is it something else? Taking a closer look on what type of treatment these patients are recieving, we begin to uncover something sinister and dark.

In, Italy, over 99% that had died from supposedly 'corona' already had other illnesses.

Bloomberg

World

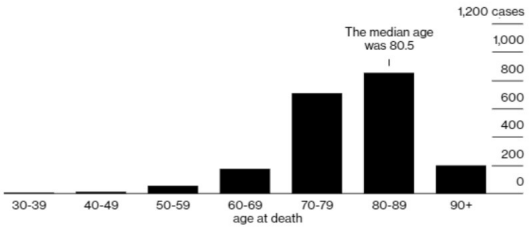
99% of Those Who Died From Virus Had Other Illness, Italy Says

By Tommaso Ebhardt, Chiara Remondini, and Marco Bertacche
18 mars 2020 13:56 CET

The median age of those who died is 80.5 and most had high blood pressure, heart problems and diabetes.

More than 75% had high blood pressure, about 35% had diabetes and a third suffered from heart disease.

Threat to the Elderly
The median age of the infected is 63 but most of those who die are older

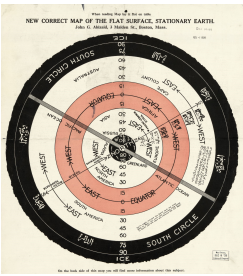


Rabbi: "Coronavirus is for the Goyim"

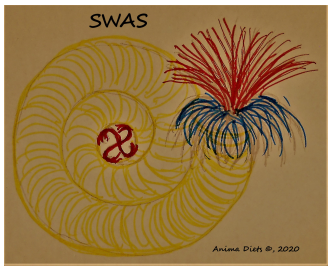
March 29, 2020 renegade 21 Comments

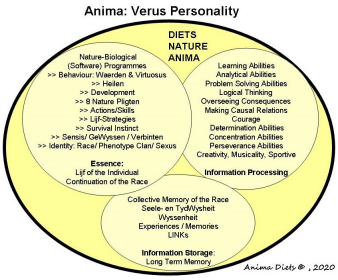
This rabbi tells his fellow tribesmen that they should smile and feel safe, because the coronavirus is only for the non-jews (goyim). What a lovely bunch.

Thanks to all who are busy, day in day out, to get us out of this Psychosis and back into Realis with the help of the Waerheit.



Ancient Computer – The Antikythera Mechanism





Waerden & Virtuosus

Waerden: Waerheit, Realis, Wysheit, Wyssenheit, geWyssen

Virtuosus: Respectful, Honourable, Generous, Noble, Decent

Anima Diets ®, 2020

The 8 Nature Pligten

1. SELFgouveneren Pligt: Only your SEELE gouveneneren you.
2. SELFrespecting Pligt: Respect your SEELE with Diets: Waerheit & Realis.
3. SELFresponsibility Pligt: Only yourSELF is responsible for your Lijf, behaviour, feelings & decisions.
4. SELFprotection Pligt: Do not do to another what you do not want to be done to yourSELF.
5. SELFheilen Pligt: Support your SEELE and Body by ensuring Veilichteit, Paix & the Liberteit to heilen.
6. SELFdefence Pligt: Defend yourSELF against attacks that bring your Lijf in danger.
7. SELFdetermination Pligt: Only your SEELE determines your Lijf-Path & your contribution in the Creation of an Erde in Paix & Liberteit.
8. SELFverbint Pligt: Enter into an Anima-Verbint with other Germaanse SEELEN.

Anima Diets ®, 2020

Anima Diets © 2020